This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

**Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

**About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# ADJUTANT GENERAL

OF THE

# STATE OF MAINE

1902.

GENERAL LIBRARY of the
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

PRESENTED BY

Secretary of State

Dec. 1. 1904

UA
43
.M2

SMITH & REID,
BOOK BINDERS,
AUGUSTA

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# Maine ADJUTANT GENERAL's office

OF THE

# STATE OF MAINE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1902.

PUBLISHED AGREEABLY TO AN ACT APPROVED MARCH 27, 1895.

---

AUGUSTA
KENNEBEC JOURNAL PRINT
1903

# REPORT.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA December 31, 1902.

*To His Excellency, John F. Hill, Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith my report as Adjutant General, Quartermaster General, and Paymaster General for the year ending December 31st, 1902.

## ENROLLMENT.

It appears from the biennial enrollment made in April, 1901, by the assessors of the several cities, towns and plantations of the State, that the total number of male citizens of this State of the age of eighteen and under the age of forty-five years, subject to military duty, is one hundred and four thousand, two hundred and ninety-eight, a gain of one hundred and seven over 1899.

## NATIONAL GUARD.

Under the present law the active militia is designated the National Guard of the State of Maine. As now constituted it consists of two Regiments of Infantry of twelve companies each, a Naval Reserve, Signal Corps and Ambulance Corps.

The First Regiment under command of Colonel Lucius H. Kendall, headquarters at Biddeford, is composed of companies as follows, viz: A, B, E, L, and Band, Portland; C, Auburn; D, Norway; F, Augusta; G, Biddeford; H, Rockland; I, Lewiston; K, Brunswick; M, Westbrook.

The Second Regiment under command of Colonel Everard E. Newcomb, headquarters at Eastport, is composed of companies as follows, viz: A, Hallowell; B, D and Band, Lewiston; C,

Bath; E. Skowhegan; F. Dover; G, Bangor; H. Waterville; I, Eastport; K, Farmington; L, Houlton; M, Machias.

The Naval Reserve, under command of Lieutenant Harry M. Bigelow, is stationed at Portland. The Signal Corps, under command of Second Lieutenant Wylie D. Floyd, stationed at Portland, and the Ambulance Corps, under command of Second Lieutenant Charles A. Jumper, is stationed at Lewiston.

The total strength of the National Guard is as follows, viz:—

*First Infantry* —Officers, 51; enlisted men, 492 ; total, 543.

*Second Infantry*—Officers, 51; enlisted men, 521; total, 572.

*Naval Reserve*—Officers, 3; enlisted men, 46; total, 49.

*Signal Corps*—Officers, 1; enlisted men, 16; total, 17.

*Ambulance Corps*—Officers, 1; enlisted men, 18; total, 19.

Grand total, 1200.

## Inspections.

A thorough inspection of the entire Guard has been made during the year by Brigadier General Frank L. Hoyt, Inspector General. The result shows the Guard to be in good condition, and that great improvement has been made. This is largely owing to renewed interest in military matters and reforms instituted and successfully carried out by my immediate predecessors in office, Generals Selden Connor and John T. Richards, who during their terms of office, labored in season and out of season to advance the interests and promote the well-being of the National Guard of the State of Maine.

## Rifle Practice.

Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, has mastered the duties of his position in an unusual degree, and has stimulated the entire Guard in the acquisition of one of the most important duties of a soldier, the skillful use of the rifle.

Despite the handicap of insufficient range facilities in several important centers during the early part of the year, the season has been one of the most active in the history of the Guard.

I think I am justified in saying that the qualifications for marksmanship stand higher to-day than ever before. There is a growing interest in the Guard in this direction which is most gratifying, and should be fostered and encouraged by the State

in every possible way. The details of this important branch are fully set forth in the report of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

## ENCAMPMENT.

An annual encampment of the land forces of the National Guard of the State of Maine was held at Camp Hill, Augusta, from Augusta 12th to 22d, inclusive. Owing to lack of sufficient funds it was found necessary to hold an encampment of five days only, with pay for four days, in lieu of a seven days' encampment, with pay for five days as has been customary. With that exception, the result of the encampment was most satisfactory.

The Spanish War has given us many veteran officers, and the result of their service is very noticeable in the improvement of the Guard in everything pertaining to the duties of a soldier. We were fortunate in having with us as instructor and inspecting officer, Captain Sidney A. Cloman of the Twenty-third U. S. Infantry, who was specially detailed by the War Department for that purpose. He entered into the work with great energy, and was untiring in the discharge of his duties during the encampment. His soldierly conduct and thorough knowledge of every detail of his profession, and the agreeable manner in which he imparted information to the officers and members of the National Guard, endeared him to the entire force. The result of his instruction was most noticeable, and the improvement of the Guard from day to day was very marked.

The Signal Corps and Ambulance Corps are worthy of special mention for the interest manifested by officers and men in the discharge of their respective duties.

The Naval Reserve, consisting of three officers and forty-six enlisted men, is most fortunate in being officered by men who have made themselves thoroughly familiar with their duties, and I feel justified in saying that the command would not suffer in comparison with a similar organization from any other state.

I trust that the day is not far distant when the State will feel justified in authorizing the organization of a second division of the Naval Reserve in the city of Bath.

The Naval Reserve with two officers and thirty enlisted men embarked for their annual cruise on the U. S. S. Montgomery, at Portland, Maine, on Saturday, August 9th, at four P. M., and

disembarked at the same place on the following Saturday, August 16th. Captain Patch and the officers and men of his command were untiring in their efforts to instruct the members of the Naval Reserve in everything pertaining to their duties. They were especially instructed in the use of the lead and line, in steering and in all duties performed at sea. The officers and men were assigned to duty on this ship, and were treated in every way as if they had been regularly enlisted in the U. S. Navy. The cruise was in every respect most satisfactory and beneficial to the Naval Reserve.

## Tours of Duty.

A severe conflagration occurred in Houlton on Saturday and Sunday, May 17 and 18, 1902. Captain Frank A. Peabody, commanding Company L, Second Infantry, was instructed to parade his company in uniform and under arms for the protection of property. The tour of duty continued for three days and the company rendered valuable assistance to the constituted authorities of the town.

The selectmen of the town of Houlton, in their report for 1903, refer to the service rendered as follows, viz:

"The militia company was of great benefit in guarding and protecting property after the fire of May 17th, ult. Considerable furniture, and household goods that otherwise would have been lost, stolen or destroyed, was thus saved for its owners. We think in this one instance the money value of the property saved, exceeded all that the town has ever raised for militia purposes. We recommend the usual appropriation."

On June 11, 1902, Lieutenant Colonel Charles Collins, Major Frank B. W. Welch, Companies A, B, E, L and M, all of the First Infantry, the Signal Corps and Naval Reserve were granted permission to parade in uniform and under arms in the city of Portland for the purpose of taking part in an exhibition drill and review. The Commander-in-chief accompanied by his staff attended. The exhibition was carried out in a highly creditable manner.

On July 28, 1902, authority was granted to Captain George McL. Presson, commanding Company K, Second Infantry, to march his company in uniform and under arms, from Farmington to Augusta, and to pass through Farmington Falls, New

Sharon, Rome Corner, Belgrade Mills, Belgrade and Sidney, on their way to Augusta to attend the annual encampment of the National Guard, August 17th, and to return in the same manner at the close of the encampment. The command reached camp in Augusta on the 18th in excellent condition.

On July 28, 1902, permission was granted to Captain William R. Kimball, commanding Company C, Second Infantry, to march his command in uniform and under arms, from Bath to Augusta and return and to pass through Woolwich, Dresden, Pittston, Randolph and Chelsea, on their way to and from the annual encampment of the National Guard in Augusta, August 17 and August 23, 1902. The command reached camp in fine condition on the 18th instant.

August 26, 1902, authority was granted Companies C and I, First Infantry, and Companies B and D, Second Infantry, to parade in uniform and under arms on the occasion of the visit of the President of the United States at Lewiston, on Tuesday, August 26, 1902.

August 26, 1902, permission was granted to Harry M. Bigelow, Lieutenant commanding First Division Naval Reserve, to parade his command and fire a national salute at Portland, on the occasion of the visit of the President of the United States on that date.

## Armories.

The Militia Law of Maine, Section 78, is as follows: (Extract) "Municipal officers shall provide for each company of the National Guard located within the limits of their respective towns, subject to the approval of the commander-in-chief or such officer as he may designate, a suitable drill room and armory or place of deposit for the arms, equipments and other property furnished by the State. They shall also provide suitable rooms for the headquarters of each separate battalion, regiment or brigade established within their limits, and a reasonable compensation for the rent thereof, not exceeding one hundred dollars per annum, may be allowed to the town so furnishing, and paid by the State."

The provisions of this law have not been observed in all cases and suitable accommodations have not always been provided. When the attention of the authorities of one of the cities of the State was called to the fact that suitable accommodations had

not been provided for the military company located there, the reply was that no penalty attached provided the requirements of the law were not complied with. Under the laws of the State of Massachusetts, a penalty of $5,000 is attached in case towns or cities fail to comply with the law providing suitable armories.

I submit that it might be well to amend the Militia Laws of Maine in conformity with the laws of other states.

The Portland armory is the best in the State and the city authorities take a just pride in the several military organizations located there as shown by their armory. Portland has also provided at an expense of over $1,500 the best rifle range in the State, this action is highly appreciated by the Guard. The city of Lewiston has also provided an armory for the use of the Guard. The city of Westbrook will soon have a first class armory for the use of Company M of the First Infantry, with a drill room 50x100. Brunswick has a new armory nearly completed for the use of Company K of the First Infantry. The armory at Farmington occupied by Company K, Second Infantry, is well adapted to the purpose for which it is used and is regarded as one of the best. Company I of the Second Infantry, located at Eastport, has a fine armory owned by the company. Generally speaking the cities and towns show a commendable interest in the local military organizations, but in one or two instances the lack of interest in this direction is very noticeable.

## Schools of Instruction.

Schools of instruction for the officers of the regiments have been held during the year. The school of instruction for the Second Infantry was held at Bangor on March 11th and 12th. The school of instruction for the First Infantry was held in Portland on December 17th and 18th. They were under the charge of the colonels of the respective regiments, and I have no hesitation in saying that they were most admirably managed, and I believe productive of good results.

## The Aroostook War.

In this report will be found copies of the muster rolls of the different companies called into actual service by the State, for the protection of the north eastern frontier, in the year 1839. They contain the names and rank of all who served in the Aroos-

took War as shown by the records of this office. The general orders relating to the Aroostook War are also given under the dates of issue. A carefully prepared statement giving the principal events which led up to the Aroostook War has been prepared by Miss Annie W. Bean and is published as an introduction.

For the expenses of the several departments you are respectfully referred to the paymaster general's report.

For further information you are respectfully referred to the reports of the several staff officers and the tabulations herewith submitted as follows:

A. Numerical Strength of the National Guard.
B. Commander-in-Chief and Staff.
C. Roster of Commissioned Officers.
D. Register of Commissioned Officers in order of lineal rank.
E. Roster of the Enlisted Men.
F. Commissions Issued.
G. Commissions Terminated.
H. Report of Quartermaster General.
I. Report of Paymaster General.
K. Report of Inspector General.
L. Report oi Commissary General.
M. Report of Surgeon General.
N. Report of Judge Advocate General.
O. Report of Inspector General of Rifle Practice.
P. Report of Captain S. A. Cloman, 23d Infantry, U. S. A., Inspector.
Q. Report of the Cruise of the Naval Reserve, Lieutenant Harry M. Bigelow, Commanding.
R. Report of the Cruise of the Naval Reserve, by N. J. K. Patch, Commander U. S. Navy, Commanding U. S. S. Montgomery.
S. Abstract of Special Orders.
T. General Orders.
U. Appendix: Aroostook War.

I am very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
*Adjutant General.*

December 31, 1902.

TABLE A.

# NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE.

## Organized Force December 31, 1902.

| | Colonels. | Lieutenant Colonels. | Majors. | Adjutants. | Quartermasters. | Surgeons. | Assistant Surgeons. | Commissaries. | Battalion Adjutants. | Inspectors of Rifle Practice. | Chaplains. | Captains. | First Lieutenants. | Second Lieutenants. | Total Commissioned. | Sergeant Majors. | Quartermaster Sergeants. | Commissary Sergeants. | Hospital Stewards. | Trumpeters. | Color Bearers. | Battalion Sergeant Majors. | Sergeants. | Corporals. | Cooks. | Musicians. | Privates. | Total enlisted. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **First Infantry.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Field, Staff & N. C. Staff | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 26 |
| Band | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 25 | .... | 25 | 25 |
| Company A | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 6 | .... | 2 | 25 | 39 | 42 |
| Company B | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 41 | 44 |
| Company C | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 5 | .... | 2 | 27 | 39 | 42 |
| Company D | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 6 | .... | 1 | 24 | 37 | 40 |
| Company E | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 6 | .... | 2 | 27 | 41 | 44 |
| Company F | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 4 | .... | 1 | 27 | 36 | 39 |
| Company G | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 38 | 41 |
| Company H | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 5 | .... | 2 | 26 | 41 | 44 |
| Company I | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 38 | 41 |
| Company K | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 2 | .... | 1 | 20 | 27 | 30 |
| Company L | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 6 | .... | 2 | 30 | 44 | 46 |
| Company M | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 6 | .... | 2 | 24 | 38 | 39 |
| Total | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 51 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 64 | 64 | 3 | 42 | 306 | 492 | 543 |

| SECOND INFANTRY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Field, Staff & N. C. Staff | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 23 |
| Band | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | ... | 25 | 25 |
| Company A | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | 2 | 28 | 40 | 43 |
| Company B | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | ... | 2 | 24 | 38 | 41 |
| Company C | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 5 | ... | 2 | 30 | 43 | 46 |
| Company D | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | 27 | 35 | 38 |
| Company E | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 41 | 44 |
| Company F | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 31 | 46 | 49 |
| Company G | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 6 | ... | 1 | 23 | 32 | 35 |
| Company H | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 3 | ... | 2 | 28 | 37 | 40 |
| Company I | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | ... | 2 | 29 | 43 | 46 |
| Company K | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | ... | 2 | 32 | 46 | 49 |
| Company L | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | 33 | 45 | 48 |
| Company M | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | ... | 2 | 28 | 42 | 45 |
| Total | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | 1 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 51 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 63 | 65 | 2 | 41 | 339 | 521 | 572 |
| Ambulance Corps | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | 13 | 18 | 19 |
| Signal Corps | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | 1 | ... | 7 | 16 | 17 |
| Naval Reserves | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | *1 | †1 | ‡1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | §35 | 46 | 49 |
| Grand total | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 25 | 27 | 107 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 141 | 138 | 7 | 88 | 700 | 1,088 | 1,200 |

* Lieutenant. † Lieutenant Junior Grade. ‡ Ensign. § Seamen.

TABLE B.

## Commander-in-Chief and Staff.

---

JOHN F. HILL, Augusta, Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

MAJOR GENERAL AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM, Bangor, Adjutant General, Quartermaster General and Paymaster General.

BRIGADIER GENERAL FRANK L. HOYT, Lewiston, Inspector General.

COLONEL FREDERIC H. PARKHURST, Bangor, Commissary General.

COLONEL EUGENE B. SANGER, Bangor, Surgeon General.

COLONEL HANNIBAL E. HAMLIN, Ellsworth, Judge Advocate General.

COLONEL ELLIOTT C. DILL, Augusta, Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

MAJOR HOLMAN F. DAY, Auburn, Military Secretary.

AIDES DE CAMP.

LIEUTENANT COLONEL FREDERICK HALE, Portland.

LIEUTENANT COLONEL WILLIAM M. AYER, Oakland.

LIEUTENANT COLONEL FRANCIS KEEFE, Eliot.

LIEUTENANT COLONEL THOMAS H. ANDERSON, Skowhegan.

TABLE C.

# ROSTER OF THE NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE.

---

## FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

**Organized by General orders No. 5, April 5, 1873. Reorganized by General Orders No. 19, June 16, 1880.**

**Headquarters at Biddeford.**

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lucius H. Kendall | Colonel | Biddeford | Aug. 5, 1899 |
| Charles Collins | Lieutenant Colonel | Portland | Aug. 16, 1900 |
| William O. Peterson | Major | Portland | July 13, 1897 |
| John Bird | Major | Rockland | Jan. 30, 1900 |
| Frank B. W. Welch | Major | Portland | Aug. 16, 1900 |
| Charles E. Davis | Captain and Adjutant | Augusta | April 9, 1901 |
| Frank B. Harris | Captain and Quartermaster | Biddeford | April 8, 1901 |
| Bial F. Bradbury | Major and Surgeon | Norway | April 15, 1896 |
| James B. O'Neill | Captain and Ass't Surgeon | Portland | April 30, 1896 |
| Gilbert M. Elliott | First Lieut. and Ass't Surg. | Brunswick | April 15, 1896 |
| George M. Kavanaugh | First Lieut. and Com. | Lewiston | April 8, 1901 |
| John J. Dooley | First Lieut. and Insp. R. P. | Portland | Jan. 4, 1901 |
| Charles S. Cummings | Chaplain | Auburn | Aug. 5, 1895 |
| George F. Crocker | First Lieut. and Bat. Adj't. | Rockland | April 9, 1901 |
| Wallace O. Clement | First Lieut. and Bat. Adj't. | Auburn | April 10, 1901 |
| Ralph C. Purinton | First Lieut. and Bat. Adj't. | Portland | April 17, 1901 |

## First Battalion.

Major William O. Peterson, Commanding.
First Lieutenant Wallace O. Clement, Adjutant.

### COMPANY "F"—(Augusta.)

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dana W. Lovejoy | Captain | Augusta | July 13, 1897 |
| Lester A. Partridge | First Lieutenant | Augusta | Nov. 20, 1899 |
| Clarence M. Whitten | Second Lieutenant | Augusta | Nov. 5, 1900 |

### COMPANY "D"—(Norway.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| John W. Nash | Captain | Norway. | Oct. 9, 1899 |
| Frank A. Hayden | First Lieutenant | Norway | June 2, 1902 |
| Wilfred Perkins | Second Lieutenant | Oxford | Oct. 9, 1899 |

### COMPANY "C"—(Auburn.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Harry P. Carver | Captain | Auburn | Jan. 21, 1902 |
| Hal E. Eaton | First Lieutenant | Auburn | Jan. 21, 1902 |
| James M. Palmer | Second Lieutenant | Auburn | Jan. 21, 1902 |

### COMPANY "K"—(Brunswick.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| William C. Goodwin | Captain | Brunswick | Aug. 6, 1897 |
| William J. Wilson | First Lieutenant | Brunswick | Dec. 8, 1899 |
| Thomas T. Rideout | Second Lieutenant | Brunswick | Dec. 8, 1899 |

## Second Battalion.

Major John Bird Commanding.
First Lieutenant George F. Crocker, Adjutant.

### COMPANY "G"—(Biddeford.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Erwin S. Gowen | Captain | Biddeford. | May 29, 1896 |
| John M. Akerly | First Lieutenant | Biddeford | March 28, 1894 |
| Everett L. Holt | Second Lieutenant | Biddeford | Aug. 13, 1902 |

### COMPANY "H"—(Rockland.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Charles C. Tibbetts | Captain | Rockland | Feb. 20, 1900 |
| Willard C. Pooler | First Lieutenant | Rockland | Feb. 20, 1900 |
| Allie O. Pillsbury | Second Lieutenant | Rockland | May 7, 1901 |

### COMPANY "I"—(Lewiston.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| James L. Moriarty | Captain | Lewiston | June 10, 1901 |
| George S. McCarty | First Lieutenant | Lewiston | June 10, 1901 |
| Michael H. Brogan | Second Lieutenant | Lewiston | June 11, 1901 |

### COMPANY "M"—(Westbrook.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| James W. Graham | Captain | Westbrook | Sept. 5, 1899 |
| Willard C. Lord | First Lieutenant | Westbrook | May 6, 1898 |
| Eugene I. Cummings | Second Lieutenant | Westbrook | Oct. 29, 1900 |

### Third Battalion.

Major Frank B. W. Welch, Commanding.
First Lieutenant Ralph C. Purinton, Adjutant.

COMPANY "L"—(Portland.)

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank |
|---|---|---|---|
| ..... | Captain | ..... | ..... |
| John J. A. Mulhearn | First Lieutenant | Portland | Oct. 3, 1899 |
| Jonh E. McDonald. | Second Lieutenant | Portland | Oct. 3, 1899 |

COMPANY "A"—(Portland.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Burton E. Kennard | Captain | Portland | March 19, 1901 |
| Herbert I. Low | First Lieutenant | Portland | March 19, 1901 |
| Frank E. Cummings | Second Lieutenant | Portland | March 19, 1901 |

COMPANY "E"—(Portland.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| William F. McAchorn | Captain | Portland | July 1, 1902 |
| Timothy A. Sexton | First Lieutenant | Portland | June 19, 1900 |
| Daniel A. Kaler | Second Lieutenant | Portland | July 1, 1902 |

COMPANY "B"—(Portland.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rupert C. Parker | Captain | Portland | March 26, 1900 |
| Philip S. Evans | First Lieutenant | Portland | March 26, 1900 |
| LeRoi S. Syphers | Second Lieutenant | Portland | April 21, 1902 |

## SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY

Organized by General Orders No. 19, June 16, 1880.

Headquarters at Eastport.

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Everard E. Newcomb | Colonel | Eastport | July 16, 1898 |
| Alonzo York | Lieutenant Colonel | Skowhegan | July 16, 1898 |
| Frank M. Hume | Major | Houlton | June 3, 1897 |
| Frank B. Cummings | Major | Bangor | July 16, 1898 |
| William S. Hume | Major | Eastport | June 18, 1900 |
| Edward S. Waide | Captain and Adjutant. | Eastport | April 17, 1901 |
| Wallace A. Purnell | Captain and Quartermaster | Gardiner | April 18, 1901 |
| Edwin M. Fuller | Major and Surgeon | Bath | Nov. 8 1898 |
| James F. Hill | Captain and Ass't Surgeon | Waterville | March 1, 1900 |
| Fred A. Chandler | First Lieut. and Ass't Surg. | Addison | April 3, 1900 |
| Atwood W. Spaulding | First Lieut and Com | Caribou | April 17, 1901 |
| James E. Cochrane | Chaplain | Springvale | Nov. 8, 1898 |
| Olin M. Smith | First Lieut. and Bat. Adj't. | Houlton | April 17, 1901 |
| Frank E. Drake | First Lieut. and Bat. Adj't. | Augusta | April 18, 1901 |
| Irving D. Ward | First Lieut. and Bat. Adj't. | Bath | April 19, 1901 |

## First Battalion.

Major Frank M. Hume, Commanding.
First Lieutenant Olin M. Smith, Adjutant.

### COMPANY "I"—(Eastport.)

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| William R. Bibber | Captain | Eastport | Nov. 13, 1899 |
| John W. Raye | First Lieutenant | Eastport | Nov. 13, 1899 |
| Albert Greenlaw | Second Lieutenant | Eastport | Nov. 13, 1899 |

### COMPANY "M"—(Machias).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alfred K. Ames | Captain | Machias | Oct. 29, 1901 |
| George K. Campbell | First Lieutenant | Machias | April 21, 1902 |
| James E. Donahoe | Second Lieutenant | Machias | April 21, 1902 |

### COMPANY "G"—(Bangor).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Harry M. Smith | Captain | Bangor | April 4, 1902 |
| William T. Pierce | First Lieutenant | Bangor | July 30, 1901 |
| William E. Sweeney | Second Lieutenant | Bangor | July 30, 1901 |

### COMPANY "L"—(Houlton).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Frank A. Peabody | Captain | Houlton | Dec. 27, 1899 |
| Fred O. Smith, 2d | First Lieutenant | Houlton | Dec. 27, 1899 |
| Ralph H. Whitney | Second Lieutenant | Houlton | Dec 27, 1899 |

## Second Battalion.

Major Frank B. Cummings, Commanding.
First Lieutenant Irving D. Ward, Adjutant.

### COMPANY "C"—(Bath).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| William R. Kimball | Captain | Bath | April 19, 1895 |
| George A. Buker | First Lieutenant | Bath | June 11, 1898 |
| Charles L. Pratt | Second Lieutenant | Bath | June 25, 1900 |

### COMPANY "E"—(Skowhegan).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fred C. Dunlap | Captain | Skowhegan | Nov. 27, 1899 |
| Frank L. Williams | First Lieutenant | Madison | Feb. 12, 1901 |
| Nay S. Varney | Second Lieutenant | Skowhegan | Jan. 16, 1900 |

### COMPANY "D"—(Lewiston.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| George F. Garcelon | Captain | Auburn | Dec. 5, 1899 |
| Frank H. Greenan | First Lieutenant | Lewiston | Dec. 5, 1899 |
| George D. Sewall | Second Lieutenant | Lewiston | Aug. 19, 1902 |

### COMPANY "B"—(Lewiston.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cornelius J. Kelleher | Captain | Lewiston | Nov. 24, 1899 |
| William H. Matthews | First Lieutenant | Lewiston | Nov. 24, 1899 |
| John C. Linney | Second Lieutenant | Lewiston | May 11, 1900 |

## Third Battalion.

Major William S. Hume, Commanding.
First Lieutenant Frank E. Drake, Adjutant.

COMPANY "H"—(Waterville.)

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Albert T. Shurtleff | Captain | Winslow | Jan. 16, 1891 |
| Joseph H. Whitehouse | First Lieutenant | Winslow | Dec. 9, 1897 |
| William I. Sterling | Second Lieutenant | Waterville | June 5, 1902 |

COMPANY "F"—(Dover.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Walter J. Mayo | Captain | Foxcroft | Nov. 5, 1900 |
| Adelbert M. Pratt | First Lieutenant | Dover | June 13, 1898 |
| Harry W. Warren | Second Lieutenant | Foxcroft | Feb. 8, 1902 |

COMPANY "K"—(Farmington.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| George McL. Presson | Captain | Farmington | April 26, 1901 |
| Elmer S. Randall | First Lieutenant | Farmington | July 6, 1900 |
| Alfred A. Matthew | Second Lieutenant | Farmington | July 6, 1900 |

COMPANY "A"—(Gardiner.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fen B. Thompson | Captain | Hallowell | Sept. 5, 1899 |
| Bernard W. Sawyer | First Lieutenant | Gardiner | Sept. 5, 1899 |
| Charles E. Tibbetts | Second Lieutenant | Gardiner | May 6, 1901 |

## UNATTACHED ORGANIZATIONS.

### Ambulance Corps.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Charles A. Jumper | Second Lieutenant | Lewiston | Nov. 6, 1901 |

### Signal Corps.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wylie D. Floyd | Second Lieutenant | Portland | Nov. 12, 1902 |

### Naval Reserve.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Harry M. Bigelow | Lieutenant | Portland | Jan. 2, 1900 |
| George R. Stevens | Lieutenant Junior Grade | Portland | Jan. 2, 1900 |
| Everett G. Scully | Ensign | Portland | Jan. 2, 1900 |

TABLE D.

# OFFICIAL REGISTER OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS N. G. S. M.

## Commander-in-Chief, General Staff and Aids-de-Camp.

| Name, Grade and Date of Rank. | Service Record. | |
|---|---|---|
| | In U. S. A., or Other Service. | In National Guard of State. |
| JOHN F. HILL.<br>(Governor and Commander-in-Chief.) | ..... | ..... |
| Major General Augustus B. Farnham..Dec. 1, 1901<br>(Adjutant General, Q. M. and P. M. General.) | 1st Lt. Co. G, 2d Inf. Me. Vols.... April 22, 1861<br>Capt. Co. G, 2d Me. Vols.... September 13, 1861<br>Resigned and discharged .....January 22, 1862<br>Maj. 16th Inf. Me. Vols. .....June 10, 1862<br>Lt. Col. 16th Inf. Me. Vols. ....January 8, 1863<br>Mustered out..... .....June 5, 1865<br>Brevet Colonel..... .... .... .April 1, 1865 | Brig. Gen. and Insp. Gen. Staff Commander-in Chief ..... ..... ..... .January 6, 1887<br>Resigned and discharged.....April 30, 1887<br>Maj. Gen. and Adj't. Gen. Staff Commander-in Chief..... ..... .December 1, 1901 |
| Brig. Gen'l Frank L. Hoyt ..... January 3, 1901<br>(Inspector General.) | ..... | Capt. Co. B, 2d Inf.....February 28, 1888<br>Lt. Col. 2d Inf..... .. ..... .. .....March 22, 1892<br>Resigned ..... ..January 21, 1897<br>Brig. Gen. and Insp. Gen. Staff Commander-in Chief..... .....July 18, 1898<br>Recommissioned..... .....January 3, 1901 |
| Col. Frederic H. Parkhurst .... ...January 3, 1901<br>(Commissary General.) | ..... | Priv. and Sergt. Co. G, 2d Inf..... ...May 11, 1897<br>Honorably discharged.....March 26, 1898<br>Col. and Com. Gen. Staff Commander-in-Chief, January 3, 1901 |
| Eugene B. Sanger.....January 3, 1901<br>(Surgeon General.) | ..... | Col. and Surgeon Gen. Staff Commander-in-Chief, January 3, 1901. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Col. Hannibal E. Hamlin.....January 3, 1901<br>(Judge Advocate General.) | ..... | Col. and Judge Adv. Gen. Staff Commander-in-Chief.....January 7, 1897<br>Recommissioned.....January 3, 1901 |
| Col. Elliott C. Dill .....January 3, 1901<br>(Inspector General of Rifle Practice.) | ..... | 1st Lt. and I. R. P, 1st Inf.....July 30, 1900<br>Col. and Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice Staff Commander-in-Chief.....January 3, 1901 |
| Major Holman F. Day..... January 3, 1901<br>(Military Secretary.) | ..... | Maj. and Mil. Sec. Staff Commander-in-Chief, January 3, 1901 |
| *Aids-de-Camp.* | | |
| Lieut. Col. Frederick Hale.....January 3, 1901 | ..... | Lt. Col. and A. D. C. Staff Commander-in-Chief, January 3, 1901 |
| Lieut. Col. William M. Ayer.....January 3, 1901 | ..... | Lt. Col. and A. D. C. Staff Commander-in-Chief, January 3, 1901 |
| Lieut. Col. Francis Keefe .....January 3, 1901 | ..... | Lt. Col. and A. D. C. Staff Commander-in-Chief, January 3, 1901 |
| Lieut. Col. Thomas H. Anderson..January 3, 1901 | ..... | Lt. Col. and A. D. C. Staff Commander-in-Chief, January 3, 1901 |

## First Regiment Infantry.

| Name, Grade and Date of Rank. | Relative rank. | Company. | Service Record. In U. S. A. or other Service. | Service Record. In National Guard of State. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Colonel.* | | | | |
| Kendall, Lucius H.... .... Aug. 5, 1889 | 1 | .... | Col. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.... . ..... May 13, 1898<br>Mustered out..... ..... .....Nov. 16, 1898 | Priv. Co. G, 1st Infantry.... . .. ..... April 26, 1876<br>2d Lieutenant Co. G, 1st Infantry....August 28, 1876<br>1st Lieutenant Co. G, 1st Infantry .....May 27, 1880<br>Captain Co. G, 1st Infantry ..... December 31, 1880<br>Major and Com. 1st Div. M. V. M..February 20, 1884<br>Captain Co. G, 1st Infantry .... ... August 17, 1885<br>Colonel 1st Infantry. ..... .....August 5, 1889 |
| *Lieutenant Colonel.* | | | | |
| Collins, Charles .. .. .....Aug. 16, 1900 | 2 | .... | Major 1st Maine Infantry U. S. V ...May 12, 1898<br>Mustered out ..... ... ...Nov. 16, 1898 | Private Corporal Sergeant Portland Cadets (now Co. B, 1st Infantry).. ..... ....February 2, 1885<br>2d Lieutenant Portland Cadets...September 9, 1889<br>2d Lieutenant Co. B, 1st Infantry.....March 19, 1890<br>1st Lieutenant Co. B, 1st Infantry .....May 5, 1891<br>Major 1st Infantry. ..... ..... . ..May 1, 1896<br>Lieutenant Colonel 1st Infantry.....August 16, 1900 |
| *Majors.* | | | | |
| Peterson, William O.. ....July 13, 1897 | 4 | ... | Major 1st Maine Infantry U. S. V ...May 13, 1898<br>Mustered out..... ..... . .....Nov. 16, 1898 | Priv. Corporal Sergeant 1st Bat. L. A...July 3, 1884<br>2d Lieutenant 1st Battery L. A..... ..May 6, 1886<br>1st Lieutenant 1st Battery L. A.....July 9, 1888<br>Captain Gun Co. (now Co. K, 1st Inf)...Jan. 22, 1892<br>Major 1st Infantry.. ..... .... .....July 13, 1897 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bird, John ..... Jan. 30, 1900 | 6 | .... | Capt. Co. H, 2d Regiment Va. from 1892 to 1894<br>Capt. Co. H, 1st Maine Inf. U. S. V.. May 11, 1898<br>Mustered out ..... Oct. 30, 1898 | Captain Co. H, 1st Infantry ..... May 28, 1896<br>Major 1st Infantry ..... .. .. ..... January 30, 1900 |
| Welch, Frank B. W ..... Aug. 16, 1900 | 8 | .... | 1st Lt. Co. A, 1st Maine Inf. U. S. V. May 12, 1898<br>Mustered out ..... Oct. 25, 1898 | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. A, 1st Infantry August 3, 1891<br>1st Lieutenant Co. A, 1st Infantry .... August 5, 1895<br>Major 1st Infantry ..... ..... August 16, 1900 |
| STAFF. | | | | |
| *Captain and Adjutant.* | | | | |
| Davis, Charles E ..... April 9, 1901 | 22 | .... | 1st Lt. and Adjt. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 5, 1898<br>Mustered out ..... Nov. 16, 1898 | Private Corporal Sergeant Portland Cadets (now Co. B, 1st Infantry ..... ..... September 20, 1880<br>2d Lieutenant Co. B, 1st Infantry. ..... May 5, 1891<br>1st Lieutenant and Adjutant 1st Inf.... July 20, 1892<br>Captain and Adjutant 1st Infantry ..... April 9, 1901 |
| *Captain and Quartermaster.* | | | | |
| Harris, Frank B ..... April 8, 1901 | 21 | .... | 1st Lt. and Q. M. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 5, 1898<br>Mustered out. ..... Nov. 16, 1898 | Private Corporal Co. G, 1st Infantry .. April 28, 1880<br>Quartermaster Sergeant 1st Inf.. ...August 19, 1889<br>1st Lieutenant and Q. M. 1st Inf... January 22, 1890<br>Captain and Quartermaster 1st Inf. .. April 8, 1901 |
| *First Lieutenant and Commissary.* | | | | |
| Kavanaugh, George M .... April 8, 1901 | 24 | ... | 2d Lt. Co. I, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V..... May 10, 1898<br>Mustered out ..... .....November 3, 1898 | Priv. 1st Bat. L. A ..... .....September 10, 1881<br>Hon. Dis ..... .....August 21, 1882<br>Priv. Co. C, 1st Inf .... ..... ..... August 3, 1883<br>Hon. Dis..... .....May 5, 1886<br>2d Lt. 1st Regt. Gun Co. (now Co. I, 1st Inf.) December 10, 1891<br>1st Lt. Com. 1st Inf. .....April 8, 1901 |
| *Major and Surgeon.* | | | | |
| Bradbury, Bial F ..... ...April 15, 1896 | 2 | .... | Maj. and Surg. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V ...May 5, 1898<br>Major and Brig. Surg., U. S. V ...August 11, 1898<br>Res. and Honorable Discharge..... .. .. | 1st Lt. and Asst. Surg. 1st Inf ..... .....April 3, 1886<br>Capt. and Asst. Surg. 1st Inf ..... November 8, 1893<br>Maj. and Surg. 1st Inf..... ..... ...April 15, 1896 |
| *Captain and Assistant Surgeon.* | | | | |
| O'Neill, James B ..... April 30, 1896 | 3 | ... | Capt. and Asst. Surg. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 5, 1898<br>Maj. and Surg. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. August 25, 1898<br>Mustered out ..... November 16, 1898 | 1st Lt, and Asst. Surg. 1st Inf..... February 8, 1894<br>Capt. and Asst. Surg. 1st Inf ..... ...April 30, 1896 |

## First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

| Name, Grade and Date of Rank. | Relative rank. | Company. | Service Record. In U. S. A. or other service. | Service Record. In National Guard of State. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *First Lieut. and Assistant Surgeon.* | | | | |
| Elliott, Gilbert M..... April 15, 1896 | 2 | .... | Priv. Co. C, 7th Regt. N. G. S. N. Y. 1890 and 1891<br>1st Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon 1st Maine Infantry U. S. V .....May 5, 1898<br>Mustered out ..... .....November 16, 1898 | 1st Lieutenant and Asst. Surg. 1st Inf April 15, 1896 |
| *First Lieut. and Insp. Rifle Practice.* | | | | |
| Dooley, John J .....January 4, 1901 | 21 | .... | ..... .... ..... .... ..... | Hosp. Steward 1st Inf ..... .. December 15, 1899<br>1st Lt. and I. R. P. 1st Inf .....January 4, 1901 |
| *Chaplain.* | | | | |
| Cummings, Charles S ...August 5, 1895 | 2 | .... | ..... . . ..... ..... ..... ..... | Chaplain 1st Inf .... ..... August 5, 1895 |
| *First Lieut. and Bat'l. Adj'ts.* | | | | |
| Crocker, George F..... .. April 9, 1901 | 25 | ... | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. H, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 13, 1898<br>Mustered out ..... . ...November 12, 1898 | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. H, 1st Inf..... ...June 30, 1896<br>2d Lt. Co. H, 1st Inf..... .....February 20, 1900<br>1st Lt. and Bat'l. Adjt. 1st Inf ..... April 9, 1901 |
| Clement, Wallace O .....April 10, 1901 | 26 | .... | Corp. Co. C, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V .....May 12, 1898<br>Mustered out..... .... .... ..November 5, 1898 | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. C, 1st Inf ..... ...July 1, 1897<br>2d Lt. Co. C, 1st Inf ..... June 28, 1900<br>1st Lt. and Bat'l Adjt. 1st Inf. .....April 10, 1901 |
| Purinton, Ralph C..... April 17, 1901 | 29 | .. | Corp. Co. B, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V .....May 11, 1898<br>Mustered out .....October 27, 1898 | Priv. Sergt. Co. B, 1st Inf ... ... ..January 27, 1896<br>1st Lt. and Bat'l Adjt. 1st Infantry .... April 17, 1901 |

LINE.

*Captains.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kennard, Burton E.....March 19, 1901 | 20 | A | Sergt. Co. A, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.....May 12, 1898<br>Mustered out.. ... ..... .. ...October 25, 1898 | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. A, 1st Inf.....June 30, 1896<br>2d Lt. Co. A, 1st Inf.....December 7, 1899<br>1st Lt. Co. A, 1st Inf.....January 12, 1901<br>Capt. Co. A, 1st Inf.... ..... ....March 19, 1901 |
| Parker, Rupert C.....March 26, 1900 | 18 | B | Sergt. Co. B, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.....May 11, 1898<br>Mustered out.. .....October 27, 1898 | Priv. Corp. and Sergt. Co. B, 1st Inf. December 5, 1892<br>1st Lt. Co. B, 1st Inf ..... .....October 16, 1899<br>Capt. Co. B, 1st Inf.....March 26, 1900 |
| Carver, Harry P.....January 21, 1902 | 28 | C | ..... ... ..... ..... ..... | Priv. and Sergt. Co. C, 1st Inf.....March 19, 1900<br>1st Lt. Co. C, 1st Inf.....June 11, 1901<br>Capt. Co. C, 1st Inf... ..... .... January 21, 1902 |
| Nash, John Waldo .....October 9, 1899 | 9 | D | 2d Lt. Co. D, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.....May 13, 1898<br>Mustered out.....November 1, 1898 | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. D, 1st Inf...November 18, 1892<br>2d Lt. Co. D, 1st Inf..... ....May 5, 1898<br>Capt. Co. D, 1st Inf ..... .... .....October 9, 1899 |
| McAchorn, William F..... July 1, 1902 | 30 | E | Sergt. Co. E, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.....May 12, 1898<br>Mustered out..... .....October 27, 1898 | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. E, 1st Inf. ...February 3, 1896<br>2d Lt. Co. E, 1st Inf ..... June 19, 1900<br>Capt. Co. E, 1st Inf..... .....July 1, 1902 |
| Lovejoy, Dana W..... ....July 13, 1897 | 5 | F | Capt. Co. F, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.....May 12, 1898<br>Mustered out.....November 8, 1898 | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. F, 1st Inf.....July 23, 1889<br>2d Lt. Co. F, 1st Inf..... .. ... . .....April 15, 1896<br>Capt. Co. F, 1st Inf.. ..... ..... July 13, 1897 |
| Gowen, Erwin S.....7. .. May 29, 1896 | 4 | G | Capt. Co. G, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.....May 10, 1898<br>Mustered out.. .... .....November 15, 1898 | Capt. Co, G, 1st Inf.. ..... ... ..... May 29, 1896 |
| Tibbetts, Charles C ..February 20, 1900 | 16 | H | 1st Lt. Co. H, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V....May 10, 1898<br>Mustered out..... ... .....November 12, 1898 | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. H, 1st Inf....February 20, 1888<br>2d Lt. Co. H, 1st Inf..... ..... February 8, 1890<br>1st Lt. Co. H, 1st Inf..... .....June 13, 1892<br>Capt. Co. H, 1st Inf.. .....February 20, 1900 |
| Moriarty, James L... ....June 10,1901 | 26 | I | 1st Lt. Co. 1, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.....May 10, 1898<br>Capt. Co. D, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.....July 5, 1898<br>Mustered out..... ....November 1, 1898 | Priv. 1st Sergt. 1st Bat. L. A. ..... May 31, 1886<br>2d Lt. 1st Bat. L. A..... .....November 12, 1889<br>1st Lt. 1st Regt. Gun Co. (now Co. I, 1st Inf.)<br>December 10, 1891<br>Capt. Co. 1, 1st Inf.....June 15, 1891 |
| Goodwin, William C.... August 6, 1897 | 6 | K | Capt. Co. K, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. .. May 10, 1898<br>Mustered out. .... .....November 10, 1898 | Priv. and Q. M. Sergt. 1st Bat. L. A .....July 3, 1884<br>2d Lt. 1st Bat. L. A..... ... .... ....January 22, 1892<br>1st Lt. Co. K, 1st Inf .....May 6, 1897<br>Capt. Co. K, 1st Inf..... . .....August 6, 1897 |

## First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

| Name, Grade and Date of Rank. | Relative rank. | Company. | Service Record. In U. S. A. or other Service. | Service Record. In National Guard of State. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Captains*—Concluded. | | | | |
| ..... | .... | L | ..... | ..... |
| Graham, James W ..September 5, 1899 | 8 | M | Sergeant Co. M, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V..May 11, 1898<br>Mustered out ..... October 28, 1898 | Corp. and Sergt. Co. M, 1st Inf....December 11, 1896<br>Captain Co. M, 1st Inf ..... September 5, 1899 |
| *First Lieutenants.* | | | | |
| Low, Herbert I .....March 19, 1901 | 23 | A | Corporal Co. A, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V..May 12, 1898<br>Mustered out ..... ...October 25, 1898 | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. A, 1st Inf ..December 10, 1896<br>2d Lieutenant Co. A, 1st Inf .....January 12, 1901<br>1st Lieutenant Co. A, 1st Inf. .....March 19, 1901 |
| Evans, Philip S .....March 26, 1900 | 17 | B | Sergeant Co. B, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V..May 11, 1898<br>Mustered out.. .... .. ..... .... October 27, 1898 | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. B, 1st Inf ..December 19, 1892<br>1st Lieutenant Co. B, 1st Inf .....March 26, 1900 |
| Eaton, Hal. R .....January 21, 1902 | 34 | C | ... ..... .... .. ..... ..... .... | Priv. 1st Sergt. Co. C, 1st Inf .....May 14, 1900<br>2d Lieutenant Co. C, 1st Inf.....June 10, 1901<br>1st Lieutenant Co. C, 1st Inf .... ...January 21, 1902 |
| Hayden, Frank A .... ....June 2, 1902 | 36 | D | ..... ..... ..... ..... | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. D, 1st Inf... February 15, 1889<br>Hon. dis..... ..... .....November 22, 1892<br>Re-enlisted ..... ... .. October 22, 1901<br>1st Lieutenant Co. D, 1st Inf. ... .....June 2, 1902 |
| Sexton, Timothy A .....June 19, 1900 | 19 | E | Sergeant Co. E, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V ..May 12, 1898<br>Mustered out .... ... ..... ....October 27, 1898 | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. E, 1st Inf ..December 12, 1888<br>2d Lieutenant Co. E, 1st Inf.....January 10, 1900<br>1st Lieutenant Co. E, 1st Inf.....June 19, 1900 |
| Partridge, Lester A..November 20, 1899 | 10 | F | Q. M. Sergt Co. F, 1st Me. Inf. U.S.V..May 12, 1898<br>Mustered out ..... ....November 8, 1898 | Priv. and Corp. Co. F, 1st Inf..... May 26, 1897<br>1st Lieutenant Co. F, 1st Inf.....November 20, 1899 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Akerly, John M.....March 28, 1894 | 1 | G | 1st Lt. Co. G, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V....May 10, 1898<br>Mustered out . ... .... .....November 15, 1898 | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. C, 1st Inf.....September, 1889<br>Trans. to Co. G, 1st Inf. .....November, 1873<br>2d Lieutenant Co. G, 1st Inf.... .....August 12, 1889<br>1st Lieutenant Co. G, 1st Inf.....March 23, 1894 |
| Pooler, Willard C....February 20, 1900 | 16 | H | Hospital Stew'd 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V..May 13, 1898<br>Mustered out ..... ...November 16, 1898 | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. H, 1st Inf..September 18, 1896<br>2d Lieutenant Co. H, 1st Inf..... October 11, 1899<br>1st Lieutenant Co. H, 1st Inf..... February 20, 1900 |
| McCarty, Geo. S . .....June 10, 1901 | 32 | I | Priv.and Corp.Co.I,1st Inf.Me.U.S.V..May 10,1898<br>Mustered out .....November 3, 1898 | Priv. 1st Sergt. Co. I, 1st Inf.....May 2, 1898<br>1st Lieutenant Co. I, 1st Inf... .....June 10, 1901 |
| Wilson, William J ...December 8, 1899 | 13 | K | 2d Lt. Co. K, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.....May 10, 1898<br>Mustered out..... .....November 10, 1898 | Priv. Corp. Sergt. 1st Bat. L. A. later<br>2d Regt. Gun Co., now Co. K, 1st Inf...May 14, 1889<br>2d Lt. Co. K, 1st Inf .....August 6, 1897<br>1st Lt. Co. K, 1st Inf .....December 8, 1899 |
| Mulhearn, John J. A ...October 3, 1899 | 8 | L | Corp. Co. K, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.... May 13, 1898<br>Trans. Co. L, 1st Me. Inf .....May 22, 1898<br>Mustered out ..... ... .....October 23, 1898 | Priv. and Sergt. Co. L, 1st Inf..... January 12, 1894<br>1st Lt. Co. L, 1st Inf ..... ...October 3, 1899 |
| Lord, Willard C. ..... May 6, 1898 | 4 | M | 3 years in 8th Inf. Mass. V. M.<br>1st Lt. Co. M. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V..May 11, 1898<br>Mustered out . .....October 28, 1898 | Priv. Co. B, 1st Inf. .... .... ... .....May 7, 1894<br>Trans. to Co. M, 1st Inf. .....January 5, 1897<br>Hon. Discharge . ..... .. ... ...September 13, 1897<br>Re-enlisted Co. M, 1st Inf. . .....April 18, 1898<br>1st Lt. Co. M, 1st Inf..... May 6, 1898 |
| *Second Lieutenants.* | | | | |
| Cummings, Frank E ....March 19, 1901 | 13 | A | Corp. Co. A, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.....May, 12, 1898<br>Mustered out ..... ...October 25, 1898<br>Priv. Bat'l. Engineers U. S. A...January 25, 1899<br>Hon. Dis .... ..... ..... ...August 1, 1900 | Priv. Co. A, 1st Inf .... ... ... .....May 31, 1897<br>Hon. Dis ..... ..... .... January 25, 1899<br>Re-enlisted..... ..... .....August 6, 1900<br>2d Lt. Co. A, 1st Inf .....March 19, 1901 |
| Syphers, Le Roi S .... .. April 21, 1902 | 21 | B | Sergt, Co. B, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V..... May 11, 1898<br>Mustered out . ..... . .....October 27, 1898 | Priv. Corp. Sergt. 1st Sergt. Co. B, 1st Inf. Nov.27,1898<br>2d Lt. Co. B, 1st Inf... .. . . .....April 21, 1902 |
| Palmer, James M .....January 21, 1902 | 19 | C | ... ..... .... ..... ..... | Priv. Corp. Co. C, 1st Inf ..... .. .....May 14, 1900<br>2d Lt. Co. C, 1st Inf.....January 21, 1902 |

## First Regiment Infantry—Concluded.

| Name, Grade and Date of Rank. | Relative rank. | Company. | Service Record. In U. S. A. or other Service. | Service Record. In National Guard of State. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Second Lieutenants*—Concluded. | | | | |
| Perkins, Wilfred.. .... October 9, 1899 | 2 | D | Priv. Co. D, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.....May 13, 1898<br>Mustered out..... ..... .....November 1, 1898 | Priv. Co. D, 1st Inf..... ..... ....April 30, 1898<br>2d Lt. Co. D, 1st Inf.....October 9, 1899 |
| Kaler, Daniel A..... . July 1, 1902 | 24 | E | Corp. Co. E, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V .....May 12, 1898<br>Mustered out.... .....Oct. 27, 1898 | Priv. Co. L, 1st Inf..... .....May 30, 1896<br>Hon. Dis..... .... ..... .... .....May 7, 1897<br>Priv. Sergt. 1st Sergt. Co. E, 1st Inf.....June 7, 1897<br>2d Lt. Co. E, 1st Inf ..... .....July 1, 1902 |
| Whitten, Clarence M. November 5, 1900 | 12 | F | Artificer Co. F, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V..May 12, 1898<br>Mustered out.. ... ... ... .....November 8, 1898 | Priv. Co. F, 1st Inf.... ... ..... ... .. April 16, 1888<br>Hon. Dis.... ..... ..... ..... .....April 2, 1895<br>Re-enlisted Co. F, 1st Inf..... .... April 25, 1898<br>2d Lt. Co. F, 1st Inf.....November 5, 1900 |
| Holt, Everett L.....August 13, 1902 | 25 | G | Corp. Co. G, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V .....May 10, 1898<br>Mustered out..... ..... .. November 15, 1898 | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. G, 1st Inf..September 13, 1882<br>2d Lt. Co. G, 1st Inf. .....August 13, 1902 |
| Pillsbury, Allie O..... .....May 7, 1901 | 15 | H | Sergt. Co. H, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.....May 13, 1898<br>Mustered out..... .....November 12, 1898 | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. H, 1st Inf.....April 29, 1896<br>2d Lt. Co. H, 1st Inf..... .. .... ...May 7, 1901 |
| Brogan, Michael H.....June 11, 1901 | 16 | I | Q. M. Sergt. Co. I, 1st Me. Inf U. S. V. May 10, 1898<br>Mustered out ..... .....November 3, 1898 | Priv. Sheridan Guards M. R. M. .....April 21, 1885<br>Hon. dis.... ..... ..... .....April 21, 1887<br>Priv. Corp. Sergt. 1st Bat. L. A. and<br>1st Reg. Gun Co., (now Co. I, 1st Inf)..July 14, 1888<br>2d Lt. Co. I, 1st Inf..... June 11, 1901 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rideout, Thomas T...December 8, 1899 | 4 | K | Sergt. Co. K, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.... May 13, 1898<br>Mustered out.....November 10, 1898 | Priv. Corp. Sergt. 1st Bat. L. A. (later 2d Regt. Gun Co., now Co. K, 1st Inf)..June 3, 1890<br>2d Lt. Co. K, 1st Inf..... .....December 8, 1899 |
| McDonald, John E.....October 3, 1899 | 1 | L | ..... ..... ..... | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Sheridan Rifles (now Co. L, 1st Inf)..... January 20, 1890<br>Hon. Dis..... ..... .....April 26, 1898<br>Re-enlisted Co. L, 1st Inf ..... .....July 21, 1899<br>2d Lt. Co. L, 1st Inf..... ... ... October 3, 1899 |
| Cummings, Eugene I..October 29, 1900 | 11 | M | First Sergt. Co. M, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 11, 1898<br>Mustered out.. ..... ..... October 28, 1898 | Priv. and Sergt. Co. M, 1st Inf... December 18, 1896<br>Color Sergt. 1st Inf ..... ...December 18, 1899<br>2d Lt. Co. M, 1st Inf ..... .....October 29, 1900 |

## Second Regiment Infantry.

| Name, Grade and Date of Rank. | Relative rank. | Company. | Service Record. In U. S. A. or other Service. | Service Record. In National Guard of State. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Colonel.* | | | | |
| Newcomb, Everard E.....July 16, 1898 | 2 | .... | Maj. 1st Bat'l H. A. Maine Vols .....July 20, 1898<br>Mustered out with com'd..... ...March 31, 1899 | Corp. Sergt. 1st Sergt. Frontier Guards..May 1, 1879<br>2d Lt. Frontier Guards.....March 14, 1884<br>Capt. Frontier Guards.....December 15, 1887<br>Maj. I. R. P. staff 1st Brig. M. V. M....April 19, 1889<br>Maj. 1st Bat'l. H. A..... .. .....January 1, 1892<br>Trans. 2d Inf ..... .. . ..November 6, 1895<br>Brig. Gen. and Insp. Gen. Staff of Commander-in-Chief..... .....January 7, 1897<br>Col. 2d Inf..... ..... .... ..... ... July 16, 1898 |
| *Lieutenant Colonel.* | | | | |
| York, Alonzo..... .....July 16, 1898 | 1 | ... | . .. ..... ..... . .. .... ... ..... | Priv. Corp, Sergt. Co. E, 2d Inf.....November, 1869<br>2d Lt. Co. E, 2d Inf .....February 16, 1882<br>1st Lt. Co. E, 2d Inf..... .....January 12, 1885<br>Capt. Co. E, 2d Inf.....January 27, 1891<br>Maj. 2d Inf..... ..... September 29, 1896<br>Lt. Col. 2d Inf.... ..... ..... July 16, 1898 |
| *Majors.* | | | | |
| Hume, Frank M .....June 3, 1897 | 3 | .... | Capt. Bat. B, 1st Bat'l H. A. Me. Vols.July 16, 1898<br>Mustered out.....March 31, 1899 | Capt. Co. L, 2d Inf..... .....March 28, 1894<br>Major 2d Inf.....June 3, 1897 |
| Cummings, Frank B.....July 16, 1898 | 5 | .... | ..... ..... ..... ..... | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. G, 2d Inf....November 2, 1891<br>2d Lt. Co. G, 2d Inf..... ..... ...April 24, 1895<br>1st Lt. Co. G, 2d Inf.....May 27, 1897<br>1st Lt. and Adjt. 2d Inf..... ..... July 6, 1897<br>Maj. 2d Inf ..... ..... ..... July 16, 1898 |
| Hume, William S .. .. ...June 18, 1900 | 7 | .... | ..... | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Frontier Guards ..... May 1, 1880<br>2d Lt. Frontier Guards..... December 15, 1887<br>1st Lt. Frontier Guards . .....July 1, 1889<br>Capt. Frontier Guards (now Co.I,2d Inf.)Sept.29,1893<br>Maj. 2d Inf..... ..... .....June 18, 1900 |

STAFF.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***Captain and Adjutant.*** | | | | |
| Waide, Edward S. .....April 17, 1901 | 23 | .... | d Lt. Bat. B, 1st Bat'l H. A. Me. Vols. July 16, 1898<br>Acting Adjt. from.....July 20, 1898<br>Mustered out with Bat'l.....March 31, 1899 | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Frontier Guards<br>(Bat. A, 1st Bat'l H. A. now Co. I, 2d Inf.) June 15, 1885<br>2d Lt. Co. I, 2d Inf. ..... April 17, 1896<br>1st Lt. and Adjt. 2d Inf.. .....August 29, 1899<br>Capt. and Adjt. 2d Inf. .....April 17, 1901 |
| ***Captain and Quartermaster.*** | | | | |
| Purnell, Wallace A.....April 18, 1902 | 24 | .... | Sergt. Bat. C, 1st Bat'l H. A. Me. Vols. July 16, 1898<br>Acting Q. M. Sergt. from ... December 30, 1898<br>Mustered out.. ..... .....March 31, 1899 | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. A, 2d Inf. ..... May 4, 1897<br>1st Lt. and Q. M. 2d Inf.. .....August 29, 1899<br>Capt. and Q. M. 2d Inf. ..... April 18, 1901 |
| ***First Lieutenant and Commissary.*** | | | | |
| Spaulding, Atwood W....April 17, 1901 | 28 | .... | ..... ..... ..... | Maj. and Mil. Sec. Staff Commander-in-Chief, January 7, 1897<br>1st Lt. and Com. 2d Inf .....April 17, 1901 |
| ***Major and Surgeon,*** | | | | |
| Fuller, Edwin M .....November 8, 1893 | 1 | .... | .... ..... ..... ..... ..... ... | Maj. and Surg. 2d Inf. ..... November 8, 1893 |
| ***Captain and Asst. Surgeon.*** | | | | |
| Hill, James F .....March 1, 1900 | 17 | .... | ..... ..... | Capt. and Asst. Surg. 2d Inf .....March 1, 1900 |
| ***First Lieutenant and Asst. Surgeon.*** | | | | |
| Chandler Fred A..... ..April 3, 1900 | 18 | .... | ..... ..... .... ..... ..... ..... | 1st Lt. and Asst. Surg. 2d Inf ..... April 3, 1900 |
| ***Chaplain.*** | | | | |
| Cochrane, James E..November 8, 1893 | 1 | .... | ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... | Chaplain 2d Inf. .....November 8, 1893 |
| ***First Lieut. and Bat'l Adj'ts.*** | | | | |
| Smith, Olin M..... .....April 17, 1901 | 27 | .... | .... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... | Priv. Co. L, 2d Inf ..... .....January 29, 1894<br>1st Lt. Co. L, 2d Inf. ..... March 28, 1894<br>Capt. Co. L, 2d Inf. ..... ..... July 7, 1897<br>1st Lt. I. R. P, 2d Inf. ..... .....August 29, 1899<br>1st Lt and Bat'l Adj't 2d Inf . .....April 17, 1901 |

## Second Regiment Infantry—Continued.

| Name, Grade and Date of Rank. | Relative rank. | Company. | Service Record. In U. S. A. or other Service. | Service Record. In National Guard of State. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *First Lieut. and Bat'l Adj'ts*—Concluded. | | | | |
| Drake, Frank E..... April 18, 1901 | 30 | .... | .... ..... | Priv. Co. A, 2d Inf. .. .....May 4, 1897<br>2d Lt. Co. A, 2d Inf.....September 5, 1899<br>1st Lt. and Bat'l Adjt. 2d Inf. .... ....April 18, 1901 |
| Ward, Irving D ..... ....April 19, 1901 | 31 | .... | Corp. Bat. A, 1st Bat'l H. A. Me. Vol. May 17, 1898<br>Mustered out..... .....March 31, 1899 | Priv. and Corp. Co. D, 2d Inf.....March 1, 1898<br>Color Sergt. 2d Inf..... .....July 19, 1900<br>1st Lt. and Bat'l Adjt. 2d Inf. .....April 19, 1901 |
| LINE. | | | | |
| *Captains.* | | | | |
| Thompson, Fen B ...September 5, 1899 | 7 | A | ..... ..... ..... | Priv. Sergt. 1st Sergt. Co. A, 2d Inf. .....May 8, 1897<br>2d Lt. Co. A, 2d Inf..... ... .....June 17, 1898<br>Capt. Co. A, 2d Inf ..... ..... September 5, 1899 |
| Kelleher, Cornelius J.....Nov. 24, 1899 | 11 | B | 2d Lt. Bat. A, 1st Bat'l H. A. Me. Vols. May 17, 1898<br>Mustered out..... .... ...March 31, 1899 | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. B, 2d Inf....February 23, 1894<br>1st Lt. Co. B, 2d Inf ..... ..... May 8, 1897<br>Capt. Co. B, 2d Inf. ..... ..... November 24, 1899 |
| Kimball, William R .....April 19, 1895 | 2 | C | Capt. Bat. B, 1st Bat'l H. A. Me. Vols. July 20, 1898<br>Mustered out.....March 31, 1899 | 2d Lt. Co. C, 2d Inf. ..... ..... ..... April 23, 1891<br>1st Lt. Co. C, 2d Inf. ..... ..... June 25, 1891<br>Capt. Co. C, 2d Inf..... ..... April 19, 1895 |
| Garcelon, George F..... Dec. 5, 1899 | 13 | D | 2d Lt. Bat. A, 1st Bat'l H. A. Me. Vols. May 17, 1898<br>Mustered out..... March 31, 1899 | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. D, 2d Inf ..... April 21, 1890<br>1st Lt. Co. D, 2d Inf ..... ..... May 7, 1897<br>Capt. Co. D, 2d Inf ..... December 5, 1899 |
| Dunlap Fred C .....November 27, 1899 | 12 | E | ..... ..... ... .... | 2d Lt. Canaan Lt. Inf.....December 18, 1880<br>Priv. Co. E, 2d Inf.....August 11, 1888<br>Com. Sergt. 2d Inf . ..... ..... October 4, 1893<br>2d Lt. Co. E, 2d Inf.. ..... March 28, 1894<br>Capt. Co. E, 2d Inf. ..... ..... November 27, 1899 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mayo, Walter J .....November 5, 1900 | 19 | F | ..... | Capt. Co. F, 2d Inf .....November 5, 1900 |
| Smith, Harry M.. .....April 4, 1902 | 29 | G | ..... | Priv. and 1st Sergt. Co. G, 2d Inf ..... May 11, 1897<br>Hon Dis .....April 22, 1898<br>Capt. Co. G, 2d Inf ..... April 4, 1902 |
| Shurtleff, Albert T .....June 16, 1891 | 1 | H | ..... | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. H, 2d Inf...November 10, 1880<br>2d Lt. Co. H, 2d Inf ..... February 1, 1886<br>1st Lt. Co. H, 2d Inf. ..... June 6, 1887<br>Capt. Co. H, 2d Inf. ..... January 16, 1891 |
| Bibber, William R..November 13, 1899 | 10 | I | ..... | Priv. Sergt. Co. I, 2d Inf.....October 21, 1892<br>Capt. Co. I, 2d Inf.. .....November 13, 1899 |
| Presson, George McL ....April 26, 1901 | 25 | K | ..... | Capt. Co. K, 2d Inf. .....April 26, 1901 |
| Peabody, Frank A ..December 27, 1899 | 14 | L | ..... | Priv. Sergt. Co. L, 2d Inf. ..... February 14, 1894<br>1st Lt. Co. L, 2d Inf.. ..... July 7, 1897<br>Capt. Co. L, 2d Inf. ..... December 27, 1899 |
| Ames, Alfred K.. .....October 29, 1901 | 27 | M | ..... | Priv. Co. M, 2d Inf. ..... December 15, 1896<br>2d Lt. Co. M, 2d Inf ..... January 4, 1897<br>1st Lt. Co. M, 2d Inf ..... April 9, 1900<br>Capt. Co. M, 2d Inf ..... October 29, 1901 |
| *First Lieutenants.* | | | | |
| Sawyer, Bernard W.....Sept. 5, 1899 | 7 | A | 1stSergt.Bat.C,1st Bat'lH.A.Me.Vols.July 18,1898<br>Mustered out.....March 31, 1899 | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. A, 2d Inf. ..... May 4, 1897<br>1st Lt. Co. A, 2d Inf .....September 5, 1899 |
| Matthews, William H. .. Nov. 24, 1899 | 11 | B | Sergt. Bat. A, 1st Bat'l H. A. Me. Vols.May 17,1898<br>Mustered out .....March 31, 1899 | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. B, 2d Inf...November 27, 1883<br>1st Lt. Co. B, 2d Inf ..... November 24, 1899 |
| Buker, George A .....June 11, 1898 | 5 | C | ..... | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. C, 2d Inf.. ..... June 14, 1891<br>2d Lt. Co. C, 2d Inf. ..... April 23, 1895<br>1st Lt. Co. C, 2d Inf. ..... June 11, 1898 |
| Greenan, Frank H ...December 5, 1899 | 12 | D | ..... | Priv. and Corp. Co. D, 2d Inf. ..... April 23, 1891<br>2d Lt. Co. D, 2d Inf ..... May 7, 1897<br>1st Lt. Co. D, 2d Inf. ..... December 5, 1899 |
| Williams, Frank L...February 12, 1901 | 22 | E | ..... | Priv. Corp, Co. E, 2d Inf. ..... May 19, 1896<br>Hon. Dis..... May 18, 1899<br>Re-enlisted..... July 31, 1900<br>1st Lt. Co. E, 2d Inf..... February 12, 1901 |

## Second Regiment Infantry—Concluded.

| Name, Grade and Date of Rank. | Relative rank. | Company. | Service Record. In U. S. A. or other Service. | Service Record. In National Guard of State. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *First Lieutenants*—Concluded. | | | | |
| Pratt, Adelbert M.....June 13, 1898 | 6 | F | ..... | Priv. Corp. Sergt Co. F, 2d Inf.....June 6, 1892<br>1st Lieutenant Co. F, 2d Inf..... June 13, 1898 |
| Pierce, William T.....July 30, 1901 | 33 | G | Priv., Corp. Co. D, 1st Me.Inf.U.S.V..July 21, 1898<br>Mustered out ..... November 1, 1898 | Priv. Corp. Co. G, 2d Inf.....April 17, 1893<br>Hon. dis.....February 11, 1897<br>Re-enlisted.....July 27, 1897<br>Hon. dis.....August 6, 1898<br>Re-enlisted.....August 25, 1898<br>2d Lieutenant Co. G, 2d Inf.....February 5, 1901<br>1st Lieutenant Co. G, 2d Inf.....July 30, 1901 |
| Whitehouse, Joseph H.....Dec. 9, 1897 | 3 | H | ..... | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. H, 2d Inf.....May 30, 1892<br>2d Lieutenant Co. H, 2d Inf.....August 8, 1897<br>1st Lieutenant Co. H, 2d Inf.....December 9, 1897 |
| Raye, John W.....November 13, 1899 | 9 | I | 1st Sergt. Bat. B, 1st Bat. H.A.Me.Vols..July 13, 1898<br>Mustered out.....March 31, 1899 | Priv. Sergt. Co. I, 2d Inf.....December 30, 1895<br>1st Lieutenant Co. I, 2d Inf.....November 13, 1899 |
| Randall, Elmer S.....July 6, 1900 | 20 | K | ..... | Priv. Co. K, 2d Inf.....June 20, 1900<br>1st Lieutenant Co. K, 2d Inf.....July 6, 1900 |
| Smith, Frederick O. 2d.....Dec. 27, 1899 | 14 | L | ..... | Priv. Corp. Sergt. 1st Sergt. Co. L, 2d Inf.....Jan. 30, 1894<br>1st Lieutenant Co. L, 2d Inf.....December 27, 1899 |
| Campbell, George K.....April 21, 1902 | 35 | M | ..... | Priv. and Sergt. Co. M, 2d Inf...December 13, 1896<br>2d Lieutenant Co. M, 2d Inf.....April 9, 1900<br>1st Lieutenant Co. M, 2d Inf.....April 21, 1902 |
| *Second Lieutenants.* | | | | |
| Tibbetts, Charles E.....May 6, 1901 | 14 | A | Priv. Bat. C, 1st Bat'l H.A.Me.Vols..July 18, 1898<br>Mustered out.....March 31, 1899 | Priv. and Sergt. Co. A, 2d Inf.....August 11, 1899<br>2d Lieutenant Co. A, 2d Inf.....May 6, 1901 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Linney, John C ..... May 11, 1900 | 8 | B | Sergt. Bat. A, 1st Bat'l H.A.Me.Vols..May 17, 1898<br>Mustered out. ..... March 31, 1699 | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. B, 2d Inf ..September 28, 1894<br>2d Lieutenant Co. B, 2d Inf..... ..... May 11, 1900 |
| Pratt, Charles L..... ....June 25, 1900 | 9 | C | 1st Sergt. Bat. D, 1st Bat. H.A.Me.Vols. July 14, 1898<br>Mustered out ..... .....March 31, 1899 | Priv. Corp. Sergt. 1st Sergt. Co. C, 2d Inf..May 8, 1894<br>2d Lieutenant Co. C, 2d Inf ..... June 25, 1900 |
| Sewell, George D.....August 19, 1902 | 26 | D | .... ..... . ..... ..... ..... | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. D, 2d Inf...November 26, 1894<br>2d Lieutenant Co. D, 2d Inf .....August 19, 1902 |
| Varney, Nay S .... ....January 16, 1900 | 7 | E | ..... .. ..... ..... ..... .... .... | Priv. Corp. 1st Sergt. Co. E, 2d Inf. February 10, 1891<br>2d Lieutenant Co. E, 2d Inf .....January 16, 1900 |
| Warren, Harry W .....February 8, 1902 | 20 | F | . ..... . ..... .. ... .... . ..... .... | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. F, 2d Inf .....June 1, 1896<br>2d Lieutenant Co. F, 2d Inf ..... ..... Feb. 8, 1902 |
| Sweeney, William E .....July 30, 1901 | 17 | G | .... .... ..... ..... ..... | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. G, 2d Inf. . .....May 17, 1898<br>Hon. dis..... .. ..... .....May 16, 1901<br>Re-enlisted ..... ..... .. ....July 18, 1901<br>2d Lieutenant Co. G, 2d Inf... ..... .. .July 30, 1901 |
| Sterling, William I.... ...June 5, 1902 | 23 | H | Corp. Bat. C, 1st Bat'l H. A. Me.Vols. July 16, 1898<br>Mustered out ..... .....March 31, 1898 | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. H, 2d Inf. .....May 30, 1895<br>2d Lieutenant Co. H, 2d Inf .....June 5, 1902 |
| Greenlaw, Albert...November 13, 1899 | 3 | I | ..... ..... . .. ..... ..... ..... | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. I, 2d Inf ....February 19, 1894<br>2d Lieutenant Co. I, 2d Inf.....November 13, 1899 |
| Matthew, Alfred A ..... .. July 6, 1900 | 10 | K | ... ..... .... ..... ..... .. ..... .. .. ... | Priv. Co. K, 2d Inf ..... .... ..... ...July 2, 1900<br>2d Lieutenant Co. K, 2d Inf... .....July 6, 1900 |
| Whitney, Ralph H ..December 27, 1899 | 5 | L | ..... .. ..... ..... | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. L, 2d Inf ... ....May 28, 1894<br>2d Lieutenant Co. L, 2d Inf ..... December 27, 1899 |
| Donahoe, James E . .... April 21, 1902 | 22 | M | .... ..... ..... ..... ... . | Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. M, 2d Inf ... ..April 30, 1897<br>2d Lieutenant Co. M, 2d Inf ..... ..... April 21, 1902 |

## Ambulance Corps

| Name, Grade and Date of Rank. | Relative rank. | Company. | Service Record. In U. S. A. or other Service. | Service Record. In National Guard of State. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Second Lieutenant.* | | | | |
| Jumper, Charles A...November 6, 1901 | 18 | .... | ..... | Priv. and Sergt Ambulance Corps...August 1, 1891<br>2d Lt. Ambulance Corps..... November 6, 1901 |

## Signal Corps.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Second Lieutenant.* | | | | |
| Floyd, Wylie D.....November 12, 1902 | 27 | .... | 1st C.Sergt.8th Co.U.S.V.Signal Corps May 20,1898<br>Mustered out. ..... ..... December 15, 1898 | Priv. Sergt. 1st C. Sergt. Signal Corps..June 12, 1895<br>2d Lt. Signal Corps ..... ..... November 12, 1902 |

## First Division Naval Reserve.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant.* | | | | |
| Bigelow, Harry M .... January 2, 1900 | 15 | .... | Naval Cadet 2 years.<br>Lt. (J. G.) U. S. Navy. ..... ..... May 25, 1898<br>Discharged ..... ..... September 13, 1898 | Seaman 1st Div. Nav. Res ..... December 9, 1899<br>Lt. 1st Div. Nav. Res ..... .....January 2, 1900 |
| *Lieutenant, Junior Grade.* | | | | |
| Stevens, George R .....January 2, 1900 | 15 | .... | Quartermaster 2d Class U. S. Navy .May 19, 1898<br>Discharged ..... .....September 13, 1898 | Seaman 1st Div. Nav. Res. ..... December 11, 1899<br>Lt. (J. G.) 1st Div. Nav. Res ..... January 2, 1900 |
| *Ensign.* | | | | |
| Scully, Everett G .....January 2, 1900 | 6 | .... | Chief Yeoman U. S. Navy .....May 19, 1898<br>Discharged .....September 13, 1898 | Seaman 1st Div. Nav. Res. ..... December 11, 1899<br>Ensign 1st Div. Nav. Res . ..... January 2, 1900 |

## Relative Rank, Commissioned Officers, N. G. S. M.

| No. | Name. | Date of Rank. | Organization. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Colonels.* | | |
| 1 | Kendall, Lucius H | August 5, 1889.. | 1st Inf. |
| 2 | Newcomb, Everard E | July 16, 1898.. | 2d Inf. |
| | *Lieutenant Colonels.* | | |
| 1 | York, Alonzo | July 16, 1898.. | 2d Inf. |
| 2 | Collins, Charles | August 16, 1900.. | 1st Inf. |
| | *Majors.* | | |
| 1 | Fuller, Edwin M | November 8, 1893.. | Surg. 2d Inf. |
| 2 | Bradbury, Bial F | April 15, 1896.. | Surg. 1st Inf. |
| 3 | Hume, Frank M | June 3, 1897.. | 2d Inf. |
| 4 | Peterson, William O | July 13, 1897.. | 1st Inf. |
| 5 | Cummings, Frank B | July 16, 1898.. | 2d Inf. |
| 6 | Bird, John | January 30, 1900.. | 1st Inf. |
| 7 | Hume, William S | June 18, 1900.. | 2d Inf. |
| 8 | Welch, Frank B. W | August 16, 1900.. | 1st Inf. |
| | *Chaplains.* | | |
| 1 | Cochrane, James E | November 8, 1893.. | 2d Inf. |
| 2 | Cummings, Charles S | August 5, 1895.. | 1st Inf. |
| | *Captains.* | | |
| 1 | Shurtleff, Albert T | January 16, 1891.. | 2d Inf. |
| 2 | Kimball, William R | April 19, 1895.. | 2d Inf. |
| 3 | O'Neill, James B | April 30, 1896.. | A. S. 1st Inf. |
| 4 | Gowen, Erwin S | May 29, 1896.. | 1st Inf. |
| 5 | Lovejoy, Dana W | July 13, 1897.. | 1st Inf. |
| 6 | Goodwin, William C | August 6, 1897.. | 1st Inf. |
| 7 | Thompson, Fen B | September 5, 1899.. | 2d Inf. |
| 8 | Graham, James W | September 5, 1899.. | 1st Inf. |
| 9 | Nash, John W | October 9, 1899.. | 1st Inf. |
| 10 | Bibber, William R | November 13, 1899.. | 2d Inf. |
| 11 | Kelleher, Cornelius J | November 24, 1899.. | 2d Inf. |
| 12 | Dunlap, Fred C | November 27, 1899.. | 2d Inf. |
| 13 | Garcelon, George F | December 5, 1899.. | 2d Inf. |
| 14 | Peabody, Frank A | December 27, 1899.. | 2d Inf. |
| 15 | Bigelow, Harry M | January 2, 1900.. | Nav. Res. |
| 16 | Tibbetts, Charles C | February 20, 1900.. | 1st Inf. |
| 17 | Hill, James F | March 1, 1900.. | A. S. 2d Inf. |
| 18 | Parker, Rupert C | March 26, 1900.. | 1st Inf. |
| 19 | Mayo, Walter J | November 5, 1900.. | 2d Inf. |
| 20 | Kennard, Burton E | March 19, 1901.. | 1st Inf. |
| 21 | Harris, Frank B | April 8, 1901.. | Q. M. 1st Inf. |
| 22 | Davis, Charles E | April 9, 1901.. | Adj. 1st Inf. |
| 23 | Waide, Edward S | April 17, 1901.. | Adj. 2d Inf. |
| 24 | Purnell, Wallace A | April 18, 1901.. | Q. M. 2d Inf. |
| 25 | Presson, George McL | April 26, 1901.. | 2d Inf. |
| 26 | Moriarty, James L | June 10, 1901.. | 1st Inf. |
| 27 | Ames, Alfred K | October 29, 1901.. | 2d Inf. |
| 28 | Carver, Harry P | January 21, 1902.. | 1st Inf. |
| 29 | Smith, Harry M | April 4, 1902.. | 2d Inf. |
| 30 | McAchorn, William F | July 1, 1902.. | 1st Inf. |
| 31 | | | |
| | *First Lieutenants* | | |
| 1 | Akerly, John M | March 28, 1894.. | 1st Inf. |
| 2 | Elliott, Gilbert M | April 15, 1896.. | A. S. 1st Inf. |
| 3 | Whitehouse, Joseph H | December 9, 1897.. | 2d Inf. |
| 4 | Lord, Willard C | May 6, 1898.. | 1st Inf. |
| 5 | Buker, George A | June 11, 1898.. | 2d Inf. |
| 6 | Pratt, Adelbert M | June 13, 1898.. | 2d Inf. |
| 7 | Sawyer, Bernard W | September 5, 1899.. | 2d Inf. |
| 8 | Mulhearn, John J. A | October 3, 1899.. | 1st Inf. |
| 9 | Raye, Jonn W | November 13, 1899.. | 2d Inf. |
| 10 | Partridge, Lester A | November 20, 1899.. | 1st Inf. |
| 11 | Matthews, William H. | November 24, 1899.. | 2d Inf. |
| 12 | Greenan, Frank H | December 5, 1899.. | 2d Inf. |
| 13 | Wilson, William J | December 8, 1899.. | 1st Inf. |
| 14 | Smith, Fred O., 2d | December 27, 1899.. | 2d Inf. |

## Relative Rank, Commissioned Officers—Concluded.

| No. | Name. | Date of Rank. | Organization. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *First Lieutenants*—Continued. | | |
| 15 | Stevens, George R | January 2, 1900 | Nav. Res. |
| 16 | Pooler, Willard C | February 20, 1900 | 1st Inf. |
| 17 | Evans, Philip S | March 26, 1900 | 1st Inf. |
| 18 | Chandler, Fred A | April 3, 1900 | A. S. 2d Inf. |
| 19 | Sexton, Timothy A | June 19, 1900 | 1st Inf. |
| 20 | Randall, Elmer S | July 6, 1900 | 2d Inf. |
| 21 | Dooley, John J | January 4, 1901 | I. R. P. 1st Inf. |
| 22 | Williams, Frank L | February 12, 1901 | 2d Inf. |
| 23 | Low, Herbert I | March 19, 1901 | 1st Inf. |
| 24 | Kavanaugh, George M | April 8, 1901 | Comm. 1st Inf. |
| 25 | Crocker, George F | April 9, 1901 | Bat'l Adj. 1st Inf. |
| 26 | Clement, Wallace O | April 10, 1901 | Bat'l Adj. 1st Inf. |
| 27 | Smith, Olin M | April 17, 1901 | Bat'l Adj. 2d Inf. |
| 28 | Spaulding, Atwood W | April 17, 1901 | Comm. 2d Inf. |
| 29 | Purinton, Ralph C | April 17, 1901 | Bat'l Adj. 1st Inf. |
| 30 | Drake, Frank E | April 18, 1901 | Bat'l Ad'j 2d Inf. |
| 31 | Ward, Irving D | April 19, 1901 | Bat'l Ad'j 2d Inf. |
| 32 | McCarty, George S | June 10, 1901 | 1st Inf. |
| 33 | Pierce, William T | July 30, 1901 | 2d Inf. |
| 34 | Eaton, Hal R | January 21, 1902 | 1st Inf. |
| 35 | Campbell, George K | April 21, 1902 | 2d Inf. |
| 36 | Hayden, Frank A | June 2, 1902 | 1st Inf. |
| | *Second Lieutenants.* | | |
| 1 | McDonald, John E | October 3, 1899 | 1st Inf. |
| 2 | Perkins, Wilfred | October 9, 1899 | 1st Inf. |
| 3 | Greenlaw, Albert | November 13, 1899 | 2d Inf. |
| 4 | Rideout, Thomas T | December 8, 1899 | 1st Inf. |
| 5 | Whitney, Ralph H | December 27, 1899 | 2d Inf. |
| 6 | Scully, Everett G | January 2, 1900 | Nav. Res. |
| 7 | Varney, Nay S | January 16, 1900 | 2d Inf. |
| 8 | Linney, John C | May 11, 1900 | 2d Inf. |
| 9 | Pratt, Charles L | June 25, 1900 | 2d Inf. |
| 10 | Matthew, Alfred A | July 6, 1900 | 2d Inf. |
| 11 | Cummings, Eugene I | October 29, 1900 | 1st Inf. |
| 12 | Whitten, Clarence M | November 5, 1900 | 1st Inf. |
| 13 | Cummings, Frank E | March 19, 1901 | 1st Inf. |
| 14 | Tibbetts, Charles E | May 6, 1901 | 2d Inf. |
| 15 | Pillsbury, Allie O | May 7, 1901 | 1st Inf. |
| 16 | Brogan, Michael H | June 11, 1901 | 1st Inf. |
| 17 | Sweeney, William E | July 30, 1901 | 2d Inf. |
| 18 | Jumper, Charles A | November 6, 1901 | Amb. Corps. |
| 19 | Palmer, James M | January 21, 1902 | 1st Inf. |
| 20 | Warren, Harry W | February 8, 1902 | 2d Inf. |
| 21 | Syphers, LeRoi S | April 21, 1902 | 1st Inf. |
| 22 | Donahoe, James E | April 21, 1902 | 2d Inf. |
| 23 | Sterling, William I | June 5, 1902 | 2d Inf. |
| 24 | Kaler, Daniel A | July 1, 1902 | 1st Inf. |
| 25 | Holt, Everett L | August 13, 1902 | 1st Inf. |
| 26 | Sewall, George D | August 19, 1902 | 2d Inf. |
| 27 | Floyd, Wylie D | November 12, 1902 | Sig. Corps. |

## Retired List of Commissioned Officers.

| Name and Retired Rank. | Service Record. | |
|---|---|---|
| | In U. S. A., or other service. | In National Guard of State. |
| Enoch C. Farrington, Brigadier General | | Col. and I. G. R. P. staff Commander-in-Chief...April 28, 1880<br>Recommissioned ... January 21, 1881<br>Recommissioned ... January 12, 1883<br>Recommissioned ... February 2, 1885<br>Recommissioned ... January 6, 1887<br>Recommissioned ... December 19, 1887<br>Honorably discharged, expiration of term...January 3, 1889<br>Col. and I. G. R. P. staff Commander-in-Chief ..April 28, 1891<br>Recommissioned ... May 4, 1893<br>Recommissioned ... January 7, 1897<br>Honorably discharged, expiration of term ...January 3, 1901<br>Retired ... May 7, 1901 |
| Appleton H. Plaisted, Major | | 2d Lieutenant Co. H, 2d Infantry ... November 10, 1880<br>Captain Co. H, 2d Infantry ... December 29, 1881<br>Captain and A. D. C. 1st Brigade M. V. M ... July 30, 1883<br>Major and Brigade Inspector ... May 10, 1887<br>Honorably discharged ... January 2, 1890<br>1st Lieutenant and Q. M. 2d Inf ... June 13, 1894<br>1st Lieutenant and Adjutant 2d Infantry ... April 19, 1895<br>Honorably discharged ... June 4, 1897<br>Retired ... May 7, 1901 |
| George A. Dow, Major | Capt. Co. A, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 12, 1898<br>Mustered out ... October 25, 1898 | 2d Lieutenant Co. A, 1st Inf ... July 18, 1883<br>2d Lieutenant Co. B, 1st Inf ... December 14, 1887<br>Res. and honorably discharged ... October 30, 1888<br>1st Lieutenant Co. A, 1st Inf ... August 12, 1891<br>Captain Co. A, 1st Inf ... January 7, 1892<br>Honorably discharged ... March 13, 1901<br>Retired ... May 7, 1901 |
| Michael J. Moriarty, Major | Capt. Co. I, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 10, 1898<br>Mustered out ... November 3, 1898 | 2d Lieutenant 1st Battery L. A ... July 27, 1883<br>1st Lieutenant 1st Battery L. A ... November 19, 1885<br>Captain Gun Co., now Co. I, 1st Inf ... December 10, 1891<br>Retired ... May 7, 1901 |

## Retired List of Commissioned Officers—Concluded.

| Name and Retired Rank. | Service Record. | |
|---|---|---|
| | In U. S. A., or other service. | In National Guard of State. |
| Thomas J. Hogan, Captain | Capt. Co. E, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 12, 1898<br>Mustered out ..... October 27, 1898 | 2d Lieutenant Co. E, 1st Inf ..... May 13, 1889<br>1st Lieutenant Co. E, 1st Inf ..... June 30, 1892<br>Captain Co. E, 1st Inf ..... September 29, 1893<br>Honorably discharged ..... June 9, 1900<br>Retired ..... May 31, 1901 |
| George W. Butler, Second Lieutenant | Capt. 8th Co. U. S. V Signal Corps, May 20 1898<br>Mustered out ..... December 15, 1898 | 2d Lieutenant Signal Corps ..... July 2, 1895<br>Retired for disability ..... May 31, 1901 |
| Frank A. Robinson, Major | ..... | 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant 2d Inf ..... April 28, 1888<br>1st Lieutenant and Q. M. 2d Inf ..... November 8, 1893<br>Major 2d Inf ..... June 13, 1894<br>Honorably discharged, expiration of term ..... June 12, 1900<br>Retired ..... November 1, 1901 |
| Henry L. Mitchell, Brigadier General | ..... | 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant 2d Inf ..... September 3, 1881<br>Colonel 2d Inf ..... February 5, 1883<br>Brigadier General 1st Brigade ..... May 2, 1887<br>Honorably discharged ..... March 31, 1891<br>Retired ..... November 5, 1902 |
| Michael E. Conley, Major | Capt. Co. L, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 10, 1898<br>Mustered out ..... October 25, 1898 | Captain Sheridan Rifles M. R. M ..... March 8, 1889<br>Captain Co. L, 1st Inf ..... February 8, 1894<br>Retired ..... December 30, 1902 |

TABLE E.

**Record of the Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff and Band, First Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place since December 31, 1901 to December 31, 1902.**

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| COLONEL. | | | |
| Lucius H. Kendall. ..... | Biddeford ... | Aug. 5, 1889 | |
| LIEUTENANT COLONEL. | | | |
| Charles Collins. ..... | Portland .... | Aug. 16, 1900 | |
| MAJORS. | | | |
| William O. Peterson .... | Portland ..... | July 13, 1897 | |
| John Bird. .... | Rockland..... | Jan. 30, 1900 | |
| Frank B. W. Welch .... | Portland.. .. | Aug. 16, 1900 | |
| CAPTAIN AND ADJUTANT. | | | |
| Charles E. Davis. ..... | Augusta ..... | April 9, 1901 | |
| CAPTAIN AND Q. M. | | | |
| Frank B. Harris ... | Biddeford .... | April 8, 1901 | |
| MAJOR AND SURGEON. | | | |
| Bial F. Bradbury ..... | Norway..... | April 15, 1896 | Re-commissioned. |
| CAPTAIN & ASST. SURG. | | | |
| James B. O'Neill . .... | Portland.. ... | April 30, 1896 | Re-commissioned. |
| FIRST LT. & ASST. SURG. | | | |
| Gilbert M. Elliott ..... | Brunswick ... | April 15, 1896 | Re-commissioned. |
| FIRST LIEUT. AND COM. | | | |
| George M. Kavanaugh.. | Lewiston..... | April 8, 1901 | |
| FIRST LIEUT. AND I. R. P. | | | |
| John J. Dooley ..... | Portland ..... | Jan. 4, 1901 | |
| CHAPLAIN. | | | |
| Charles S. Cummings.... | Auburn ... ... | Aug. 5, 1895 | |
| FIRST LT.& BAT'L ADJTS. | | | |
| George F. Crocker. .. . | Rockland..... | April 9, 1901 | |
| Wallace O. Clement..... | Auburn . ..... | April 10, 1901 | |
| Ralph C. Purinton . .. | Portland ..... | April 17, 1901 | |
| SERGEANT MAJOR. | | | |
| Ralph E. Bailey ..... | Portland..... | June 6, 1900 | Re-enlisted. |
| Q. M. SERGEANT. | | | |
| William H. Murch . .... | Portland..... | June 6, 1900 | Hon. dis. June 24. |
| COM. SERGEANT. | | | |
| Frank Davis . ..... | Lewiston. ... | Aug. 7, 1900 | Hon. dis. April 15. |
| HOSPITAL STEWARD. | | | |
| Charles E. Cragin ..... | Norway..... | Jan. 4, 1901 | |
| TRUMPETER. | | | |
| Joseph P. Howard..... | Lewiston..... | Aug. 12, 1900 | Hon. dis. April 15. |

## Record of the Field and Staff, Etc.—Concluded.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| COLOR BEARERS. | | | |
| John W. Knight | Westbrook | Jan. 1, 1901 | Hon. dis. May 21. |
| John H. Tolan | Portland | Jan. 1, 1901 | Hon. dis. Feb. 3. |
| BATT. SERGT. MAJORS. | | | |
| Osborne L. Hamilton | Portland | July 30, 1901 | |
| William T. McCormack | Norway | July 30, 1901 | Hon. dis. May 3. |
| William L. Smith | Biddeford | July 30, 1901 | Pro. Color Bearer. |
| BAND MASTER. | | | |
| Charles M. Brooks | Portland | June 6, 1900 | |
| DEPUTY BAND MASTER. | | | |
| Fred J. Chipman | Portland | June 6, 1900 | |
| DRUM MAJOR. | | | |
| John T. Fagan | Portland | July 31, 1895 | |
| MUSICIANS. | | Date of Enlistment. | |
| Bain, James A. | Portland | June 6, 1900 | |
| Blanchard, Nathaniel A. | Westbrook | June 6, 1900 | |
| Bodge, Fred A. | Westbrook | June 6, 1900 | |
| Cole, Arthur W. | So. Portland | June 6, 1900 | |
| Colesworthy, Fred N. | Portland | June 6, 1900 | |
| Davis, Ira M. | So. Portland | June 6, 1900 | |
| Day, Merrill S. | So. Portland | June 6, 1900 | |
| Downs, Charles E. | Portland | June 24, 1901 | |
| Greely, Bernard L. | Portland | June 6, 1900 | |
| Guimond, Samuel A. | Westbrook | June 6, 1900 | |
| Harrington, Woodb'ry P. | So. Portland | June 6, 1900 | |
| Haskell, Ernest R | Portland | June 6, 1900 | Hon. dis. Jan. 9. |
| Hurd, Charles A. | Westbrook | June 6, 1900 | |
| Jacobson, Jacob N. | Portland | June 6, 1900 | Hon. dis. Jan. 9. |
| Leighton, John A | Westbrook | June 24, 1901 | |
| Meeker, Charles H. | So. Portland | June 6, 1900 | |
| Richards, Charles G. | Portland | June 6, 1900 | |
| Thomas, Nahum I. | Portland | June 6, 1900 | |
| Webb, Edward C. | Portland | June 6, 1900 | |
| Wescott, Everett L | Portland | June 6, 1900 | Hon. dis. Jan. 9. |
| Willard, David U | Portland | June 6, 1900 | |
| Wilson, George T | Portland | June 24, 1901 | |
| JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1900 | | | |
| Booth, Wilfred D | Portland | July 10, 1902 | |
| Elwell, Stephen E. | Westbrook | July 10, 1902 | |
| Wescott, Everett L | Portland | July 10, 1902 | |

## Present Organization of Field and Staff and Non-Commissioned Staff.

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lucius H. Kendall | Colonel | Biddeford | Aug. 5, 1889 |
| Charles Collins | Lieutenant Colonel | Portland | Aug. 16, 1900 |
| William O. Peterson | Major | Portland | July 13, 1897 |
| John Bird | Major | Rockland | Jan. 30, 1900 |
| Frank B. W. Welch | Major | Portland | Aug. 16, 1900 |
| Charles E. Davis | Capt. and Adjutant | Augusta | April 9, 1901 |
| Frank B. Harris | Captain and Quartermaster | Biddeford | April 8, 1901 |
| Bial F. Bradbury | Major and Surgeon | Norway | April 15, 1896 |
| James B. O'Neill | Captain and Asst. Surgeon | Portland | April 30, 1896 |
| Gilbert M. Elliott | 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon | Brunswick | April 15, 1896 |
| George M. Kavanaugh | 1st Lieut. and Commissary | Lewiston | April 8, 1901 |
| John J. Dooley | 1st Lieut. and I. R. P | Portland | Jan. 4, 1901 |
| Charles S. Cummings | Chaplain | Auburn | Aug. 5, 1895 |
| George F. Crocker | 1st Lieut. and Batt. Adj't | Rockland | April 9, 1901 |
| Wallace O. Clement | 1st Lieut. and Batt. Adj't | Auburn | April 10, 1901 |
| Ralph C. Purinton | 1st Lieut. and Batt. Adj't | Portland | April 17, 1901 |
| Ralph E. Bailey | Sergeant Major | Portland | June 6, 1900 |
| Albert J. Stearns | Quartermaster Sergeant | Norway | July 30, 1902 |
| Everett R. Harris | Commissary Sergeant | Portland | April 30, 1902 |
| Charles E. Cragin | Hospital Steward | Norway | Jan. 4, 1901 |
| Ralph A. Lochhead | Trumpeter | Lewiston | April 30, 1902 |
| Frank E. R. Libby | Color Bearer | Westbrook | Feb. 3, 1902 |
| William L. Smith | Color Bearer | Biddeford | July 30, 1902 |
| Osborne L. Hamilton | Battalion Sergeant Major | Portland | July 30, 1901 |
| Roy H. Porter | Battalion Sergeant Major | Paris | April 30, 1902 |
| Joseph Willett | Battalion Sergeant Major | Lewiston | July 30, 1902 |

## Record of Captain Burton E. Kennard's Company A, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1901, to December 31, 1902.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | | | |
| Burton E. Kennard..... | Portland..... | March 19, 1901 | |
| FIRST LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Herbert I. Low .. .. .... | Portland..... | March 19, 1901 | |
| SECOND LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Frank E. Cummings. ... | Portland..... | March 19, 1901 | |
| SERGEANTS. | | Date of Enlistment. | |
| Sydney Smith..... ..... | Portland..... | May 2, 1901 | |
| Everett R. Harris..... | Portland.. .. | May 11, 1899 | Appointed Com. Sergt. |
| Roger L. Jordan ..... | Portland.. .. | April 12, 1901 | Hon. dis. April 1. |
| Clarence H. O'Neil ... | So. Portland . | May 11, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Robert P. Tuttle . ..... | So. Portland . | May 11, 1899 | Hon. dis. May 10. |
| Harry G. Spinney ..... | Portland.. . | March 16, 1901 | |
| CORPORALS. | | | |
| Eugene W. Hamilton .. | Portland..... | Sept. 6, 1902 | App't Sergt. Re-enlisted. |
| William H. Farr .... ... | Portland..... | May 2, 1901 | Appointed Q. M. Sergeant. |
| Carl R. Edwards..... | Portland..... | May 19, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| William A. Seyford .... | So. Portland . | Oct. 3, 1902 | App't Sergt. Re-enlisted. |
| John F. Phillips . .. .... | Portland..... | Oct. 19, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| George B. Sawyer . .. . | Portland.... . | Jan. 7, 1901 | Hon. dis. June 2. |
| Leonidas T. K. Stowell.. | Portland..... | Oct. 19, 1899 | Cook, Hon. dis. October 18. |
| MUSICIANS. | | | |
| Webster Doull ..... | So. Portland . | May 13, 1900 | |
| Charles P. Gribbin ..... | Portland.. . | May 10, 1900 | |
| PRIVATES. | | | |
| Aaskor, Willis P..... | Portland..... | July 25, 1901 | |
| Adams, Walter N... .... | Cp. Elizabeth. | May 18, 1899 | Re-enlisted. |
| Anderson, Ernest E ..... | Portland.. .. | March 19, 1901 | |
| Bruns, Jens N..... | Portland..... | May 23, 1901 | |
| Cameron, Thomas N .... | So. Portland . | Dec. 26, 1901 | |
| Carleton, Oliver J . ..... | Portland..... | May 2, 1901 | Hon. dis. July 28. |
| Carter, John I., Jr . ..... | Portland.. .. | June 20, 1901 | |
| Cooke, Walter W .. .. . | So. Portland . | May 9, 1901 | |
| Cooper, John W . ..... | So. Portland . | Oct. 19, 1899 | Discharged January 30. |
| Cunningham, William T. | Portland.. ... | June 27, 1901 | Discharged January 30. |
| Dolan, Frank M ..... ... | Portland.. . . | May 10, 1901 | Hon. dis. November 11. |
| Doyle, John L . ..... ... | So. Portland . | Oct. 5, 1899 | Hon. dis. October 4. |
| Fallona, William J..... | So. Portland . | May 10, 1900 | Discharged November 3. |
| Farr, Joseph E.... ..... | Portland..... | May 2, 1901 | |
| Haggett, Burt H ..... | So. Portland . | Dec. 7, 1902 | App't Corp'l. Re-enlisted. |
| Hamlin, Royal E ... .... | Portland..... | March 23, 1900 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Mansfield, George T .... | So. Portland . | Feb. 5, 1901 | Discharged October 30. |
| Morrill, Charles F .. .... | Portland.. .. | July 11, 1900 | Discharged January 30. |
| Nelson, Harry W ..... | Portland.. | May 18, 1901 | |
| O'Neil, Elisha E..... | So. Portland . | May 2, 1901 | Hon. dis. January 28. |
| Pender, James M..... . | Portland.. .. | Nov. 1, 1899 | Hon. dis. October 31. |
| Powers, William A..... | Portland..... | May 17, 1900 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Roche, Frank W .... .. . | So. Portland . | May 25, 1899 | Hon. dis. May 24. |
| Smith, Arthur R. ... ... | Portland..... | Sept. 17, 1901 | |
| *Smith, Wilber ..... .... | Portland..... | June 20, 1901 | Hon. dis. February 6. |
| Tryon, Harry L..... ... | Portland..... | May 18, 1902 | Re-enlisted. App't Corp'l. |
| Wood, Walter C..... | Portland.. ... | May 10, 1901 | |
| Woodman, John F..... | Portland..... | Sept. 26, 1901 | |

* Discharged by reason of enlistment in the U. S. Army.

## Record of Capt. Burton E. Kennard's Co. A—Concluded.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1900 | | | |
| Bonney, Alton G | Portland | March 25, 1902 | |
| Cunningham, William T. | Portland | March 22, 1902 | Discharged November 3. |
| Doherty, Thomas F | Portland | Jan. 16, 1902 | |
| Hamilton, Charles W | Portland | Jan. 16, 1902 | |
| *Haskell, Lewis | Portland | March 19, 1902 | Discharged November 3. |
| Huckins, Alvra L | So. Portland | May 22, 1902 | Hon. dis. November 3. |
| Kennard, Cyrus E | Portland | Aug. 6, 1902 | |
| Lord, Charles L | Portland | June 2, 1902 | |
| McCann, Harvey | Portland | Aug. 28, 1902 | |
| Nealy, Clarence M. | Portland | June 5, 1902 | |
| O'Neil, Elisha E | So. Portland | July 10, 1902 | |
| Plummer, Sampson D | Portland | Nov. 20, 1902 | |
| Read, Charles W. | Portland | March 14, 1902 | |
| Simpson, George W | Portland | July 16, 1902 | |
| Simpson, William M | Portland | June 5, 1902 | |
| Stilphen, Bert W | So. Portland | March 26, 1902 | |
| Totten, James A | Portland | July 19, 1902 | Discharged November 3. |

* Discharged by reason of enlistment in the U. S. Army.

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1902.

| PRESENT. | | | | | | | | | | ABSENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | |
| For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or suspension. | Total. | For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | Aggregate. |
| 3 | .. | .... | .. | 3 | 37 | .. | .... | .. | 37 | .. | .. | .... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 42 |

## Present Organization of Company.

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Burton E. Kennard | Captain | Portland | March 19, 1901 |
| Herbert I. Low | 1st Lieutenant | Portland | March 19, 1901 |
| Frank E. Cummings | 2d Lieutenant | Portland | March 19, 1901 |
| Sydney Smith | 1st Sergeant | Portland | Feb. 28, 1901 |
| William H. Farr | Quartermaster Sergeant | Portland | May 30, 1902 |
| Clarence H. O'Neil | Sergeant | So. Portland | Aug. 16, 1900 |
| Harry G. Spinney | Sergeant | Portland | May 11, 1901 |
| Eugene W. Hamilton | Sergeant | Portland | April 26, 1902 |
| William A. Seyford | Sergeant | So. Portland | May 30, 1902 |
| Carl R. Edwards | Corporal | Portland | Aug. 10, 1900 |
| John F. Phillips | Corporal | Portland | May 11, 1900 |
| Burt H. Haggett | Corporal | So. Portland | April 26, 1902 |
| William A. Powers | Corporal | Portland | May 30, 1902 |
| Harry L. Tryon | Corporal | Portland | May 30, 1902 |
| Royal E. Hamlin | Corporal | Portland | May 30, 1902 |

**Record of Captain Rupert C. Parker's Company B, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1901 to December 31, 1902.**

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | | | |
| Rupert C. Parker | Portland | March 26, 1900 | |
| FIRST LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Philip S. Evans | Portland | March 26, 1900 | |
| SECOND LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| William H. Jenks | Portland | May 29, 1896 | Dis. dis. Jan. 16, G. O. No. 3. |
| SERGEANTS. | | Date of Enlistment. | |
| LeRoi S. Syphers | So. Portland | Nov. 27, 1899 | Promoted Second Lieut. |
| Henry W. Way | Portland | June 11, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| John R. O'Donoghue | Portland | June 29, 1899 | Appointed First Sergeant. Died July 12. |
| Walter L. Hatch | Portland | April 24, 1901 | Appointed First Sergeant. |
| Michael J. Skerritt | Portland | May 15, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Charles A. Twigg | Portland | Aug. 21, 1899 | Hon. dis. August 20. |
| CORPORALS. | | | |
| Daniel S. Willard | So. ortland | Sept. 11, 1902 | App't Sergt. Re-enlisted. |
| Fred C. Larsen | Portland | Oct. 2, 1902 | App't Sergt. Re-enlisted. |
| John J. Herbert | Portland | Nov. 20, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Guy R. Purinton | Portland | Jan. 8, 1900 | Hon. dis. June 7. |
| Frank L. Peters | So. Portland | March 19, 1900 | |
| George E. Davis | Portland | July 26, 1900 | Hon. dis. June 7. |
| MUSICIANS. | | | |
| Herbert L. Syphers | Portland | May 17, 1900 | Hon. dis February 19. |
| Eugene L. Todd | Portland | Aug. 21, 1899 | Hon. dis. August 20. |
| PRIVATES. | | | |
| Berry, Arthur H | Portland | Aug. 6, 1901 | Hon. dis. July 2. |
| Doel, Preston T | Portland | July 13, 1900 | Hon. dis. March 11. |
| Doherty, Harry J | Portland | July 13, 1900 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Fickett, Henry D | Portland | July 17, 1899 | Hon. dis. July 16. |
| Farr, George M | Portland | March 14, 1901 | |
| Foley, George A | Portland | Aug. 9, 1900 | Cook. |
| Hall, Henry T. C | Portland | Nov. 20, 1899 | Hon. dis. Nov. 19. |
| Harris, Lester L | Portland | June 29, 1901 | |
| Hatch, Arthur F | Portland | June 29, 1901 | |
| Irish, Arthur E | Portland | July 26, 1900 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Jordan, Howard C | Portland | July 13, 1900 | Hon. dis. March 11. |
| Leeman, Charles L | So. Portland | Oct. 9, 1899 | Hon. dis. May 13. |
| Little, George H | Portland | July 19, 1901 | |
| Neely, Joseph F | Portland | May 15, 1889 | Hon. dis. March 11. |
| Partridge, Roland A | Portland | March 23, 1900 | Hon. dis. March 11. |
| Purington, John E | So. Portland | July 19, 1901 | Hon. dis. December 20. |
| Sherar, Arthur J | Portland | July 13, 1900 | Hon. dis. May 13. |
| Skerritt, John H | Portland | May 13, 1901 | |
| Smart, William | Portland | May 6, 1901 | Hon. dis. February 19. |
| Smith, John W | Portland | July 19, 1901 | |
| Stevens, Charles T | Portland | Nov. 20, 1902 | App't Corp'l. Re-enlisted. |
| Totten, William | Portland | June 21, 1900 | |
| Tucker, George H | Portland | July 20, 1901 | Hon. dis. March 11. |
| Webster, Lewis H. | So. Portland | July 20, 1901 | Hon. dis. December 20. |
| Whitney, Wilbert I | Portland | July 20, 1901 | Hon. dis. December 20. |
| Wiley, Ernest M | Portland | April 16, 1900 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Wilson, Robert P | So. Portland | July 19, 1901 | Hon. dis. March 11. |
| Wright, John B | Portland | March 14, 1901 | Hon. dis. March 11. |
| York, Andrew J | So. Portland | March 14, 1901 | Hon. dis. March 11. |

## Record of Capt. Rupert C. Parker's Co. B—Concluded.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| JOINED SINCE DEC.31,1901 | | | |
| Adams, John H..... | Portland ..... | Oct. 6, 1902 | |
| Brown, Andrew W..... | Portland ..... | Oct. 6, 1902 | |
| Curley, Matthew H..... | Westbrook ... | May 20, 1902 | |
| Duke, James R..... | Portland .. .. | Oct. 6, 1902 | |
| Flaherty, Thomas J ..... | So. Portland.. | July 11, 1902 | |
| Fullerton, Wilford..... | So. Portland.. | Oct. 6, 1902 | |
| Green, George L..... | So. Portland.. | July 11, 1902 | |
| Ham, Thomas W..... ... | So. Portland.. | Dec. 15, 1902 | |
| Harrigan, Joseph H..... | Portland .... | March 12, 1902 | |
| Jones, William O ..... | So. Portland.. | March 12, 1902 | |
| Jordan, Chester A..... | Portland ..... | Oct. 6, 1902 | |
| Keniston, Cecil R .. .... | Portland ..... | March 20, 1902 | |
| Libby, Everett G.... .. | Portland ..... | July 19, 1902 | Hon. dis. December 20. |
| Noyes, Harry W ..... .. | Portland ..... | Jan. 10, 1902 | Hon. dis. July 2. |
| Rines, Roy W..... | So. Portland.. | July 11, 1902 | |
| Sawyer, Fred L ..... | Portland ..... | May 20, 1902 | |
| Sawyer, Harry B.... .. | Portland .. .. | May 20, 1902 | |
| Smart, William.... .... | Portland ..... | July 19, 1902 | |
| Taylor, Frank M..... | Portland .. ... | Oct. 2, 1902 | |
| Todd, Eugene L..... ... | Portland ..... | Oct. 2, 1902 | |

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1902.

| PRESENT. | | | | | | | | | | ABSENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | |
| For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or suspension. | Total. | For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | Aggregate. |
| 3 | ... | .. | ... | 3 | 36 | .... | .. | .... | 36 | .. | .. | ... | .. | .. | 1 | .... | ... | .... | 1 | 40 |

## Present Organization of Company.

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rupert C. Parker ..... | Captain. ..... | Portland ... . | March 26, 1900 |
| Philip S. Evans .... .... | First Lieutenant ... ..... | Portland ..... | March 26, 1900 |
| LeRoi S. Syphers ... ... | Second Lieutenant..... | Portland ..... | April 21, 1902 |
| Walter L. Hatch..... | First Sergeant ..... | Portland ..... | July 29, 1902 |
| Henry W. Way..... .. | Quartermaster Sergeant.... | Portland ... .. | Aug. 29, 1899 |
| Michael J. Skerritt..... | Sergeant ..... ..... .... | Portland ..... | July 1, 1901 |
| Daniel S. Willard... .. | Sergeant ..... | So. Portland.. | May 31, 1902 |
| Fred C. Larsen. ..... ... | Sergeant ..... | Portland ..... | July 29, 1902 |
| John J. Herbert..... | Corporal . ..... ..... | Portland ..... | July 1, 1901 |
| Frank L. Peters..... ... | Corporal . ..... ... | So. Portland.. | July 1, 1901 |
| Charles T. Stevens..... | Corporal .... ..... ..... | Portland .. ... | May 31, 1902 |
| Ernest M. Wiley . .. .. | Corporal . ..... | Portland ..... | May 31, 1902 |
| Harry J. Doherty.... .. | Corporal ..... ... ... | Portland ..... | May 31, 1902 |
| Arthur E. Irish ..... | Corporal ..... ..... | Portland ..... | July 29, 1902 |
| George A. Foley..... | Cook .... ..... | Portland .. ... | July 29, 1902 |

**Record of Captain William H. Watson's Company C, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1901 to December 31, 1902.**

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | | | |
| William H. Watson..... | Auburn. .... | June 28, 1900 | Res. and hon. dis. Jan. 8. |
| FIRST LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Harry P. Carver..... | Auburn..... | June 11, 1901 | Promoted Captain. |
| SECOND LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Hal R. Eaton..... | Auburn..... | June 10, 1901 | Promoted 1st Lieut. |
| SERGEANTS. | | Date of Enlistment. | |
| Preston J. Carver..... | Auburn..... | May 28, 1900 | |
| Carroll Perkins... ..... | Auburn.. .... | April 26, 1900 | |
| Delbert S. Woodward... | Auburn..... | April 23, 1901 | |
| †Samuel B. Bailey..... | Auburn..... | Nov. 20, 1899 | Hon. dis. Feb 3. |
| George H. Hasey..... | Auburn..... | Jan. 29, 1900 | |
| ‡Arthur A. Garcelon, Jr. | Auburn..... | July 26, 1900 | Hon. dis. August 6. |
| CORPORALS. | | | |
| Eben J. Harlow..... | Auburn..... | May 14, 1900 | Appointed Sergeant. |
| †Preston F. Walker.. ... | Auburn..... | Oct. 30, 1899 | Hon. dis. Feb. 3. |
| Melvin E. Brett... ..... | Auburn..... | May 28, 1900 | Hon. dis. Nov. 6. |
| Julian F. Ellis.. . .. .... | Auburn..... | June 15, 1900 | Appointed Sergeant. |
| Harry W. Thorne..... | Auburn.... .. | June 8, 1901 | |
| James M. Palmer ..... | Lewiston.... | May 14, 1900 | Promoted 2d Lieut. |
| Everett L. Wight..... | Auburn. ..... | June 18, 1900 | Cook. |
| MUSICIANS. | | | |
| Harry W. Ellis. .... .... | Auburn..... | Aug. 1, 1900 | |
| Myron H. Watson ..... | Auburn..... | July 25, 1900 | |
| PRIVATES. | | | |
| *Alden, James G..... | Auburn. .... | July 1, 1901 | Hon. Dis. Feb. 11. |
| Allen, Carl B..... | Auburn..... | Oct. 15, 1900 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Bennett, William G ..... | Auburn..... | April 10, 1901 | |
| Campbell, Frank W. M.. | Auburn..... | Feb. 16, 1900 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Chesley, Albert W..... | Lewiston..... | Feb. 12, 1900 | Discharged Feb. 11. |
| Daicey, Elmer E..... | Auburn..... | Feb. 1, 1901 | Hon. Dis. Aug. 11. |
| Davis, Guy, F..... | Auburn..... | May 25, 1901 | |
| Eveleth, Charles H..... | Auburn. .... | Aug. 12, 1902 | Re-enlisted. App't Corp'l. |
| Eveleth, Fred B. Jr..... | Lewiston..... | June 8, 1901 | |
| Finlay, Edgar F..... | Auburn..... | March 6, 1900 | Hon. dis. March 25. |
| Helms, Homer N..... | Auburn..... | July. 1, 1901 | |
| Hutchinson, Carl W ..... | Auburn..... | Feb. 21, 1901 | Hon. dis. August 11. |
| Hutchinson, Louis. .... | Auburn..... | April 29, 1901 | Hon. dis. Feb. 11. |
| *Hutchinson, Wallace N. | Auburn. .... | May 25, 1901 | Hon. dis. Aug. 6. |
| Johnson, Heman W ..... | Auburn. ..... | July 30, 1900 | |
| Jordan, Arthur H..... | Lewiston .... | Oct. 9, 1899 | Hon. dis. Aug. 11. |
| Moody, Frank B..... ... | Lewiston..... | Feb. 21, 1901 | Hon. dis. March 25. |
| *Morrill, John R..... | Auburn..... | July 1, 1901 | Hon. dis. Aug. 9. |
| Nichols, Frank.. . .. ... | Auburn. .... | Oct. 2, 1899 | Hon. dis. Oct. 1. |
| Perkins, Chester G..... | Auburn..... | June 10, 1901 | Hon. dis. Nov. 6. |
| Prescott, Percy S..... | Auburn..... | April 29, 1901 | |
| Robertson, William H... | Auburn..... | June 10, 1901 | Hon. dis. Nov. 6. |
| Robinson, Harry E..... | Auburn..... | July 1, 1901 | |
| Turley, James .... ..... | Auburn. .... | July 30, 1900 | Hon. dis. Aug. 6. |
| Verrill, Charles..... .. | Auburn..... | June 10, 1901 | |
| Verrill, Harry H..... | Auburn..... | May 27, 1901 | Hon. dis. Aug. 6. |
| Whitney, Harvey D ..... | Auburn. ..... | July 1, 1901 | |
| *Wilcox, Elmer G..... | Auburn..... | Feb. 15, 1901 | Hon. dis. Aug. 6. |
| *Woodbury, Orrin M.... | Auburn... .. | June 18, 1900 | Hon. dis. Feb. 3. |

† Discharged by reason of enlistment in the U. S. Navy.

‡ Discharged by reason of appointment to Naval Academy at Annapolis.

* Discharged by reason of enlistment in the U. S. Army.

## Record of Capt. William H. Watson's Co. C—Concluded.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1901 | | | |
| Blagden, William A. T.. | Auburn ..... | July 14, 1902 | |
| Carver, Charles B..... | Auburn ..... | July 7, 1902 | |
| Carver, James W. Jr .... | Auburn ..... | Feb. 1, 1902 | |
| Clement, Leslie W..... | Auburn ..... | April 28, 1902 | |
| Cummings, Harold N.... | Auburn ..... | June 21, 1902 | |
| Dana, Chester A..... ... | Auburn ..... | March 17, 1902 | |
| Dearborn, Chester E .... | Auburn ..... | July 14, 1902 | |
| *Dickinson, Walter E ... | Auburn ..... | Jan. 27, 1902 | Hon. dis. Aug. 6. |
| Elliott, Pearl L ..... | Auburn ... .. | July 14, 1902 | |
| Ferro, Linwood C ..... | Auburn ..... | Jan. 27, 1902 | |
| Hunt, Fred M . ..... | Auburn ..... | June 16, 1902 | |
| Hunt, Robert E..... | Auburn ..... | July 14, 1902 | |
| Lawless, James..... | Lewiston ..... | Feb. 1, 1902 | Discharged March 25. |
| McCann, Charles P..... | Auburn ..... | July 17, 1902 | |
| *Merritt, John N. Jr ..... | Auburn ..... | Feb. 1, 1902 | Hon. dis. Aug. 6. |
| Penley, John A... ..... | Auburn ..... | June 21, 1902 | |
| Reed, Fred L..... ..... | Auburn ..... | June 21, 1902 | |
| Shuman, Clarence H ... | Auburn ..... | July 17, 1902 | |
| Sleeper, Joseph W..... | Auburn ..... | June 21, 1902 | |
| Spaulding, Sherman R.. | Auburn ..... | Feb. 1, 1902 | |
| White, Joseph B..... | Lewiston ..... | Feb. 1, 1902 | |
| Wyman, Jesse L.... ... | Auburn ..... | Feb. 3, 1902 | Died Sept. 14. |

* Discharged by reason of enlistment to the U. S. Army.

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1902.

| PRESENT. | | | | | | | | | | ABSENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | |
| For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or suspension. | Total. | For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In Arrest. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | Aggregate. |
| 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 31 | .... | .... | .... | 31 | 1 | .. | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | 3 | ... | ... | 9 | 43 |

## Present Organization of Company.

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Harry P. Carver ..... | Captain..... ..... ..... | Auburn..... . | Jan. 21, 1902 |
| Hal R. Eaton..... ..... | 1st Lieutenant . .. .... .... | Auburn..... | Jan. 21, 1902 |
| James M. Palmer..... | 2d Lieutenant,... . ..... | Auburn..... | Jan. 21, 1902 |
| Preston J. Carver.. .. . | 1st Sergeant..... ... ..... | Auburn..... | June 29, 1901 |
| Carroll Perkins ..... | Quartermaster Sergeant.... | Auburn. .... | July 27, 1900 |
| Delbert S. Woodward... | Sergeant..... .... ... | Auburn..... | June 27, 1900 |
| George H. Hasey ... .... | Sergeant.. ..... ..... | Auburn .... | June 29, 1901 |
| Julian F. Ellis..... | Sergeant.. ..... ..... | Auburn. ..... | May 29, 1902 |
| Eben J. Harlow... ..... | Sergeant..... ..... . | Auburn. .... | May 29, 1902 |
| Harry W. Thorne.... .. | Corporal.. ..... ..... | Auburn. ..... | Aug. 14, 1901 |
| Charles H. Eveleth ..... | Corporal..... ..... . | Auburn..... | May 29, 1902 |
| Carl B. Allen..... ..... | Corporal.. ... ..... | Auburn..... | May 29, 1902 |
| Frank W. M. Campbell.. | Corporal.. .. .. ..... | Auburn. ..... | May 29, 1902 |
| Everett L. Wight..... | Corporal and Cook..... | Auburn..... | July 27, 1900 |

## Record of Captain John W. Nash's Company D, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1901 to December 31, 1902.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | | | |
| John W. Nash | Norway | Oct. 9, 1899 | |
| FIRST LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Nathan A. Chase | South Paris | Oct. 9, 1899 | Res. and hon. dis. March 5. |
| SECOND LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Wilfred Perkins | Oxford | Oct. 9, 1899 | |
| SERGEANTS. | | Date of Enlistment. | |
| Wallace W. Sheen | Norway | Dec. 15, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| William L. Twombly | Norway | May 16, 1900 | Hon. dis. Jan. 14. |
| Horace H. Cole | Norway | May 6, 1901 | Hon. dis. July 7. |
| Sanger S. Maxim | Paris | July 27, 1900 | |
| Walter E. Rowe | South Paris | May 25, 1900 | Hon. dis. July 1. |
| Samuel R. Whitman | Paris | March 15, 1901 | |
| CORPORALS. | | | |
| Pearl A. Ripley | South Paris | June 14, 1900 | Discharged April 20. |
| George W. Haskell | Paris | Sept. 11, 1899 | Discharged April 20. |
| George L. Franklin | Norway | Sept. 14, 1899 | Hon. dis. Sept. 13. |
| Scott N. Marston | Paris | Aug. 18, 1899 | Discharged April 20. |
| Roy H. Porter | Paris | July 17, 1900 | App't Bat'l Serg't Maj. |
| John E. Henry | Norway | July 17, 1901 | Hon. dis. May 21. |
| Joseph Ratcliffe | Paris | March 13, 1900 | Cook. |
| MUSICIANS. | | | |
| Ned Cross | Norway | Sept. 25, 1899 | Hon. dis. Sept. 24. |
| Finney, Jameson L. | Norway | April 5, 1901 | Hon. dis. July 1. |
| PRIVATES. | | | |
| Adams, Harry L. | Paris | July 17, 1901 | |
| Barnes, Charles P | Norway | Oct. 22, 1901 | App't Q. M. Sergeant. |
| Brown, Harry E | Paris | Nov. 8, 1900 | Discharged May 21. |
| Chapman, Melville | Paris | May 17, 1901 | Hon. dis. Nov. 6. |
| Cox, Lindor M | Norway | Sept. 11, 1899 | Hon. dis. July 17. |
| Crockett, Levi | Paris | April 4, 1901 | Discharged Sept. 17. |
| DeCoster, William B | Paris | July 25, 1899 | Hon. dis. July 24. |
| Farris, Harry R | Oxford | Oct. 19, 1900 | |
| Fogg, Herbert L | Norway | Aug. 2, 1900 | Hon. dis. Feb. 14. |
| Fox, Daniel M | Norway | Feb. 16, 1900 | |
| Fox, Fred | Norway | April 29, 1901 | |
| *Gammon, Harold H | Paris | Nov. 1, 1899 | Hon. dis. Jan. 14. |
| Hayden, Frank A | Norway | Oct. 22, 1901 | Promoted 1st Lieutenant. |
| Hoyt, Royal F | Norway | July 17, 1901 | Hon. dis. June 7. |
| *Jones, Leon E | Welchville | Aug. 8, 1900 | Hon. dis. Jan. 14. |
| Kelley, Fred | Norway | May 18, 1900 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Kelley, Roscoe R | Norway | July 17, 1901 | Hon. dis. May 9. |
| *McAllister, Albert N | Norway | April 24, 1901 | Hon. dis. May 9. |
| McAllister, Edward P | Waterford | Sept. 13, 1899 | Hon. dis. Sept. 12. |
| McAllister, Herbert | Stoneham | July 27, 1900 | Hon. dis. Nov. 6. |
| Marston, Charles A. | Paris | April 6, 1901 | |
| Marston, William P. | South Paris | Jan. 11, 1901 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Perkins, John H. | Norway | May 24, 1900 | |
| Pike, Irving L | Norway | Nov. 9, 1901 | |
| Robinson, Harry L | Oxford | May 25, 1900 | |
| Swan, Howard L | Paris | July 25, 1899 | Hon. dis. Jan. 14. |
| Starbird, Frank L. Jr. | South Paris | Aug 9, 1900 | Hon. dis. May 9. |
| Taillon, Joseph | Norway | Dec. 7, 1900 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Tirrell, Fred W | South Paris | July 12, 1900 | Hon. dis. Jan. 14. |
| Tufts, Robert | Norway | April 5, 1901 | |
| JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1901 | | | |
| Carter, Guy N | Norway | Jan. 27, 1902 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Chandler, Howard L | Oxford | May 19, 1902 | |
| Cole, Harry V | Norway | June 23, 1902 | |
| Curtis, Phineas W. | Paris | April 14, 1902 | |

* Discharged by reason of enlistment in the U. S. Army.

## Record of Capt. John W. Nash's Co. D—Concluded.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Finney, Jameson L. | Norway | July 19, 1902 | |
| Goodwin, Cleveland W. | Norway | Jan. 2, 1902 | |
| Hoyt, Royal F | Norway | July 19, 1902 | Hon. dis. Sept. 17. |
| Kimball, Samuel W | Norway | July 19, 1902 | Discharged Dec. 8. |
| Laferriere, Alfred L | Norway | July 19, 1902 | |
| Locke, Fred | Norway | May 6, 1902 | |
| McAllister, Gardner F | Paris | April 21, 1902 | |
| McAllister, LeForest W. | Norway | June 30, 1902 | |
| Mayhew, Mabery M | South Paris | April 21, 1902 | |
| Ordway, Ned E. | Oxford | April 14, 1902 | |
| Penfold, Ralph B. | South Paris | July 19, 1902 | |
| Record, Everett A. | Oxford | April 14, 1902 | |
| Ripley, Pearl A | South Paris | April 21, 1902 | Corporal. |
| Shackley, Frank F. | Norway | Feb. 11, 1902 | Discharged Nov. 6. |
| Smith, Percy | Norway | July 19, 1902 | Discharged Sept. 17. |
| Stearns, Albert J | Norway | Feb. 10, 1902 | App't Regt. Q. M. Serg't, |
| Stiles, Moses P. | Norway | April 16, 1902 | Appointed Sergeant. |
| Strout, Freedom. | Paris | June 9, 1902 | |
| Swan, Charles E | South Paris | July 20, 1902 | |
| Swett, Ernest M. | Paris | July 19, 1902 | |
| Wilson, George A. Jr. | Paris | April 24, 1902 | Appointed Sergeant. |

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1 902.

| Present. | | | | | | | | | | Absent. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | |
| For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or suspension. | Total. | For Duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | Aggregate. |
| 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 37 | ... | ... | ... | 37 | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | .... | .... | ... | .. | ... | 40 |

## Present Organization of Company.

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| John W. Nash | Captain. | Norway | Oct. 9, 1899 |
| Frank A. Hayden | First Lieutenant | Norway | June 2, 1902 |
| Wilfred Perkins | Second Lieutenant | Oxford | Oct. 9, 1899 |
| Wallace W. Sheen | First Sergeant | Norway | March 21, 1900 |
| Charles P. Barnes | Quartermaster Sergeant | Norway | Jan. 14, 1902 |
| Sanger S. Maxim | Sergeant | Paris | Nov. 7, 1899 |
| Samuel R. Whitman | Sergeant | Paris | Aug. 14, 1901 |
| Moses P. Stiles | Sergeant | Norway | July 21, 1902 |
| George A. Wilson, Jr | Sergeant | Paris | July 21, 1902 |
| Pearl A. Ripley | Corporal | South Paris | Aug. 12, 1900 |
| Guy N. Carter | Corporal | Norway | May 31, 1902 |
| Joseph Taillon | Corporal | Norway | May 31, 1902 |
| Fred Kelley | Corporal | Norway | May 31, 1902 |
| William P. Marston | Corporal | South Paris | May 31, 1902 |
| Joseph Ratcliffe | Corporal and Cook | Paris | Aug. 12, 1900 |

## Record of Captain Charles A. Siteman's Company E, First Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1901 to December 31, 1902.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | | | |
| Charles A. Siteman..... | Portland..... | June 19, 1900 | Dis. without honor, May 16, G. O. No. 10. |
| FIRST LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Timothy A. Sexton..... | Portland..... | June 19, 1900 | |
| SECOND LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| William F. McAchorn... | Portland..... | June 19, 1900 | Promoted Captain. |
| SERGEANTS. | | Date of Enlistment. | |
| Daniel A. Kaler..... ... | Portland..... | June 29, 1900 | Promoted Second Lieut. |
| Florence E. McCarthy .. | Portland..... | June 10, 1901 | |
| John T. Caselden .. ... | Portland..... | June 10, 1901 | Appointed First Sergeant. |
| Stephen J. Mulkerrin ... | Portland... .. | Feb. 9, 1900 | |
| William H. Purvis.. .... | Portland..... | Jan. 14, 1900 | |
| CORPORALS. | | | |
| James A. Walsh..... | Portland..... | June 29, 1900 | Hon. dis. March 14. |
| Matthias R. Eagan ..... | Portland..... | Jan. 12, 1900 | Appointed Sergeant. |
| John J. Maloney..... | Portland..... | June 12, 1900 | Appointed Sergeant. |
| Dennis J. Maloney .. . | Portland..... | May 23, 1900 | |
| Matthew J. S. Burke.... | Portland..... | Sept. 22, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| John W. O'Brien..... | Portland..... | May 28, 1900 | |
| William F. Reardon. .. | Portland..... | July 22, 1900 | Cook. Hon. dis. January 25. |
| MUSICIANS. | | | |
| Philip M. Flynn . ..... | Portland..... | June 12, 1900 | |
| Charles J. Best..... | Portland..... | Feb. 5, 1901 | |
| PRIVATES. | | | |
| Ayer, Andrew..... | Portland ..... | April 25, 1901 | |
| Colby Warren A..... | Portland . .. | June 10, 1901 | |
| Collins, Daniel D..... | Portland . ... | April 25, 1901 | Hon. dis. March 14. |
| Connolly, John W..... | Portland . .. | June 17, 1901 | |
| Covell, John P.... ..... | Portland ..... | June 15, 1901 | |
| Craig, William G.... ... | Portland ..... | June 17, 1901 | Discharged March 14. |
| Doucette, Alf J ..... | Portland ..... | July 16, 1901 | Hon. dis. March 14. |
| Flaherty, Bartley A..... | Portland . ... | Jan. 25, 1901 | |
| Gavin, Charles P .... ... | Portland ..... | May 28, 1900 | |
| Gillery, John W..... | Portland ..... | June 15, 1901 | |
| Griffen, John J. . ..... | Portland . ... | June 14, 1901 | Hon. dis. March 14. |
| Healey, James A.... ... | Portland ..... | May 28, 1900 | |
| Hines, John L .... .. ... | Portland ..... | June 20, 1901 | |
| Kaler, John J., Jr..... | Portland .. .. | June 10, 1901 | |
| Larkin, Edward T. .... | Portland ..... | June 15, 1901 | |
| McCartny Frederick M.. | Portland ..... | June 12, 1900 | |
| Maxwell, Michael J..... | Portland .... | June 20, 1901 | |
| Mulkern, Patrick J .... | Portland ..... | June 12, 1900 | |
| Murphy, Timothy L..... | Ligonia..... | Sept. 5, 1899 | Hon. dis. January 25. |
| Murray, Charles A..... | Portland ..... | May 28, 1900 | Appointed Corporal. |
| O'Connell, Thomas F... | Portland ..... | Jan. 9, 1900 | Hon. dis. Jan. 25. |
| Powell, Dennis D..... | Portland .... | April 25, 1901 | |
| Shimmens, Thomas A. J. | Portland ..... | May 23, 1900 | Hon. dis. Jan. 25. |
| Silke, Thomas J .... .... | Portland . ... | May 26, 1900 | |
| Sullivan, Martin A..... | Portland ..... | June 18, 1901 | |
| Walsh, Patrick D..... | Portland ..... | June 12, 1900 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Welsh, James ..... | Portland ..... | July 13, 1900 | Hon. dis. March 14. |
| Whitmore, Alfred T... . | Portland .... | April 16, 1901 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Wold, Martin P ..... .. | Portland ..... | April 16, 1901 | |

## Record of Capt. Charles A. Siteman's Co. E—Concluded.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1901 | | | |
| Beesley, James W..... | Westbrook... | March 18, 1902 | |
| Burke, Edward F..... | Portland ..... | March 20, 1902 | |
| Conley, Bartley J... .... | Portland ..... | March 20, 1902 | |
| Connolly, Patrick H. ... | Portland .... | May 6, 1902 | |
| Cummings, Michael E... | Portland .... | March 20, 1902 | |
| Keaney, Michael F..... | Portland . ... | March 10, 1902 | |
| Kearns, Patrick A..... | Portland ..... | April 7, 1902 | |
| Lee, Patrick M. ..... | Portland . ... | March 20, 1902 | |
| Murphy, John W..... | Portland . ... | Feb. 11, 1902 | |

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1902.

| Present. | | | | | | | | | | Absent. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | |
| For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or suspension. | Total. | For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | Aggregate. |
| 3 | .... | ... | .... | 3 | 40 | ... | .... | .... | 40 | .. | .. | ... | .... | ... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 44 |

## Present Organization of Company.

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| William F. McAchorn... | Captain..... .... ..... | Portland .... | July 1, 1902 |
| Timothy A. Sexton..... | First Lieutenant ..... ..... | Portland ..... | June 19, 1900 |
| Daniel A. Kaler..... | Second Lieutenant..... | Portland .... | July 1, 1902 |
| John T. Caselden ..... | First Sergeant. .... .... ... | Portland ..... | Aug. 8, 1902 |
| Florence E. McCarthy... | Quartermaster Sergeant.... | Portland . .. | Dec. 19, 1899 |
| Stephen J. Mulkerrin ... | Sergeant ..... ... ..... | Portland . ... | Dec. 19, 1899 |
| William H. Purvis. .... | Sergeant . .... .... ..... | Portland ..... | Aug. 2, 1900 |
| John J. Maloney..... . | Sergeant ..... | Portland .... | Aug. 8, 1902 |
| Matthias R. Eagan ..... | Sergeant ..... ..... | Portland . ... | Aug. 8, 1902 |
| Dennis J. Maloney ..... | Corporal .... ..... .... . | Portland ..... | Aug. 15, 1901 |
| Matthew J. S. Burke .... | Corporal..... ..... | Portland ..... | Aug. 15, 1901 |
| John W. O'Brien..... ... | Corporal ..... .. . ..... | Portland ..... | Aug. 15, 1901 |
| Alfred T. Whitmore..... | Corporal..... | Portland .... | Aug. 8, 1902 |
| Charles A. Murray..... | Corporal..... ..... | Portland ..... | Aug. 8, 1902 |
| Patrick D. Walsh..... | Corporal... .. ..... ..... | Portland ..... | Aug. 8, 1902 |

## Record of Captain Dana W. Lovejoy's Company F, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1901 to December 31, 1902.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | | | |
| Dana W. Lovejoy | Augusta | July 18, 1897 | |
| FIRST LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Lester A. Partridge | Augusta | Nov. 20, 1899 | |
| SECOND LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Clarence M. Whitten | Augusta | Nov. 5, 1900 | |
| | | Date of Enlistment. | |
| SERGEANTS. | | | |
| William V. Tobey | Augusta | July 25, 1900 | Hon. dis. Dec. 2. |
| Frank P. Lovejoy | Augusta | July 30, 1900 | |
| Charles S. Murphy | Augusta | March 1, 1900 | Hon. dis. April 7. |
| Joseph Sears | Augusta | July 24, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Stacey E. Oliver | Augusta | Oct. 16, 1899 | Discharged Jan. 28. |
| Alphonse D. Ruel | Augusta | July 24, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| CORPORALS. | | | |
| Elmer Frain | Augusta | Aug. 8, 1899 | Discharged June 10. |
| Henry F. Pease | Augusta | Aug. 16, 1902 | Re-enlisted. App't Serg't. |
| John Cormier, Jr. | Augusta | July 17, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| *Seth J. Merrow | Augusta | April 2, 1900 | Hon. dis. Jan. 15. |
| Elbridge H. Boynton | Augusta | April 2, 1900 | Hon. dis. Nov. 25. |
| Thomas M. J. Enright | Augusta | July 3, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| MUSICIANS. | | | |
| Arthur G. Lovejoy | Augusta | Jan. 15, 1900 | |
| PRIVATES. | | | |
| Benner, Chester E. | Hallowell | July 17, 1902 | Re-enlisted. App't. Corp'l. |
| Billideau, Frank | Augusta | July 9, 1900 | |
| †Bilodeau, Edward | Augusta | July 15, 1901 | Hon. dis. March 31. |
| Bolduc, Cyrus | Augusta | April 9, 1900 | |
| *Brooks, Arthur | Augusta | June 26, 1899 | Hon. dis. June 3. |
| *Bubar, Fred P | Augusta | May 13, 1901 | Hon. dis. Oct. 30. |
| Bubar, William E | Augusta | June 26, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Canny, Benjamin R | Augusta | Sept. 18, 1899 | Hon. dis. Jan. 15. |
| Coro, Frank | Augusta | May 13, 1901 | Discharged Jan. 15. |
| Cyr, Levi | Augusta | July 9, 1900 | |
| Dickson, Charles T | Augusta | March 19, 1900 | Discharged Jan. 15. |
| *Duke, Wallace P | Augusta | May 27, 1901 | Hon. dis. Jan. 15. |
| *Dunn, Roscoe C | Augusta | July 15, 1901 | Hon. dis. June 10. |
| Edwards, Charles W | Augusta | Oct. 2, 1899 | App't Corp'l Hon. dis. Oct. 1. |
| Farwell, Charles H | Augusta | April 2, 1900 | |
| Ferguson, Daniel | Augusta | Jan. 22, 1900 | |
| Gourney, Edward | Augusta | Sept. 11, 1899 | Discharged Jan. 15. |
| Grounder, Fred J | Augusta | July 15, 1901 | |
| Gross, Harold R | Augusta | July 10, 1899 | Hon. dis. July 9. |
| Hayes, Theodore | Augusta | July 19, 1900 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Herrin, George W | Augusta | Aug. 16, 1899 | Hon. dis. Aug. 15. |
| Hill, Charles S | Augusta | July 15, 1901 | |
| *Humphrey, Ernest J | Augusta | July 23, 1900 | Hon. dis. Feb. 6. |
| Hutchinson, Albert J | Augusta | July 9, 1900 | Hon. dis. Jan. 15. |
| McCoy, Herbert E | Augusta | March 25, 1901 | |
| Malloy, Philip S | Augusta | May 27, 1901 | |
| Michaud, Thomas | Augusta | July 8, 1901 | |
| *Miller, Harry W | Augusta | May 27, 1901 | Hon. dis. March 31. |
| Pedder, Harry | Augusta | Aug. 8, 1899 | Hon. dis. Aug. 7. |
| Pelletier, Horace | Augusta | July 17, 1901 | Hon. dis. Nov. 25. |
| Pratt, George E | Augusta | July 24, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Sheldon, George C | Augusta | July 17, 1901 | |
| Silver, Samuel L | Augusta | June 10, 1901 | |
| Wellman, Clarence H | Augusta | July 19, 1901 | |

* Discharged by reason of enlistment in the U. S. Army.

† Discharged by reason of enlistment in the U. S. Navy.

## Record of Capt. Dana W. Lovejoy's Company F—Concluded.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1901 | | | |
| Dauitil, Raouil | Augusta | July 20, 1902 | |
| Frost, Everett W | Augusta | May 12, 1902 | |
| Hanson, James W. | Augusta | July 20, 1902 | |
| King, Philip | Augusta | July 19, 1902 | |
| Lovejoy, William E. | Augusta | March 3, 1902 | |
| Lynch, William F | Augusta | July 19, 1902 | |
| Malloy, William H | Augusta | June 2, 1902 | |
| Newburg, Martin E | Augusta | June 30, 1902 | |
| Perry, Edward | Augusta | June 12, 1902 | |
| Piper, Samuel | Augusta | July 17, 1902 | |
| Rancour, August | Augusta | July 20, 1902 | |
| Steves, Guy W. | Augusta | May 29, 1902 | |

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1901.

| Present. | | | | | | | | | | Absent. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | |
| For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or suspension. | Total. | For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | Aggregate. |
| 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 31 | .... | ... | .... | 31 | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 39 |

## Present Organization of Company.

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dana W. Lovejoy | Captain | Augusta | July 13, 1897 |
| Lester A. Partridge | First Lieutenant | Augusta | Nov. 20, 1899 |
| Clarence M. Whitten | Second Lieutenant | Augusta | Nov. 5, 1900 |
| ..... | First Sergeant | Augusta | ..... |
| Frank P. Lovejoy | Quartermaster Sergeant | Augusta | July 6, 1900 |
| Joseph Sears | Sergeant | Augusta | July 6, 1900 |
| Alphonse D. Ruel | Sergeant | Augusta | Aug. 12, 1901 |
| Henry F. Pease | Sergeant | Augusta | July 7, 1902 |
| John Cormier, Jr. | Corporal | Augusta | July 6, 1900 |
| Thomas M. J. Enright | Corporal | Augusta | Aug. 12, 1901 |
| Theodore Hayes | Corporal | Augusta | July 7, 1902 |
| Chester E. Benner | Corporal | Augusta | July 7, 1902 |

## Record of Captain Erwin S. Gowen's Company G, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1901, to December 31, 1902.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | | | |
| Erwin S. Gowen | Biddeford | May 29, 1896 | |
| FIRST LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| John M. Akerly | Biddeford | March 28, 1894 | |
| SECOND LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Charles E. Jeffrey | Biddeford | May 28, 1896 | Com. expired May 27. |
| SERGEANTS. | | Date of Enlistment. | |
| Charles G. Scamman | Saco | June 26, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Alphonse F. Houle | Biddeford | Aug. 16, 1902 | Re-enl. Hon. dis. Nov. 14. |
| Everett L. Holt | Biddeford | Aug. 16, 1899 | Pro. 2d Lieut. |
| Zephirin D. Pepin | Biddeford | March 27, 1901 | |
| Frank W. Goodwin | Biddeford | March 19, 1900 | |
| Walter S. Kittredge | Biddeford | March 7, 1900 | |
| CORPORALS. | | | |
| Harry Goodier | Biddeford | March 1, 1900 | Appointed Sergeant. |
| William Nutter | Kenn'bunkp't | March 19, 1900 | |
| William Siddall | Biddeford | April 29, 1901 | |
| James Momna | Biddeford | Nov. 10, 1902 | Re-enl. App't Q. M. Sergt. |
| Benjamin M. Cowan | Biddeford | Aug. 22, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| William A. Breton | Biddeford | July 20, 1901 | |
| Vila Godin | Biddeford | Aug. 5, 1899 | Hon. dis. August 4. |
| MUSICIANS. | | | |
| Joseph Taylor | Biddeford | March 1, 1900 | |
| Zephirin Grondin | Biddeford | June 12, 1901 | Discharged Feb. 17. |
| PRIVATES. | | | |
| Baker, James L. | Biddeford | June 13, 1900 | |
| Blake, Fred | Biddeford | April 6, 1901 | Discharged December 8. |
| Blake, Thomas H | Kenn'bunkp't | July 20, 1901 | Hon. dis. Feb. 20. |
| Brown, John, Jr | Biddeford | March 14, 1901 | Hon. dis. July 30. |
| Bryant, George W | Biddeford | Aug. 9, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Cantara, Henry | Saco | Aug. 1, 1900 | Hon. dis. June 28. |
| Carville, Joseph W | Biddeford | Feb. 26, 1901 | |
| Casant, Fred | Biddeford | March 16, 1900 | |
| Chartier, Noe | Biddeford | May 15, 1901 | Discharged March 2. |
| Clements, Oscar S | Saco | Aug. 12, 1902 | Re-enlisted. App't Corp'l. |
| Cote, Joseph H, Jr | Biddeford | Aug. 9, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Credie, Antoine | Biddeford | July 20, 1901 | |
| Evans, Frank L | Biddeford | Aug. 1, 1900 | Hon. dis. October 27. |
| Gelant, Joseph | Biddeford | March 22, 1900 | |
| Goodier, Abram W | Biddeford | July 20, 1901 | |
| Goodwin, Henry A | Biddeford | Aug. 1, 1900 | Appointed Cook. |
| Goodwin, Maurice B | Biddeford | July 20, 1901 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Gowen, Frank C | Biddeford | Aug. 10, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Greenwood, John F | Saco | April 20, 1901 | |
| Harmon, William E | Saco | March 20, 1901 | Hon. dis. July 30. |
| Hilton, James H | Biddeford | Aug. 9, 1899 | Hon. dis. August 8. |
| Ladd, Walter E | Biddeford | Jan. 24, 1901 | |
| Lane, Elmer M | Saco | July 20, 1901 | |
| Murphy, Patrick J | Biddeford | April 14, 1900 | |
| Petrin, Fred | Biddeford | April 3, 1901 | |
| Provost, Joseph | Biddeford | Jan. 8, 1900 | Hon. dis. June 28. |
| Rennick, Thomas | Biddeford | Aug. 23, 1899 | Hon. dis. Aug. 22. |
| *Robbins, Walter H | Biddeford | March 7, 1900 | Hon. dis. Jan. 11. |
| Schofield, John W | Saco | Feb. 9, 1901 | Hon. dis. June 28. |
| Siddall, Charles | Biddeford | March 3, 1901 | |
| Simoneau, Thomas H | Biddeford | Aug. 1, 1900 | Hon. dis. July 30. |
| Staples, Oren B | Biddeford | July 20, 1901 | |
| Tinsman, John | Biddeford | July 20, 1899 | Hon. dis. July 19. |
| Twomey, John R | Biddeford | March 27, 1901 | |

* Discharged by reason of enlistment in the U. S. Army.

## Record of Capt. Erwin S. Gowen's Co. G—Concluded.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1901 | | | |
| Bean, Ralph W | Saco | July 16, 1902 | |
| Burnham, Ira G | Biddeford | July 16, 1902 | |
| Cantara, Philix | Biddeford | Nov. 4, 1902 | |
| Goodier, Edwin W | Saco | July 16, 1902 | |
| Innes, Charles H | Saco | July 16, 1902 | |
| Jose, Howard L | Saco | Dec. 24, 1902 | |
| Marshall, Norris, Jr | Saco | July 16, 1902 | |
| Morrill, Ernest L | Saco | July 16, 1902 | |
| Nason, Howard W | Saco | July 16, 1902 | |
| Whitten, Roscoe M | Saco | Dec. 24, 1902 | |

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1902.

| Present. | | | | | | | | | | Absent. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | |
| For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or suspension. | Total. | For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | Aggregate. |
| 3 | .. | .... | .. | 3 | 41 | .. | .... | .. | 41 | .. | .. | .... | ... | ... | .... | ... | .... | .... | ... | 44 |

## Present Organization of Company.

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Erwin S. Gowen | Captain | Biddeford | May 29, 1896 |
| John M. Akerly | 1st Lieutenant | Biddeford | March 28, 1894 |
| Everett L. Holt | 2d Lieutenant | Biddeford | Aug. 13, 1902 |
| Charles G. Scamman | 1st Sergeant | Saco | July 8, 1900 |
| James Momna | Quartermaster Sergeant | Biddeford | Nov. 24, 1902 |
| Zephirin D. Pepin | Sergeant | Biddeford | Feb. 20, 1901 |
| Frank W. Goodwin | Sergeant | Biddeford | Feb. 20, 1901 |
| Walter S. Kittridge | Sergeant | Biddeford | Aug. 19, 1901 |
| Harry Goodier | Sergeant | Biddeford | Nov. 24, 1902 |
| William Nutter | Corporal | Kenn'bunkp't | Feb. 20, 1901 |
| William Siddall | Corporal | Biddeford | Feb. 20, 1901 |
| Benjamin M. Cowan | Corporal | Biddeford | Aug. 19, 1901 |
| William A. Breton | Corporal | Biddeford | Aug. 19, 1901 |
| Oscar S. Clements | Corporal | Saco | Nov. 24, 1902 |
| Maurice B. Coodwin | Corporal | Biddeford | Nov. 24, 1902 |
| Henry A. Goodwin | Corporal and Cook | Biddeford | Aug. 4, 1902 |

## Record of Captain Charles C. Tibbetts' Company H, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1901 to December 31, 1902.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | | | |
| Charles C. Tibbetts..... | Rockland..... | Feb. 20, 1900 | |
| FIRST LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Willard C. Pooler ..... | Rockland..... | Feb. 20, 1900 | |
| SECOND LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Allie O. Pillsbury... .... | Rockland..... | May 7, 1901 | |
| SERGEANTS. | | Date of Enlistment. | |
| Albert F. P. Hyler. ..... | Thomaston... | Feb. 1, 1901 | |
| James F. Carver. ..... | Rockland..... | July 13, 1900 | |
| Albert C. McLoon ..... | Rockland..... | July 11, 1899 | Hon. dis. April 14. |
| Howard V. Rackliff .... | S. Thomaston | April 26, 1901 | |
| Edward C. Moran.. ..... | Rockland..... | Aug. 16, 1899 | Hon. dis. Aug. 15. |
| Alton B. Small.... ..... | Rockland..... | June 30, 1900 | Hon. dis. April 14. |
| CORPORALS. | | | |
| George T. Stewart..... | Rockland.... | April 16, 1901 | |
| John D. Bass. ..... | Rockland..... | April 17, 1900 | |
| Oscar R. Getchell..... | Rockland..... | July 31, 1902 | App't Serg't. Re-enlisted |
| Merion Maxcy ..... | Thomaston... | June 30, 1900 | |
| Ralph W. Brown... ..... | Rockland.... | April 14, 1900 | Appointed Sergeant. |
| Charles F. Lewis ..... | Rockland..... | Sept. 26, 1899 | Hon. dis. Sept. 25. |
| George S. Cates .... .... | Rockland. ... | June 30, 1900 | Cook. |
| MUSICIANS. | | | |
| George E. Gale..... | Rockland. ... | April 19, 1900 | |
| Woodbury M. Snow..... | Rockland..... | April 10, 1900 | |
| PRIVATES. | | | |
| Abbott, Irving H ..... | Thomaston... | Aug. 22, 1899 | Hon. dis. April 14. |
| Allen, Charles S.. ..... | Thomaston... | June 30, 1900 | |
| Bennett, Ralph R..... | Rockport. . | Aug. 18, 1901 | |
| Carver Grover C.... .... | Rockport..... | June 23, 1901 | |
| Choate, Ralph M..... | Rockland. ... | Oct. 1, 1901 | |
| Crabtree, Parker F. .... | Rockland.... | June 26, 1900 | |
| Crockett, Roland F..... | Rockland..... | May 28, 1901 | |
| Cunningham, John M... | Rockland..... | Aug. 22, 1899 | App't Corp'l. Hon. dis. Aug. 21 |
| Dyer, Charles C..... | Rockland. ... | July 24, 1899 | Hon. dis. April 14. |
| Glidden, Anson M.... .. | Rockland. ... | Aug. 19, 1899 | Hon. dis. April 14. |
| Gray, Arthur. ..... | Rockland..... | March 6, 1901 | |
| Jones, Albert C . ..... | Rockland..... | June 26, 1900 | Hon. dis. April 14. |
| Knowlton, Frank L. Jr.. | Rockland.... | July 24, 1899 | Hon. dis. July 23. |
| Maxcy, William J ..... | Thomaston... | June 11, 1901 | |
| Metcalf, Horace L. .... | Rockport..... | June 23, 1901 | Died Sept. 19. |
| Miller, George A..... ... | Rockland..... | Aug. 2, 1899 | Hon. dis. Aug. 1. |
| Morency, Paul F.... .... | Rockland. ... | March 6, 1901 | |
| Perry, Howard K..... | Rockland. .. | Aug. 1, 1899 | Hon. dis. April 14. |
| Rackliff, Roland S..... | Rockland.... | May 22, 1900 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Rhodes, Joseph M. ..... | Rockland..... | Nov. 7, 1901 | |
| Richards, Harry L... ... | Rockland..... | June 30, 1900 | |
| Richardson, Judson J... | Rockland.... | June 20, 1899 | Hon. dis. June 19. |
| Rokes, Alven W ..... | S. Thomaston | Aug. 1, 1899 | Hon. dis. April 14. |
| Spear, Harold A ..... | Rockport..... | June 23, 1901 | |
| Sprague, Thomas M..... | Rockland..... | June 30, 1900 | Hon. dis. April 14. |
| *Staples, William R..... | Rockland. ... | June 23, 1901 | Hon. dis. Jan. 23. |
| Stone, Nathaniel J..... | Thomaston... | June 23, 1901 | |
| Thomas, Ralph E .. .... | Rockport.. . | June 23, 1901 | |
| Thorndike, Herbert C... | Thomaston... | Jan. 23, 1900 | |
| Walker, Charles A. ..... | Thomaston... | July 17, 1899 | Hon. dis. July 16. |
| Wincapaw, Louis W..... | Thomaston... | Aug. 7, 1899 | Hon. dis. Aug. 6. |
| Winslow, Fred P..... | Rockland..... | Sept. 26, 1899 | App't Corp'l. Hon. dis. Sept. 25 |
| Young, Edwin D.... .... | Thomaston... | June 11, 1901 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Young, Herbert L ..... | Rockland..... | Oct. 1, 1901 | |

* Discharged by reason of enlistment in the U. S. Army.

## Record of Capt. Charles C. Tibbetts' Co. H—Concluded.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| JOINED SINCE DEC.31,1901 | | | |
| Brown, Harry L | Thomaston | July 15, 1902 | |
| Bryant, Perey H | Rockport | July 1, 1902 | |
| Cates, Eugene E | Rockland | July 1, 1902 | |
| Curtis, George H | Thomaston | July 15, 1902 | |
| Dyer, Eugene | Rockland | July 8, 1902 | |
| Freeman, William E | Rockland | July 8, 1902 | |
| Hall, John, Jr | S. Thomaston | July 15, 1902 | |
| Kirkpatrick, Walter | S. Thomaston | July 15, 1902 | |
| Leach, William E | Rockland | July 1, 1902 | |
| McLaughlin, Francis P | Rockland | July 15, 1902 | |
| Robinson, Fremont | Rockland | Feb. 11, 1902 | |
| Wyllie, Frank P | Thomaston | June 1, 1902 | |

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1902.

| PRESENT. | | | | | | | | | | ABSENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | |
| For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or suspension. | Total. | For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | Aggregate. |
| 3 | .... | .. | .... | 3 | 35 | .... | .. | .... | 35 | .. | .. | .... | ... | ... | 6 | .... | ... | .... | 6 | 44 |

## Present Organization of Company.

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Charles C. Tibbetts | Captain | Rockland | Feb. 20, 1900 |
| Willard C. Pooler | First Lieutenant | Rockland | Feb. 20, 1900 |
| Allie O. Pillsbury | Second Lieutenant | Rockland | May 7, 1901 |
| Albert F. P. Hyler | First Sergeant | Thomaston | Aug. 15, 1901 |
| James F. Carver | Quartermaster Sergeant | Rockland | Aug. 15, 1901 |
| Howard V. Rackliff | Sergeant | S. Thomaston | Aug. 15, 1901 |
| Oscar R. Getchell | Sergeant | Rockland | July 20, 1902 |
| Ralph W. Brown | Sergeant | Rockland | July 20, 1902 |
| George T. Stewart | Corporal | Rockland | July 1, 1900 |
| John D. Bass | Corporal | Rockland | Aug. 15, 1901 |
| Merion Maxcy | Corporal | Thomaston | Aug. 15, 1901 |
| Edwin D. Young | Corporal | Thomaston | July 20, 1902 |
| Roland S. Rackliff | Corporal | Rockland | July 20, 1902 |
| George S. Cates | Corporal and Cook | Rockland | July 1, 1900 |

**Record of Captain James L. Moriarty's Company I, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1901 to December 31, 1902.**

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | | | |
| James L. Moriarty | Lewiston | June 10, 1901 | |
| FIRST LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| George S. McCarty | Lewiston | June 10, 1901 | |
| SECOND LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Michael H. Brogan | Lewiston | June 11, 1901 | |
| SERGEANTS. | | Date of Enlistment. | |
| Sylvester F. Brogan | Lewiston | April 2, 1900 | |
| Thomas E. Crane | Lewiston | April 2, 1900 | |
| Thomas A. Bennett | Lewiston | April 13, 1901 | |
| Joseph Willett | Lewiston | April 2, 1900 | App't Bat'l Serg't Maj. |
| James G. Finn | Lewiston | March 14, 1901 | Hon. dis. Aug. 8. |
| CORPORALS. | | | |
| Dennis J. Callahan | Lewiston | July 12, 1900 | Appointed Sergeant. |
| Timothy E. LeClair | Lewiston | July 12, 1900 | Hon. dis. Jan. 29. |
| Edward Sayers | Lewiston | Aug. 6, 1900 | |
| Harry R. Kavanaugh | Lewiston | April 2, 1900 | Appointed Sergeant. |
| Alphei N. Despins | Lewiston | April 2, 1900 | Appointed Sergeant. |
| George E. Page | Lewiston | July 15, 1901 | Cook. |
| MUSICIANS. | | | |
| William K. Gilmore | Lewiston | Aug. 6, 1900 | |
| Ralph A. Lochhead | Lewiston | Aug. 6 1900 | App't Regt'l Trumpeter. |
| PRIVATES. | | | |
| Blake, James S | Lewiston | July 15, 1901 | Hon. dis. December 15. |
| Caron, Philiase | Lewiston | April 29, 1901 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Collins, Arthur | Lewiston | July 2, 1901 | |
| Connors, William E. | Lewiston | July 20, 1901 | Hon. dis. July 31. |
| Degre, Aime | Lewiston | July 20, 1901 | Hon. dis. Jan. 29. |
| Dunn, William J. | Lewiston | July 15, 1901 | Hon. dis. June 10. |
| Eastman, Harry C. | Lewiston | July 20, 1901 | Hon. dis. June 10. |
| Fletcher, Albert A. | Lewiston | April 1, 1901 | Discharged March 10. |
| Flynn, Charles | Lewiston | July 15, 1901 | |
| Gagnon, Auguste | Lewiston | April 29, 1901 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Ham, James R. | Lewiston | July 15, 1901 | Discharged December 15. |
| Hilton, George W. | Lewiston | April 22, 1901 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Joyce, Thomas J. | Lewiston | July 15, 1901 | Hon. dis. June 10. |
| Kavanaugh, James L. | Lewiston | July 20, 1901 | |
| Leveque, Elisee | Lewiston | Sept. 18, 1899 | Hon. dis. July 21. |
| McCarty, Albert E. | Lewiston | April 29, 1901 | Appointed Corporal. |
| McKenna, Frank | Lewiston | April 2, 1900 | Hon. dis. July 21. |
| Moran, John J. | Lewiston | July 20, 1901 | Hon. dis. June 10. |
| Morneau, Charles | Lewiston | Aug. 6, 1900 | |
| O'Connell, Louis B. | Lewiston | Sept. 3, 1900 | Hon. dis. March 10. |
| Pare, Joseph | Auburn | April 2, 1900 | Hon. dis. June 18. |
| Perry, George | Lewiston | June 3, 1901 | Hon. dis. February 5. |
| Plourde, Joseph | Lewiston | Sept. 18, 1899 | Hon. dis. Sept. 17. |
| St. Peter, George | Lewiston | July 20, 1901 | |
| Stimpson, Arthur F. | Lewiston | July 20, 1901 | Hon. dis. March 10. |
| Sullivan, James J. | Lewiston | July 15, 1901 | Hon. dis. July 31. |
| Sullivan, Patrick J. | Lewiston | Sept. 3, 1900 | Hon. dis. Jan. 29. |
| Tremblay, Louis | Lewiston | Jan. 7, 1901 | |
| Turner, John T. | Lewiston | Jan. 7, 1901 | Discharged Dec. 15. |
| Willette, Clovis | Lewiston | June 3, 1901 | Hon. dis. Jan. 29. |
| JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1901 | | | |
| Beliveau, Adolphe D. | Lewiston | Jan. 6, 1902 | |
| Breen, John | Lewiston | March 10, 1902 | Discharged June 10. |
| Breen, Michael W. | Lewiston | April 7, 1902 | |
| Buckley, John F. | Lewiston | Jan. 6, 1902 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Carpenter, Albert H. | Lewiston | July 16, 1902 | Hon. dis. October 30. |
| Crowley, John J. | Lewiston | Jan. 6, 1902 | |

## Record of Capt. James L. Moriarty's Co. I—Concluded.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dinsmore, Ernest L. ... | Lewiston ... | July 19, 1902 | Hon. dis. December 15. |
| Gaudet, Patrick H. ... | Auburn ..... | Aug. 4, 1902 | |
| Gravel, Frank A..... | Lewiston .... | July 18, 1902 | |
| Joyce, Edward F... .... | Lewiston .... | March 10, 1902 | |
| Keene, Willis E..... | Lewiston ... | July 19, 1902 | |
| Leblond, Philbert... .. | Lewiston .... | July 1, 1902 | |
| Levasseur, Levy..... | Lewiston .... | July 15, 1902 | |
| McKenna, Maurice P.... | Lewiston .... | May 16, 1902 | |
| Minnehan, Jerry..... | Auburn ... .. | July 17, 1902 | |
| Moriarty, Henry P .... | Lewiston .... | March 17, 1902 | Hon. dis. July 21. |
| O'Connell, Louis B..... | Lewiston .... | July 19, 1902 | Hon. dis. December 15. |
| Plummer, Edmund J.... | Lewiston ... | March 10, 1902 | |
| Perry, Ben A..... ..... | Lewiston .... | March 10, 1902 | Hon. dis. June 10. |
| Provencher, Paul N. ... | Lewiston .... | Feb. 10, 1902 | Hon. dis. December 15. |
| Samson, Wilfrid..... | Lewiston .... | March 10, 1902 | Hon. dis. Aug. 8. |
| Shanell, Wilfrid J. .. . | Lewiston .... | March 10, 1902 | Hon. dis. December 23. |
| Saucier, Thomas..... | Lewiston ... | July 19, 1902 | |
| Sullivan, Patrick J..... | Lewiston .... | July 19, 1902 | |
| Talbot, Joseph A.... ... | Lewiston .... | July 1, 1902 | |
| Tewksbury, John L..... | Lewiston .... | June 23, 1902 | |
| Willihan, John J..... | Lewiston .... | July 19, 1902 | |

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1902.

| Present. | | | | | | | | | | Absent. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | |
| For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or suspension. | Total. | For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In Arrest. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | Aggregate. |
| 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 37 | .... | .... | .... | 37 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | ... | .. | 40 |

## Present Organization of Company.

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| James L. Moriarty..... | Captain..... ..... ..... | Lewiston ..... | June 10, 1901 |
| George S. McCarty . ... | 1st Lieutenant . .. .... .... | Lewiston ..... | June 10, 1901 |
| Michael H. Brogan .... | 2d Lieutenant,... . ..... | Lewiston..... | June 11, 1901 |
| Sylvester F. Brogan..... | 1st Sergeant..... ... ..... | Lewiston .... | Aug. 12, 1901 |
| Thomas E. Crane... .... | Quartermaster Sergeant.... | Lewiston .... | Aug. 12, 1901 |
| Thomas A. Bennett ..... | Sergeant..... .... ... | Lewiston ..... | Aug. 1, 1898 |
| Dennis J. Callahan ..... | Sergeant.. ..... ..... | Lewiston ..... | March 24, 1902 |
| Alphei N. Despins..... | Sergeant.. ..... ..... | Lewiston.... | Aug. 7, 1902 |
| Harry R. Kavanaugh.... | Sergeant..... ..... . | Lewiston..... | Aug. 7, 1902 |
| Edward Sayers ..... | Corporal.. ..... ..... | Lewiston. ... | Aug. 12, 1901 |
| Philiase Caron. ..... | Corporal..... ..... . | Lewiston..... | March 24, 1902 |
| John F. Buckley..... | Corporal.. ... ..... | Lewiston .. | March 24, 1902 |
| Albert E. McCarty ..... | Corporal.. .. .. ..... | Lewiston .... | March 24, 1902 |
| Auguste Gagnon ..... | Corporal ..... ... ... | Lewiston .... | Aug. 7, 1902 |
| George W. Hilton ..... | Corporal ..... ..... | Lewiston..... | Aug 7, 1902 |
| George E. Page .... .... | Corporal and Cook..... | Lewiston. . | Aug. 12, 1901 |

## Record of Captain William C. Goodwin's Company K, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1901 to December 31, 1902.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | | | |
| William C. Goodwin ... | Brunswick ... | Aug. 6, 1897 | |
| FIRST LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| William J. Wilson..... | Brunswick ... | Dec. 8, 1899 | |
| SECOND LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Thomas T. Rideout..... | Brunswick ... | Dec. 8, 1899 | |
| SERGEANTS. | | Date of Enlistment. | |
| Joseph E. Shepard..... | Brunswick ... | March 6, 1900 | |
| Herbert P. Moody ..... | Brunswick ... | March 16, 1900 | |
| Alonzo A. Kennedy ..... | Brunswick ... | Nov. 21, 1899 | Hon. dis. January 6. |
| Lendel M. Cotton..... | Topsham ..... | Feb. 23, 1900 | |
| Elroy D. Pollard ..... | Brunswick ... | Nov. 10, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| CORPORALS. | | | |
| Treffle Cloutier ..... . | Brunswick ... | Oct. 6, 1899 | Hon. dis. October 5. |
| John C. Wilson ..... ... | Brunswick ... | Oct. 27, 1899 | Hon. dis. October 26. |
| Napoleon Gagne ..... ... | Brunswick ... | Feb. 1, 1900 | |
| George W. Leonard ..... | Brunswick . | Nov. 28, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Joseph L. Groves..... | Brunswick ... | Oct. 14, 1902 | Re-enlisted. App't Sergt. |
| Joseph T. Holt ..... ... | Brunswick ... | Nov. 29, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| MUSICIANS. | | | |
| Ernest A. Collins .. ... | Brunswick ... | Oct. 27, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| PRIVATES. | | | |
| Annable, Eugene A.. . | Brunswick ... | Nov. 13, 1902 | Re-enlisted. App't Corp'l. |
| Ansert, Arthur M..... | Brunswick ... | July 12, 1901 | |
| Bacon, Alfred S ..... ... | Brunswick ... | July 12, 1901 | |
| Banforth, Richard A ... | Brunswick . . | Dec. 29, 1899 | Hon. dis. December 28. |
| Berry, George A .... | Brunswick ... | July 27, 1900 | |
| Coffin, John P ..... ... . | Brunswick ... | Sept. 29, 1899 | Hon. dis. September 28. |
| Coursan, William R ..... | Brunswick ... | Nov. 11, 1901 | |
| Davis, Edward L ..... | Brunswick ... | March 29, 1901 | Hon. dis. January 6. |
| Estabrook, Edward .... | Brunswick ... | March 22, 1901 | Hon. dis. October 30. |
| Goodreau, Harry J ..... | Brunswick ... | Oct. 9, 1899 | Hon. dis. October 8. |
| Groves, Arthur M ..... | Brunswick ... | July 12, 1901 | |
| Howard, Alex..... | Brunswick ... | Nov. 3, 1899 | Hon. dis. November 2. |
| Maxwell, William A .... | Brunswick ... | Oct. 27, 1899 | Hon. dis. October 26. |
| Mercier, Fred ..... ... | Brunswick ... | Oct. 6, 1899 | Hon. dis. October 5. |
| Miller, Fred R ..... . .. | Brunswick ... | April 19, 1901 | |
| Newell, Irving ..... | Brunswick ... | Nov. 16, 1900 | |
| Pennell, Edward O ..... | Brunswick ... | June 22, 1900 | |
| Pollard, Percy B. .. | Brunswick . . | April 13, 1900 | |
| Preble, Charles W ..... | Brunswick ... | April 5, 1901 | |
| St. Peter, Joseph .... .. | Brunswick ... | Oct. 27, 1899 | Hon. dis. October 26. |
| Sedgley, Hiram J..... | Brunswick ... | May 10, 1901 | |
| Simpson, Percy G ..... . | Brunswick ... | March 22, 1901 | Hon. dis. October 30. |
| Simpson, Roland E..... | Brunswick ... | July 19, 1901 | |
| Smith, Charles E ..... | Brunswick ... | March 16, 1900 | |
| Storer, Harry L..... .... | Brunswick ... | April 19, 1901 | Hon. dis. October 30. |
| Strout, Ira W..... ... .. | Brunswick ... | Nov. 3, 1899 | Hon. dis. November 2. |
| Wilson, Ernest E ... .... | Brunswick ... | Oct. 27, 1899 | Hon. dis. October 26. |
| JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1901 | | | |
| Alexander, Charles L... | Brunswick ... | March 28, 1902 | |
| Dall, George ..... .... | Brunswick ... | May 2, 1902 | |
| Goodness, Fred ..... .... | Brunswick ... | July 18, 1902 | |
| Goud, Irving B..... | Topsham ..... | March 28, 1902 | |
| Hunter, Wilson T ..... | Topsham ..... | April 11, 1902 | |
| Leavitt, Walter C..... | Topsham ..... | April 18, 1902 | |
| Lebel, Joseph F..... | Brunswick ... | July 18, 1902 | |
| Wilson, Wallace W .... | Topsham ..... | April 11, 1902 | |

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1902.

| Present. | | | | | | | | | | Absent. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | |
| For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or suspension. | Total. | For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | Aggregate. |
| 3 | .. | .... | .... | 3 | 31 | .... | .... | .... | 31 | .. | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | ... | 34 |

## Present Organization of Company.

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank |
|---|---|---|---|
| William C. Goodwin .... | Captain .... ..... .... .... | Brunswick ... | Aug. 6, 1897 |
| William J. Wilson ..... | 1st Lieutenant ..... .... | Brunswick ... | Dec. 8, 1899 |
| Thomas T. Rideout ..... | 2d Lieutenant ..... | Brunswick ... | Dec. 8, 1899 |
| Joseph E. Shepard .... | 1st Sergeant ..... ..... | Brunswick ... | March 8, 1901 |
| Herbert P. Moody ..... | Quartermaster Sergeant .... | Brunswick ... | Dec. 22, 1899 |
| Lendel M. Cotton ..... | Sergeant ..... ..... | Topsham ..... | April 27, 1900 |
| Elroy D. Pollard .... ... | Sergeant ..... .... ..... | Brunswick ... | March 8, 1901 |
| Joseph L. Groves ..... | Sergeant ..... ..... | Brunswick ... | May 30, 1902 |
| Napoleon Gagne ..... | Corporal ... . .... . .... | Brunswick ... | April 27, 1900 |
| George W. Leonard ..... | Corporal ..... .... | Brunswick ... | March 8, 1901 |
| Joseph T. Holt ..... | Corporal ..... ..... | Brunswick ... | Aug. 9, 1901 |
| Eugene A. Annable ..... | Corporal ..... ..... | Brunswick ... | May 30, 1902 |

**Record of Captain Michael E. Conley's Company L, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place since December 31, 1901 to December 31, 1902.**

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | | | |
| Michael E. Conley. | Portland | Feb. 8, 1894 | Retired with rank of Major. |
| FIRST LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| John J. A. Mulhearn | Portland | Oct. 3, 1899 | |
| SECOND LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| John E. McDonald. | Portland | Oct. 3, 1899 | |
| SERGEANTS. | | Date of Enlistment. | |
| Daniel J. Lawler | Portland | March 30, 1901 | |
| Joseph F. Thorne | Portland | May 17, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Harry L. Hayes | Portland | May 17, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| William J. McCrink | Portland | May 17, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Louis J. Maguire | Portland | March 23, 1900 | |
| Thomas T. Conley | Portland | May 17, 1902 | Re-enl. Hon. dis. July 10. |
| CORPORALS. | | | |
| Oliver J. James | Portland | Dec. 15, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Michael J. McKeough | Portland | May 24, 1902 | Re-enlisted. App't Serg't. |
| James P. Ward | Portland | May 16, 1899 | Hon. dis. Jan. 13. |
| Arthur McCarthy | Portland | May 20, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| John A. Walsh | Portland | May 21, 1900 | Reduced. Dis. Nov. 19. |
| William H. Bloomer | Portland | June 16, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| MUSICIANS. | | | |
| Henry W. McDonald | Portland | Feb. 4, 1901 | Hon. dis. as a Private June 21. |
| David C. Quinn | Portland | Dec. 5, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| PRIVATES. | | | |
| Burke, John P | Portland | June 25, 1901 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Burton, Edwin V | Portland | Dec. 31, 1901 | Hon. dis. May 13. |
| Cameron, Alexander W. | Portland | Aug. 8, 1900 | Hon. dis. Jan. 6. |
| Carr, Edward E | Portland | Sept. 27, 1901 | |
| Clough, Edwin A | Portland | June 14, 1901 | |
| Conley, Edward F. | Portland | Jan. 2, 1900 | Hon. dis. May 13. |
| Connelly, Coleman J. | Portland | Nov. 22, 1901 | Discharged Nov. 19. |
| Connolly, Martin F | Portland | April 26, 1901 | |
| Cressey, Frank E | Portland | Dec. 13, 1901 | |
| Currier, Moses W | Portland | Nov. 15, 1901 | Discharged July 1. |
| Curry, Eden D | Portland | June 6, 1901 | |
| Curtis, Fred S | Portland | May 2, 1901 | Discharged Jan. 13. |
| Dugan, Edward W. | Portland | May 24, 1901 | |
| Dugan, Martin F., Jr | Portland | June 28, 1901 | |
| Finks, Harry | Portland | June 20, 1901 | Hon. dis. May 13. |
| Finks, Lewis J. | Portland | June 20, 1901 | Hon. dis. April 25. |
| Griffin, Walter T. | Portland | March 22, 1900 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Joyce, John T. | Portland | Nov. 16, 1900 | |
| Kehoe, Martin T. | Portland | March 26, 1900 | Discharged March 12. |
| King, William J | Portland | Nov. 23, 1900 | |
| McDonald, James F. | Portland | Feb. 24, 1900 | Hon. dis. July 10. |
| McDonald, John J. | Portland | May 3, 1900 | |
| McElroy, William B | Portland | June 5, 1901 | |
| McMillan, John J. | Portland | Feb. 4, 1901 | Died June 15. |
| McMonagle, John J. | Portland | April 10, 1900 | Discharged Feb. 3. |
| Markley, James H. | Portland | March 8, 1901 | |
| Quinn, James A. | Portland | May 4, 1900 | Musician. |
| Riley, Owen F. | Portland | April 26, 1901 | Hon. dis. Feb. 3. |
| Samuels, John | Portland | Nov. 22, 1901 | Discharged March 12. |
| Sylvester, Harry A | Portland | Jan. 15, 1901 | Discharged Feb. 3. |
| Thorne, James A | Portland | Dec. 10, 1901 | Hon. dis. July 10. |
| Walsh, William J. | Portland | Jan. 18, 1901 | |
| Welch, John T | Portland | May 16, 1902 | Re enlisted. App't Corp'l. |
| Welch, Joseph M | Portland | May 14, 1901 | |
| White James R | Portland | Nov. 8, 1901 | Hon. dis. Sept. 2. |

## Record of Capt. Michael E. Conley's Company L—Concluded.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1901 | | | |
| Blackwood, Merton W.. | Portland ..... | April 11, 1902 | |
| Callinan, Edward J..... | Portland ..... | Sept. 5, 1902 | |
| Conley, Edward F..... | Portland ..... | Sept. 8, 1902 | |
| Conley, Thomas T. .. | Portland ..... | Sept. 6, 1902 | |
| Davis, John..... | Portland ..... | March 7, 1902 | |
| Feeney, Frank J. .. .... | Portland ..... | Sept. 6, 1902 | |
| Gunn, Hugh M..... ..... | Portland .. .. | July 3, 1902 | |
| Kehoe, Martin T..... ... | Portland ..... | April 13, 1902 | |
| Lawrence, William..... | Portland ..... | Dec. 5, 1902 | |
| Little, Major E. .... . . | Portland ..... | Jan. 25, 1902 | Hon. dis. July 2. |
| McDonald, Alexander S. | Portland ..... | June 30, 1902 | |
| Miller, John E . ..... | Portland ..... | June 21, 1902 | |
| Morrill, Charles F .. .... | Portland ..... | June 13, 1902 | Hon. dis. Sept. 2. |
| Mulkerrin, Patrick J. J.. | Portland ..... | March 7, 1902 | |
| Riley, Owen F.. .... .... | Portland ... .. | July 3, 1902 | Discharged Dec. 20. |
| Robinson, Harold C.. .. | Portland ..... | June 13, 1902 | |
| Scruton, Andrew J ..... | Portland ..... | June 17, 1902 | |
| Spear, Thomas W..... | Portland ..... | Aug. 19, 1902 | |
| Sullivan, Edward J..... | Portland .. ... | July 3, 1902 | Hon. dis. Sept. 2. |
| Thaxter, Joseph S..... | Portland ..... | March 7, 1902 | |

## Condensed Return December 31, 1902.

| Present. | | | | | | | | | | Absent. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | |
| For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or suspension. | Total. | For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | Aggregate. |
| 2 | .... | ... | .... | 2 | 38 | .... | 3 | .... | 41 | . | .. | .... | .. . | ... | 1 | .... | 2 | ... | 3 | 46 |

## Present Organization of Company.

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| .. .. ..... .... ..... | Captain. ... ..... | ... ..... .. | |
| John J. A. Mulhearn .... | First Lieutenant ... ..... | Portland ..... | Oct. 3, 1899 |
| John E. McDonald. .... | Second Lieutenant..... | Portland ..... | Oct. 3, 1899 |
| Daniel J. Lawler ..... | First Sergeant ..... .... | Portland .. ... | Nov. 1, 1899 |
| Joseph F. Thorne..... | Quartermaster Sergeant... | Portland ..... | Nov. 21, 1900 |
| Harry L. Hayes ..... | Sergeant ..... ... .... .... | Portland ..... | Nov. 1, 1899 |
| William J. McCrink . ... | Sergeant ..... | Portland ..... | June 1, 1900 |
| Louis J. Maguire ... .... | Sergeant ..... | Portland ..... | May 18, 1901 |
| Michael J. McKeough... | Sergeant ..... | Portland ..... | July 11, 1902 |
| Oliver J. James. . ..... | Corporal . ..... ..... | Portland ..... | Jan. 18, 1901 |
| Arthur McCarthy..... | Corporal . ..... ... ... | Portland ..... | May 25, 1901 |
| William H. Bloomer.... | Corporal .... ..... ..... | Portland . ... | July 26, 1901 |
| Walter T. Griffin..... | Corporal . ..... | Portland .... | Jan. 31, 1902 |
| John T. Welch .... ..... | Corporal ..... ..... .... | Portland ..... | May 9, 1902 |
| John P. Burke . ..... | Corporal ..... .... ..... | Portland .... | July 11, 1902 |

## Record of Captain James W. Graham's Company M, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., Showing the changes that have taken place Since December 31, 1901 to December 31, 1902.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | | | |
| James W. Graham..... | Westbrook ... | Sept. 5, 1899 | |
| FIRST LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Willard C. Lord..... | Westbrook ... | May 6, 1898 | |
| SECOND LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Eugene I. Cummings... | Westbrook ... | Oct. 29, 1900 | |
| SERGEANTS. | | Date of Enlistment. | |
| Fred B. Spear..... ..... | Westbrook ... | April 23, 1901 | |
| George H. Leighton..... | Westbrook ... | April 29, 1901 | |
| Harold H. Bodge. ..... | Westbrook ... | Dec. 21, 1899 | Hon. dis. July 30. |
| John D. Kinmond ..... | Westbrook ... | Dec. 21, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Verranus C. Hanson, Jr. | Windham ... | May 2, 1901 | |
| Ernest F. Kinmond ..... | Westbrook ... | Nov. 21, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| CORPORALS. | | | |
| Harry L. Lowell.... .... | Gorham ..... | Aug. 22, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Jess H. Jessen . .... .... | Westbrook ... | May 21, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Ralph W. Miller ..... | Westbrook ... | Jan. 15, 1900 | Discharged February 5. |
| Charles W. Munson . ... | Westbrook ... | May 14, 1900 | |
| Percy L. Andrews.. .... | Westbrook ... | June 23, 1899 | Hon. dis. June 22. |
| Stephen H. Libby ..... | Gorham .... | March 5, 1900 | |
| Will H. Parker. ..... | Westbrook ... | June 17, 1899 | Cook, Hon. dis. June 16. |
| MUSICIANS. | | | |
| Ernest L. Conant..... | Westbrook ... | April 23, 1901 | |
| Henry L. Henderson ... | Westbrook ... | May 25, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| PRIVATES. | | | |
| Anthony, Leonard ..... | Westbrook ... | March 5, 1900 | |
| Booth, Ellsworth L.... | Westbrook ... | Oct. 14, 1901 | |
| Byrne, John L..... .... | Westbrook ... | Dec. 4, 1899 | Hon. dis. August 23. |
| Dyer, Millard..... | Westbrook ... | Jan. 21, 1901 | |
| Greenlaw, Edward H.... | Westbrook ... | July 15, 1901 | |
| Haase, William E. C.... | Westbrook ... | Jan. 28, 1901 | |
| Harriman, Louis T..... | Westbrook ... | Sept. 23, 1901 | |
| Henricksen, Tony. .... | Westbrook ... | June 10, 1901 | |
| Heydrie, Augustine C... | Westbrook ... | Dec. 3, 1900 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Hooper, Leon H.... .... | Westbrook ... | May 14, 1900 | |
| Kinmond, James Y..... | Westbrook ... | Oct. 1, 1900 | |
| Libby, Frank E. R..... | Westbrook ... | June 15, 1900 | App't Regt'l Color Bearer. |
| Libby, Fred M..... | Westbrook ... | Sept. 17, 1900 | Discharged November 6. |
| Libby, Roscoe F..... | Westbrook ... | Jan. 21, 1901 | |
| Lord, Ralph J..... ..... | Westbrook ... | Dec. 25, 1902 | Re-enlisted. App't Corp'l. |
| Martin, Joseph ..... | Westbrook ... | May 14, 1900 | Discharged June 4. |
| Ouellet, Edward..... | Westbrook . | Dec. 3, 1900 | |
| Poitras, Ulric ... ..... | Westbrook ... | June 12, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Porter, Frank L..... .. | Westbrook ... | July 1, 1901 | |
| Stanford, Walter E... . | Westbrook ... | Jan. 21, 1901 | |
| Tolman, George E.... .. | Westbrook ... | Feb. 27, 1900 | Hon. dis. August 23. |
| Waddell, Malcolm M.... | Westbrook ... | July 17, 1899 | Hon. dis. May 7. |
| Walden, Fred I .... ... | Portland ... | June 11, 1900 | |
| Walker, William P ..... | Westbrook ... | May 25, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Ward, Everett C ..... | Westbrook ... | Dec. 29, 1899 | Hon. dis. June 23. |
| Watson, Millard F... ... | Westbrook ... | Dec. 20, 1899 | Hon. dis. December 19. |
| Welch, Merton H... .... | Westbrook ... | Sept. 23, 1901 | Hon. dis. May 21. |
| Wheeler, Lloyd E.. ..... | Westbrook ... | April 30, 1900 | |

## Record of Capt. James W. Graham's Co. M—Concluded.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1901 | | | |
| Annis, Perl E. | Westbrook | March 25, 1902 | |
| Breton, Frank | Westbrook | March 28, 1902 | Discharged November 6. |
| Buotte, Frank J. | Westbrook | March 29, 1902 | |
| Gallant, Prosper C. | Westbrook | July 14, 1902 | |
| Genest, Oscar A. | Westbrook | Jan. 1, 1902 | |
| Gordan, Lyman H. | Gorham | June 16, 1902 | Hon. dis. Nov. 6. |
| Grant, George R. | Westbrook | Sept. 30, 1902 | |
| Hamilton, Dexter K. | Westbrook | July 1, 1902 | Appointed Cook. |
| Lariviere, Theodore | Westbrook | March 28, 1902 | |
| Mason, Fred H. | Westbrook | Dec. 15, 1902 | |
| Mayberry, Edgar F. | Westbrook | Dec. 8, 1902 | |
| O'Brien, Edward | Westbrook | Sept. 23, 1902 | |
| Perrin, Alphonzo R | Westbrook | Dec. 8, 1902 | |
| Peterson, George F. | Westbrook | July 14, 1902 | |
| Powers, John | Westbrook | July 3, 1902 | |
| Reny, William A. | Westbrook | Sept. 29, 1902 | |
| Strout, Harry H. | Westbrook | June 26, 1902 | |
| Strout, Harry W. | Westbrook | Dec. 8, 1902 | |
| Tuttle, George E. | Westbrook | Oct. 27, 1902 | |

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1902.

| Present. | | | | | | | | | | Absent. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | | |
| For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or suspension. | Total. | For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In Arrest. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | | Aggregate. |
| 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 47 | .... | .... | .... | 47 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | ... | .. | | 50 |

## Present Organization of Company.

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| James W. Graham | Captain | Westbrook | Sept. 5, 1899 |
| Willard C. Lord | First Lieutenant | Westbrook | May 6, 1898 |
| Eugene I. Cummings | Second Lieutenant | Westbrook | Oct. 29, 1900 |
| Fred B. Spear | First Sergeant | Westbrook | Nov. 13, 1899 |
| George H. Leighton | Quartermaster Sergeant | Westbrook | Nov. 13, 1899 |
| John D. Kinmond | Sergeant | Westbrook | Jan. 16, 1900 |
| Verranus C. Hanson, Jr. | Sergeant | Windham | May 5, 1900 |
| Ernest F. Kinmond | Sergeant | Westbrook | May 20, 1901 |
| Harry L. Lowell | Corporal | Gorham | Jan. 16, 1900 |
| Jess H. Jessen | Corporal | Westbrook | May 5, 1900 |
| Charles W. Munson | Corporal | Westbrook | May 20, 1901 |
| Stephen H. Libby | Corporal | Gorham | May 20, 1901 |
| Ralph H. Lord | Corporal | Westbrook | June 2, 1902 |
| Augustine C. Heydrie | Corporal | Westbrook | June 2, 1902 |
| Dexter H. Hamilton | Corporal and Cook | Westbrook | July 28, 1902 |

## Record of the Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff and Band, Second Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place since December 31, 1901 to December 31, 1902.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| COLONEL. | | | |
| Everard E. Newcomb ... | Eastport..... | July 16, 1898 | |
| LIEUTENANT COLONEL. | | | |
| Alonzo York..... | Skowhegan . | July 16, 1898 | |
| MAJORS. | | | |
| Frank M. Hume ..... | Houlton ..... | June 3, 1897 | |
| Frank B. Cummings .... | Bangor ..... | July 16, 1898 | |
| William S. Hume..... | Eastport ..... | June 18, 1900 | |
| CAPTAIN AND ADJUTANT. | | | |
| Edward S. Waide... .... | Eastport..... | April 17, 1901 | |
| CAPTAIN AND Q. M. | | | |
| Wallace A. Purnell..... | Gardiner ..... | April 18, 1901 | |
| MAJOR AND SURGEON. | | | |
| Edwin M. Fuller..... | Bath ..... | Nov. 8, 1898 | |
| CAPTAIN & ASST. SURG. | | | |
| James F. Hill ..... | Waterville ... | March 1, 1900 | |
| FIRST LT. & ASST. SURG. | | | |
| Fred A. Chandler..... | Addison ..... | April 3, 1900 | |
| FIRST LIEUT. AND COM. | | | |
| Atwood W. Spaulding... | Caribou..... | April 17, 1901 | |
| CHAPLAIN. | | | |
| James E. Cochrane... .. | Springvale ... | Nov. 8, 1898 | |
| FIRST LT.& BAT'L ADJTS. | | | |
| Olin M. Smith..... ..... | Houlton ..... | April 17, 1901 | |
| Frank E. Drake..... | Augusta ..... | April 18, 1901 | |
| Irving D. Ward... ..... | Bath ... ..... | April 19, 1901 | |
| SERGEANT MAJOR. | | | |
| Fred L. Edgecomb ..... | Auburn . ..... | Oct. 4, 1898 | |
| Q. M. SERGEANT. | | | |
| Fred W. Drake..... .... | Madison ..... | Nov. 17, 1899 | |
| COM. SERGEANT. | | | |
| George E. Wilcox . .... | Gardiner ..... | Nov. 17, 1899 | Hon. dis. March 27. |
| HOSPITAL STEWARD. | | | |
| Byron F. Barker..... | Bath ..... | Dec. 9, 1899 | Hon. dis. June 21. |
| TRUMPETER. | | | |
| Simeon A. Frost .... .... | Eastport ..... | Jan. 1, 1900 | |
| COLOR BEARERS. | | | |
| William A. Furber ..... | Bath ... .... | July 19, 1900 | |
| Patrick G. Conley ..... | Lewiston ..... | Aug. 6, 1901 | |
| BATT. SERGT. MAJORS. | | | |
| Frank M. Dexter ..... | Auburn ..... | July 26, 1901 | |
| Joseph C. Colby'..... | Winslow ..... | July 26, 1901 | |
| Vincent P. B. Vienneau. | Bangor ..... | July 26, 1901 | Died September 8. |
| BAND MASTER. | | | |
| Frederick G. Payne ..... | Lewiston ..... | Feb. 24, 1890 | |

## Record of the Field and Staff, Etc.—Concluded.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| DEPUTY BAND MASTER. | | | |
| Harry C. Hobbs | Turner | July 23, 1900 | |
| DRUM MAJOR. | | | |
| John D. McCarty | Lewiston | March 2, 1900 | |
| MUSICIANS. | | Date of Enlistment. | |
| Bowie, Charles H. | Lisbon | Feb. 24, 1900 | |
| Breton, Octave | Lewiston | Jan. 30, 1900 | |
| Conant, John W | Auburn | March 2, 1900 | |
| Davis, John L. | Auburn | March 2, 1900 | |
| Diehl, Edward F. | Lewiston | March 1, 1900 | |
| Dumais, Joseph P. | Lewiston | March 2, 1900 | |
| Hackett, Merritt L. | Auburn | March 2, 1900 | |
| Harlow, William E | Auburn | March 2, 1900 | |
| Hobbs, Jesse P. | Lewiston | March 2, 1900 | |
| Irish, Luther M | Buckfield | July 31, 1900 | |
| Keith, Martin L. | Auburn | Feb. 17, 1900 | |
| Kelly, Robert J. | Lewiston | Feb. 14, 1900 | |
| Lane, Ernest C. | Auburn | Feb. 24, 1900 | |
| Leary, Charles J. | Bath | July 24, 1901 | |
| Nash, Frederick R. | Auburn | July 24, 1900 | |
| Oldham, Charles H. | Lewiston | Feb. 10, 1900 | |
| Plummer, Harry L | Lewiston | March 2, 1900 | |
| Rafnell, Alfred W | Bath | July 24, 1901 | |
| Reichel, Henry A. | Lewiston | May 14, 1900 | |
| Robinson, Bert F | Auburn | Aug. 18, 1900 | |
| Small, Charles W. | Auburn | March 2, 1900 | |
| Wood, William B | Auburn | March 2, 1900 | |

## Present Organization of Field and Staff and Non-Commissioned Staff.

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank |
|---|---|---|---|
| Everard E. Newcomb | Colonel | Eastport | July 16, 1898 |
| Alonzo York | Lieutenant Colonel | Skowhegan | July 16, 1898 |
| Frank M. Hume | Major | Houlton | June 3, 1897 |
| Frank B. Cummings | Major | Bangor | July 16, 1898 |
| William S. Hume | Major | Eastport | June 18, 1900 |
| Edward S. Waide | Capt. and Adjutant | Eastport | April 17, 1901 |
| Wallace A. Purnell | Captain and Quartermaster | Gardiner | April 18, 1901 |
| Edwin M. Fuller | Major and Surgeon | Bath | Nov. 8, 1898 |
| James F. Hill | Captain and Asst. Surgeon. | Waterville | March 1, 1900 |
| Fred A. Chandler | Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon | Addison | April 3, 1900 |
| Atwood A. Spaulding | 1st Lieut. and Commissary. | Caribou | April 17, 1901 |
| James E. Cochrane | Chaplain | Springvale | Nov. 8, 1898 |
| Olin M. Smith | 1st Lieut. and Bat'l Adj't | Houlton | April 17, 1901 |
| Frank E. Drake | 1st Lieut. and Bat'l Adj't | Augusta | April 18, 1901 |
| Irving D. Ward | 1st Lieut. and Bat'l Adj't | Bath | April 19, 1901 |
| Fred L. Edgecomb | Sergeant Major | Auburn | Oct. 4, 1898 |
| Fred W. Drake | Commissary Sergeant | Madison | Nov. 17, 1899 |
| Ralph W. Bradish | Quartermaster Sergeant | Eastport | Aug. 4, 1902 |
| Edwin M. Fuller, Jr. | Hospital Steward | Bath | Aug. 4, 1902 |
| Simeon A. Frost | Trumpeter | Eastport | Jan. 1, 1900 |
| William A. Furber | Color Bearer | Bath | July 19, 1900 |
| Patrick G. Conley | Color Bearer | Lewiston | Aug. 6, 1901 |
| Frank M. Dexter | Battalion Sergeant Major | Auburn | July 26, 1901 |
| Joseph C. Colby | Battalion Sergeant Major | Winslow | July 26, 1901 |
| | Battalion Sergeant Major | | |

## Record of Captain Fen B. Thompson's Company A, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place since December 31, 1901 to December 31, 1902.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | | | |
| Fen. B. Thompson ..... | Hallowell..... | Sept. 5, 1899 | |
| FIRST LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Bernard W. Sawyer..... | Gardiner..... | Sept. 5, 1899 | |
| SECOND LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Charles E. Tibbetts..... | Gardiner..... | May 6, 1901 | |
| SERGEANTS. | | | |
| Horace S. Peacock ..... | Gardiner..... | Aug. 15, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Joseph M. Woodward... | Gardiner..... | July 23, 1900 | |
| Charles F. Loud ..... ... | Randolph. . | Aug. 8, 1899 | Hon. dis. Feb. 6. |
| Christian Nelson..... | Gardiner..... | Aug. 8, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Lester F. Field..... | Gardiner..... | Aug. 21, 1899 | Hon. dis. Aug. 20. |
| CORPORALS. | | | |
| Frank G. VanTassel..... | Gardiner..... | Aug. 8, 1899 | Hon. dis. Feb. 6. |
| George M. Hall .... ..... | Gardiner..... | Aug. 11, 1899 | Hon. dis. Feb. 6. |
| John J. McKenna, Jr.... | Randolph .... | Aug. 8, 1902 | Re-enlisted. App't Serg't. |
| Fred E. Heath..... | Randolph ... | Aug. 8, 1902 | Re-enlisted. App't Serg't |
| John R. Williams... .... | Gardiner..... | July 23, 1900 | Cook. |
| MUSICIANS. | | | |
| Webster T. Gatchell..... | Hallowell..... | Dec. 18, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Charles P. Wilson . ..... | Hallowell.... | Aug. 22, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| PRIVATES. | | | |
| Bradstreet, John P . ... | Farmingdale. | June 24, 1900 | |
| Briggs, William C . ..... | Gardiner..... | Aug. 8, 1899 | App't Corp'l. Hon. dis. Aug.7 |
| Brown, Charles A ..... | Randolph..... | Sept. 11, 1899 | App't Corp'l.Hon.dis.Sept.10 |
| Curtis, James E..... | Gardiner..... | Jan. 8, 1901 | |
| Curtis, Walter R..... | Gardiner..... | Jan. 8, 1901 | |
| Estes, Arthur F ... .... | Gardiner..... | Oct. 7, 1901 | |
| Gilman, Miles..... | Gardiner..... | June 3, 1901 | Hon. dis. June 11. |
| Harriman, Edward J.... | Randolph..... | June 3, 1901 | |
| Heald, Elmer H..... | Hallowell.... | July 17, 1901 | |
| Heald, Wallace ..... | Hallowell.... | July 20, 1901 | |
| Hinds, Walter R ..... ... | Gardiner..... | July 23, 1900 | |
| Howe, Leslie S..... .. | Hallowell.... | Aug. 5, 1902 | Re-enlisted. App't Corp'l. |
| Kelley, Roland A..... | Gardiner..... | June 4, 1900 | |
| Lapham, Arthur P ..... | Gardiner.. .. | June 3, 1901 | Hon. dis. June 11. |
| Laudrick, Newall..... | Gardiner.. .. | April 15, 1900 | |
| Livermore, Edward A .. | Gardiner..... | Aug. 9, 1900 | Hon. dis. Feb. 6. |
| Maloon, Charles L.. .... | Gardiner..... | June 11, 1900 | |
| Osterhout, George H .... | Gardiner..... | Jan. 26, 1900 | |
| Peacock, Harold. ..... | Gardiner..... | Aug. 8, 1902 | Re-enlisted. App't Corp'l |
| Perkins, Lee E..... .... | Gardiner..... | June 3, 1901 | Hon. dis. Feb. 6. |
| Richardson, Clarence L. | Gardiner..... | Aug. 9, 1900 | |
| Rollins, Benjamin S., Jr. | Gardiner..... | July 19, 1901 | |
| Sawyer, Daniel J..... | Gardiner.. ... | Sept. 30, 1901 | |
| Seabury, Albert.. ..... | Hallowell..... | July 20, 1901 | |
| Smith, Walter H..... | Gardiner..... | May 14, 1900 | Discharged Aug. 7. |
| Spear, Walter M..... | Gardiner..... | June 4, 1900 | |
| Trott, Ralph M..... | Gardiner..... | June 4, 1900 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Ware, Melvin P..... | W. Gardiner.. | June 4, 1900 | Hon. dis. Sept. 15. |
| Wharff, Josiah E..... | Gardiner..... | June 24, 1901 | |
| Wheeler, Harry A ..... | Gardiner..... | Jan. 27, 1900 | Discharged Aug. 7. |
| Williams, Lincoln J.... | Gardiner..... | Oct. 22, 1900 | Hon. dis. June 11. |

## Record of Capt. Fen B. Thompson's Co. A—Concluded.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1901 | | | |
| Barter, Walter L ..... | Hallowell..... | Feb. 10, 1902 | |
| Campbell, Frank A..... | Gardiner.. ... | Jan. 27, 1902 | Discharged Sept. 15. |
| Fleming, Arthur J. .... | Gardiner.. ... | March 10, 1902 | |
| Gilman, Miles..... .... | Gardiner..... | July 15, 1902 | |
| Gove, Lawrence A ..... | Gardiner..... | March 6, 1902 | |
| Grant, Charles J .... .... | Gardiner..... | March 3, 1902 | |
| Grant, John A . .... ... | Gardiner..... | March 3, 1902 | |
| Hodgdon, Charles A.... | Gardiner..... | July 18, 1902 | |
| James, Winfield B..... | Randolph. ... | July 18, 1902 | |
| Merrill, William E..... | Hallowell..... | Jan. 13, 1902 | |
| Shavnell, William..... | Gardiner..... | July 18, 1902 | |
| Trott, Harold P..... | Gardiner..... | Feb. 27, 1902 | |

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1902.

| PRESENT. | | | | | | | | | | ABSENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | |
| For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or suspension. | Total. | For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | Aggregate. |
| 2 | .... | ... | .... | 2 | 39 | ... | .... | .... | 39 | 1 | .. | ... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 43 |

## Present Organization of Company.

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fen B. Thompson.... .. | Captain..... | Hallowell..... | Sept. 5, 1899 |
| Bernard W. Sawyer ..... | First Lieutenant..... | Gardiner..... | Sept. 5, 1899 |
| Charles E. Tibbetts..... | Second Lieutenant... ..... | Gardiner..... | May 6, 1901 |
| Horace S. Peacock ..... | First Sergeant..... ..... | Gardiner..... | July 20, 1901 |
| Joseph M. Woodward... | Quartermaster Sergeant.... | Gardiner..... | July 17, 1900 |
| Christian Nelson. ..... | Sergeant..... ..... ... | Gardiner..... | July 20, 1901 |
| John J. McKenna, Jr.... | Sergeant... . ..... ..... | Randolph . ... | Feb. 24, 1902 |
| Fred E. Heath ..... .... | Sergeant..... | Randolph .... | Feb. 24, 1902 |
| Ralph M. Trott. ..... .. | Corporal.. ..... ..... .. | Gardiner..... | Feb. 24, 1902 |
| Leslie S. Howe..... | Corporal.... ..... | Hallowell..... | Feb. 24, 1902 |
| Harold Peacock..... .... | Corporal..... .... ..... | Gardiner..... | Feb. 24, 1902 |
| John R. Williams.... ... | Corporal and Cook .. ..... | Gardiner..... | July 23, 1900 |

## Record of Captain Cornelius J. Kelleher's Company B, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., Showing the changes that have taken place Since December 31, 1901 to December 31, 1902.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | | | |
| Cornelius J. Kelleher.... | Lewiston .... | Nov 24, 1899 | |
| FIRST LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| William H. Matthews ... | Lewiston.... | Nov. 24, 1899 | |
| SECOND LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| John C. Linney ..... | Lewiston . ... | May 11, 1900 | |
| SERGEANTS. | | Date of Enlistment. | |
| Frank P. Cronin .... .... | Auburn ..... | June 20, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Charles L. Welch ..... | Auburn ..... | March 9, 1900 | |
| Charles A. M. Sewall.... | Lewiston .... | April 17, 1901 | Hon. dis. May 9. |
| Wallace H. Dawes..... | Lewiston ..... | April 17, 1901 | |
| James T. Kingston ..... | Lewiston ..... | Aug. 28, 1900 | |
| Fred H. Perkins ..... | Lewiston ..... | Sept. 12, 1899 | Hon. dis. July 16. |
| CORPORALS. | | | |
| Dennis M. O'Brien. .... | Lewiston ..... | June 11, 1900 | Hon. dis. May 23. |
| Arthur Cloutier..... | Lewiston ..... | June 29, 1900 | Appointed Sergeant. |
| George W. Sands ..... | Lewiston ..... | Jan. 25, 1901 | Hon. dis. May 9. |
| Earnest E. Dunham ..... | Lewiston . ... | April 6, 1900 | Appointed Sergeant. |
| Edward Fahey..... | Lewiston . .. | July 27, 1900 | Cook. |
| MUSICIANS. | | | |
| Clovis Breton..... ..... | Lewiston ..... | Nov. 22, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Fred Ebert ..... | Lewiston ..... | May 18, 1900 | |
| PRIVATES. | | | |
| Allard, Alfred..... | Lewiston . ... | July 19, 1901 | Discharged Dec. 20. |
| *Cliche, Archie..... | Lewiston ..... | June 28, 1901 | Hon. dis. May 9. |
| Coughlin, John. ..... . | Lewiston ..... | Sept. 13, 1901 | |
| Crooks, Thomas ..... | Lewiston ..... | June 30, 1900 | Discharged May 23. |
| Demers, Ovide. ..... ... | Lewiston ..... | April 27, 1900 | |
| Dobson, Harry..... | Auburn . .. . | Feb. 16, 1900 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Dunham, George A ..... | Lewiston .... | April 20, 1900 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Getchell, Frank A ..... | Lewiston .... | Feb. 8, 1901 | Hon. dis. Oct. 30. |
| Hagerty, Daniel J ..... | Lewiston ..... | Feb. 14, 1901 | Appointed Corporal. |
| *Hamel, Theodore . ..... | Auburn . ..... | Nov. 24, 1899 | Hon. dis. Jan. 8. |
| Heldmann, August..... | Lewiston . ... | June 8, 1900 | |
| Howard, Carl S ..... | Lewiston..... | April 20, 1900 | Discharged Jan. 8. |
| King, Thomas ..... | Lewiston ..... | Aug. 18, 1899 | Discharged May 23. |
| Kramer, Henry H..... | Lewiston ..... | June 21, 1901 | Discharged May 9. |
| McGrath, Thomas J ..... | Lewiston .... | Feb. 8, 1901 | |
| McKenna, Maurice P.... | Lewiston ..... | Nov. 30, 1900 | Hon. dis. May 21. |
| Martin, Cyr V..... | Lewiston . .. | June 1, 1901 | |
| Matthews, Edward L.... | Lewiston ..... | Sept. 7, 1899 | Hon. dis. March 10. |
| O'Connell, Daniel E ..... | Lewiston ..... | Feb. 8, 1901 | Discharged Dec. 20. |
| O'Neil, Frank ..... | Lewiston ..... | July 5, 1901 | Discharged Sept. 5. |
| Parent, Cyille..... | Lewiston . .. | Sept. 15, 1899 | Hon. dis. Sept. 5. |
| Rollins, William A ..... | Lewiston ..... | Nov. 15, 1901 | Discharged Dec. 20. |
| Snell, Fred L..... | Auburn ..... | July 8, 1901 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Steele, Samuel..... .... | Lewiston .... | Nov. 20, 1899 | Hon. dis. May 9. |
| Sullivan, John T ..... | Auburn ..... | March 16, 1900 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Thornton, Edward J..... | Lewiston ..... | July 2, 1901 | Discharged March 10. |
| Thornton, William H.... | Lewiston .... | July 2, 1901 | Hon. dis. March 10. |
| Watt, David B ..... | Auburn ..... | May 11, 1900 | Appt'd Corp'l. Red. Nov. 22. |
| White, Arthur F .... ... | Auburn ..... | Oct. 13, 1899 | Discharged May 9. |
| Willihan, John J..... | Lewiston ..... | Nov. 29, 1899 | Discharged May 13. |

* Discharged by reason of enlistment in U. S. Army.

## Record of Capt. Cornelius J. Kelleher's Co. B—Concluded.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1901 | | | |
| Bernier, Elie | Lewiston | March 21, 1902 | |
| Chaput, Eddie G | Auburn | May 19, 1902 | |
| Cliche, Archie | Lewiston | July 14, 1902 | |
| Cox, Ernest D | Lewiston | May 16, 1902 | |
| Fickett, Charles M | Auburn | May 16, 1902 | |
| Field, Arthur H | Lewiston | June 30, 1902 | |
| Fisher, George | Lewiston | June 10, 1902 | Discharged Dec. 20. |
| Gahagan, William J | Lewiston | Feb. 24, 1902 | |
| King, Thomas | Lewiston | June 30, 1902 | Discharged Dec. 20. |
| Kramer, Henry H | Lewiston | July 14, 1902 | Hon. dis. Dec. 11. |
| Lawlor, Eugene F | Lewiston | March 18, 1902 | Discharged Dec. 20. |
| McGillicuddy, Eugene B. | Lewiston | May 2, 1902 | Discharged Dec. 20. |
| Maher, Philip | Lewiston | July 11, 1902 | |
| Martel, Ralph J | Lewiston | June 21, 1902 | |
| Maxwell, William J | Lewiston | March 21, 1902 | |
| Minihane, Cornelius H | Lewiston | March 18, 1902 | |
| Morrill, William A | Lewiston | June 20, 1902 | |
| Obee, Peter | Lewiston | May 16, 1902 | |
| Poulin, Gedeon | Lewiston | June 26, 1902 | |
| Steele, Samuel | Lewiston | July 3, 1902 | |
| Stevens, William A | Lewiston | July 14, 1902 | |
| Tremain, Philip A | Lewiston | May 16, 1902 | |
| Willett, Thomas | Lewiston | March 14, 1902 | |

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1902.

| Present. | | | | | | | | | | Absent. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | |
| For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or suspension. | Total. | For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | Aggregate. |
| 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 37 | .... | .. | .... | 37 | .. | .. | .... | ... | ... | .... | 1 | ... | .... | 1 | 41 |

## Present Organization of Company.

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cornelius J. Kelleher | Captain | Lewiston | Nov. 24, 1899 |
| William H. Matthews | First Lieutenant | Lewiston | Nov. 24, 1899 |
| John C. Linney | Second Lieutenant | Lewiston | May 11, 1900 |
| Frank P. Cronin | First Sergeant | Auburn | Jan. 1, 1900 |
| Charles L. Welch | Quartermaster Sergeant | Auburn | Jan. 1, 1900 |
| Wallace H. Dawes | Sergeant | Lewiston | Jan. 1, 1900 |
| James T. Kingston | Sergeant | Lewiston | Jan. 1, 1900 |
| Arthur Cloutier | Sergeant | Lewiston | June 5, 1902 |
| Earnest E. Dunham | Sergeant | Lewiston | July 21, 1902 |
| John T. Sullivan | Corporal | Auburn | June 5, 1902 |
| Daniel J. Hagerty | Corporal | Lewiston | June 5, 1902 |
| George A. Dunham | Corporal | Lewiston | June 5, 1902 |
| Fred L. Snell | Corporal | Auburn | June 5, 1902 |
| Harry Dobson | Corporal | Auburn | July 21, 1902 |
| Edward Fahey | Corporal and Cook | Lewiston | Aug. 14, 1900 |

## Record of Captain William R. Kimball's Company C, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1901 to December 31, 1902.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | | | |
| William R. Kimball | Bath | April 19, 1895 | |
| FIRST LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| George A. Buker | Bath | June 11, 1898 | |
| SECOND LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Charles L. Pratt | Bath | June 25, 1900 | |
| SERGEANTS. | | Date of Enlistment. | |
| John W. Gilmore | Bath | June 22, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Edward O. Dow | Bath | Feb. 28, 1900 | |
| Ethan A. Jones | Bath | Feb. 8, 1900 | |
| John J. Welch | Bath | April 18, 1900 | |
| Fred E. Coffin | Bath | Sept. 15, 1899 | Hon. dis. June 4. |
| CORPORALS. | | | |
| George E. Barker | Bath | Feb. 16, 1900 | |
| George R. Lakin | Bath | May 23, 1900 | Appointed Sergeant. |
| Wallace L. Atwood | Bath | June 22, 1900 | |
| Freeman J. Murray | Bath | Feb. 8, 1900 | |
| Harvey K. Erskine | Bath | April 6, 1900 | |
| Kenneth E. Specht | Bath | Feb. 23, 1900 | |
| Joseph Begin | Bath | Aug. 1, 1900 | Cook. Hon. dis. May 31. |
| MUSICIANS. | | | |
| Roland G. Holbrook | Bath | April 13, 1900 | |
| Arthur A. Wilson | Bath | July 5, 1901 | |
| PRIVATES. | | | |
| Adams, Harry M | Bath | July 14, 1900 | |
| Brown, Frank W | Bath | April 13, 1900 | Hon. dis. March 6. |
| Buker, Melvin O | Bath | Sept. 18, 1899 | Hon. dis. Sept. 17. |
| Burnham, Alphonso | Bath | March 23, 1900 | |
| Chase, Vernal V. | Bath | Aug. 1, 1900 | |
| Deeham, George A | Bath | Nov. 22, 1899 | Hon. dis. March 6. |
| Dirwanger, Joseph A | Bath | July 12, 1901 | Hon. dis. March 6. |
| Erskine, Frank | Bath | April 10, 1901 | |
| Ferrin, Frank J | Bath | July 10, 1901 | |
| Hamlin, Fred A | Bath | July 18, 1901 | |
| Henerys, Arthur A | Bath | May 28, 1901 | Discharged May 31. |
| Howe, John M | Bath | Nov. 29, 1899 | App't Corp'l. Hon.dis.Nov.28 |
| Jones, James S | Bath | Jan. 5, 1900 | |
| Lee, John J | Bath | July 12, 1901 | |
| Lemont, Arthur C | West Bath | June 17, 1901 | |
| Lilly, Arthur L | Bath | July 9, 1901 | |
| Mank, Ralph P | Bath | Jan. 25, 1901 | |
| Merry, William D | Bath | Feb. 1, 1901 | Hon. dis. May 31. |
| Nason, Forest C | Bath | Jan. 2, 1900 | Hon. dis. May 31. |
| Nichols, Elmer L | Bath | July 18, 1901 | Hon. dis. March 6. |
| Oliver, Lendell T | Bath | May 12, 1900 | |
| Pierce, Roger W | Bath | June 1, 1900 | |
| Pinkham, Jaruel B | Bath | May 18, 1900 | |
| Place, Nathaniel, Jr | Bath | April 18, 1901 | |
| Reed, Walter G | Bath | May 18, 1900 | |
| Rogers, George A. J | Bath | June 8, 1900 | |
| Rollins, Clarence E | Bath | July 20, 1900 | |
| Savage, Solon C | Bath | May 18, 1901 | |
| Sheldon, William H | Bath | Feb. 1, 1901 | Hon. dis. May 31. |
| Wade, Ernest H | Bath | May 25, 1900 | |
| Ward, Galen E | Bath | June 8, 1900 | |
| Webber, Merton O | Bath | June 13, 1900 | Hon. dis. March 6. |
| Whittam, Harry W | Bath | April 19, 1901 | |

## Record of Capt. William R. Kimball's Company F—Concluded.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1901 | | | |
| Chase, Roy E. | Bath | Jan. 3, 1902 | |
| Coffin, Nathan E. | Bath | June 27, 1902 | |
| Deering, Carroll A | Bath | Jan. 31, 1902 | |
| McFarland, James S | Bath | July 15, 1902 | Cook. |
| Oliver, John W | Bath | Oct. 10, 1902 | |
| Pushard, Arthur W | Bath | Jan. 3, 1902 | |
| Rolston, George E. | Bath | July 16, 1902 | |
| Safford, Harold L. | Bath | May 9, 1902 | |
| Trufant, Alden W | Bath | Jan. 24, 1902 | |

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1901.

| PRESENT. | | | | | | | | | | ABSENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | |
| For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or suspension. | Total. | For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | Aggregate. |
| 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 39 | .... | ... | .... | 39 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 46 |

## Present Organization of Company.

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| William R. Kimball | Captain | Bath | April 19, 1895 |
| George A. Buker | First Lieutenant | Bath | June 11, 1898 |
| Charles L. Pratt | Second Lieutenant | Bath | June 25, 1900 |
| .... | First Sergeant | .... | .... |
| John W. Gilmore | Quartermaster Sergeant | Bath | Jan. 2, 1900 |
| Edward O. Dow | Sergeant | Bath | June 15, 1895 |
| Ethan A. Jones | Sergeant | Bath | Jan. 2, 1900 |
| John J. Welch | Sergeant | Bath | July 18, 1900 |
| George R. Lakin | Sergeant | Bath | Aug. 12, 1902 |
| George E. Barker | Corporal | Bath | July 18, 1900 |
| Wallace L. Atwood | Corporal | Bath | Feb. 20, 1901 |
| Freeman J. Murray | Corporal | Bath | Feb. 20, 1901 |
| Harvey K. Erskine | Corporal | Bath | Feb. 20, 1901 |
| Kenneth E. Specht | Corporal | Bath | Aug. 5, 1901 |
| James S. McFarland | Corporal and Cook | Bath | Aug. 12, 1902 |

**Record of Captain George F. Garcelon's Company D, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1901 to December 31, 1902.**

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | | | |
| George F. Garcelon ..... | Auburn..... | Dec. 5, 1899 | |
| FIRST LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Frank H. Greenan ..... | Lewiston..... | Dec. 5, 1899 | |
| SECOND LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Dallas M. Bailey ..... | Lewiston. ... | Feb. 6, 1901 | Res. and hon. dis. July 31. |
| SERGEANTS. | | | |
| Chase Pulsifer .... .... | Auburn..... | April 26, 1901 | |
| George D. Sewall... ... | Lewiston..... | Nov. 25, 1900 | Promoted Second Lieut. |
| Harry L. Sargent.... ... | Auburn. .... | Feb. 10, 1900 | |
| Harry B. Flewelling .... | Lewiston..... | April 22, 1901 | |
| Samuel Smith..... | Lewiston.... | Nov. 21, 1899 | Hon. dis. Feb. 6. |
| William T. Woodrou ... | Auburn..... | April 5, 1901 | Hon. dis. May 3. |
| CORPORALS. | | | |
| Treffle Boucher.... .... | Lewiston..... | Dec. 18, 1902 | Re-enlisted. App't Sergt. |
| Walter H Sanderson.... | Auburn .... | July 17, 1900 | Hon. dis. Feb 6. |
| John F. Weatherbee ... | Lewiston..... | May 25, 1900 | App't Sergt. Hon.dis.Sept.23. |
| Ernest T. Sands..... | Lewiston.... | May 22, 1900 | Hon. dis. Feb. 6. |
| Emeric Laflamme ..... | Lewiston..... | June 12, 1900 | |
| William E. Fuller ..... | Lewiston..... | March 16, 1900 | |
| Willard L. Dyer ..... | Auburn. ..... | July 24, 1900 | Cook. Hon. dis. Sept 6. |
| MUSICIANS. | | | |
| Noah J. Buker ..... | Lewiston..... | April 5, 1901 | Hon. dis. Sept. 23. |
| Arthur H. King.... ... | Lewiston.... | July 19, 1901 | Hon. dis. Sept. 23. |
| PRIVATES. | | | |
| Baxter, George A..... | Lewiston..... | Dec. 1, 1900 | |
| Beaudry, Eddie... ..... | Auburn. ..... | April 9, 1901 | Hon. dis. Feb. 6. |
| Breton, Fred ..... | Lewiston.... | May 24, 1900 | |
| Buker, Charles J... ... | Lewiston..... | July 6, 1900 | Hon. dis. Sept. 23. |
| Buker, Harry A . ..... | Lewiston..... | March 12, 1901 | |
| Cliche, Arthur J..... | Lewiston..... | April 17, 1900 | Hon. dis. Sept. 23. |
| Cote, Edward..... | Lewiston..... | May 24, 1900 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Cronin, Patrick J..... | Auburn. ..... | May 24, 1900 | |
| Diehl, Harry A..... | Lewiston..... | May 8, 1900 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Hayes, Thomas ... .... | Lewiston..... | June 1, 1901 | |
| Jackson, Leroy F... .... | Lewiston..... | June 4, 1901 | Hon. dis. Sept. 6. |
| Lahey, Edmond .... ... | Lewiston..... | June 4, 1901 | Hon. dis. Sept. 6. |
| Langelier, Adelard ..... | Lewiston..... | June 4, 1901 | |
| Linehan, John E .... ... | Auburn..... | June 25, 1901 | |
| McCarthy, John J ..... | Auburn..... | March 26, 1901 | Hon. dis. July 30. |
| McSherry, John F ..... . | Auburn. ..... | May 22, 1900 | Hon. dis. Dec. 11. |
| Parent, Wilfrid A..... | Lewiston..... | April 2, 1901 | Hon. dis. Dec. 11. |
| Prentice, Harry F . ..... | Auburn..... | May 24, 1900 | Hon. dis. May 3. |
| Reed, Carroll V..... | Lewiston..... | Feb. 28, 1901 | |
| Ross, Ernest M .. ..... | Lewiston..... | March 5, 1901 | |
| Sharron, Moses..... | Auburn ..... | Oct. 15, 1901 | |
| Watson, Robert J..... | Lewiston..... | April 2, 1901 | Hon. dis. May 3. |
| Weeks, Fred L..... | Auburn ..... | March 6, 1901 | |
| Welch, Pearl M..... | Lewiston..... | April 30, 1901 | Hon. dis. May 3. |
| JOINED SINCE DEC.31,1901 | | | |
| Adams, Sidney V.... ... | Auburn ..... | March 13, 1902 | Hon. dis. July 30. |
| Bosse, Alfrad .. ..... | Auburn ..... | May 6, 1902 | Discharged December 16. |
| Butler, Francis I ..... | Auburn ..... . | March 13, 1902 | |
| Flynn, Edward . .. ... | Auburn ..... | Feb. 20, 1902 | |
| Fournier, Charles J..... | Lewiston. .... | July 11, 1902 | |
| Jillson, Merle E..... | Greene ..... | Jan. 28, 1902 | |
| Laliberte, Lucien . .... | Lewiston. ... | April 29, 1902 | |

## Record of Capt. George F. Garcelon's Co. D—Concluded.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Leblanc, Eugene | Auburn | March 13, 1902 | Hon. Dis. Aug. 18. |
| Leclair, Adolph H | Auburn | July 2, 1902 | |
| Malenfant, David | Lewiston | April 29, 1902 | |
| Maltais, Fred | Lewiston | July 2, 1902 | |
| Martin, Fred W | Lewiston | July 11, 1902 | |
| Martin, Gilbert C | Sabattus | March 18, 1902 | |
| Millin, Frank R | Auburn | July 11, 1902 | Hon. dis. October 29. |
| Ouellet, Cyprien | Lewiston | July 2, 1902 | Discharged December 16. |
| Pellerin, Ernest J | Lewiston | July 11, 1902 | |
| Pollister, Earle P | Lewiston | July 11, 1902 | Discharged October 29. |
| Roy, Joseph U | Lewiston | May 13, 1902 | |
| Soucy, Edmond | Lewiston | March 18, 1902 | |
| Spofford, Edson J | Sabattus | July 11, 1902 | |
| Tardif, Alexander F | Lewiston | April 8, 1902 | |
| Wing, Henry C | Lewiston | July 11, 1902 | |

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1902.

| Present. | | | | | | | | | | Absent. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | |
| For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or suspension. | Total. | For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | Aggregate. |
| 3 | .. | .... | .... | 3 | 34 | .... | .... | .... | 34 | .. | .. | .... | .. | .... | 1 | .... | ... | .... | 1 | 38 |

## Present Organization of Company.

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| George F. Garcelon | Captain | Auburn | Dec. 5, 1899 |
| Frank H. Greenan | First Lieutenant | Lewiston | Dec. 5, 1899 |
| George D. Sewall | Second Lieutenant | Lewiston | Aug. 19, 1902 |
| .... | First Sergeant | .... | .... |
| Chase Pulsifer | Quartermaster Sergeant | Auburn | Aug. 7, 1900 |
| Harry L. Sargent | Sergeant | Auburn | April 26, 1901 |
| Harry B. Flewelling | Sergeant | Lewiston | July 9, 1901 |
| Treffle Boucher | Sergeant | Lewiston | Feb. 18, 1902 |
| Emeric Laflamme | Corporal | Lewiston | July 9, 1901 |
| William E. Fuller | Corporal | Lewiston | Aug. 1, 1901 |
| Harry A. Diehl | Corporal | Lewiston | Feb. 18, 1902 |
| Edward Cote. | Corporal | Lewiston | July 15, 1902 |

## Record of Captain Fred C. Dunlap's Company E, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1901 to December 31, 1902.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | | | |
| Fred C. Dunlap | Skowhegan | Nov. 27, 1899 | |
| FIRST LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Frank L. Williams | Madison | Feb. 12, 1901 | |
| SECOND LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Nay S. Varney | Skowhegan | Jan. 16, 1900 | |
| SERGEANTS. | | Date of Enlistment | |
| Charles W. Grover | Skowhegan | Aug. 12, 1899 | Hon. dis. Aug. 11. |
| Walter S. Cushing | Skowhegan | Aug. 5, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Bertie I. Rice | Skowhegan | July 31, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| William D. Stone | Madison | July 31, 1900 | Appointed 1st Sergeant. |
| Hezekiah M. Otis | Norridgewo'k | April 12, 1901 | |
| William G. Soule | Norridgewo'k | April 11, 1901 | |
| CORPORALS. | | | |
| Oliver B. Porter | Skowhegan | April 10, 1900 | |
| Charles Griffin | Skowhegan | Nov. 10, 1899 | Hon. dis. Nov. 9. |
| Charles A. Stinchfield | Skowhegan | Sept. 19, 1899 | Hon. dis. Sept. 18. |
| Freeland N. Kincaid | Skowhegan | July 10, 1901 | |
| George H. Plummer | Skowhegan | July 24, 1900 | Appointed Sergeant. |
| Alvah A. Berry | Skowhegan | July 25, 1902 | Cook. Re-enl. as Private. |
| MUSICIANS. | | | |
| Newell R. Perkins | Skowhegan | July 31, 1900 | |
| Arthur E. Merchant | Skowhegan | July 10, 1901 | |
| PRIVATES. | | | |
| Beaulieu, John | Skowhegan | July 31, 1900 | Hon. dis. Feb. 5. |
| Bickford, Ernest C | Skowhegan | May 28, 1901 | |
| Clukey, George L. | Skowhegan | Aug. 18, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Dunbar, Ernest W | Skowhegan | Aug. 18, 1899 | Hon. dis. Aug. 17. |
| Gower, Perley | Skowhegan | May 28, 1901 | Hon. dis. April 25. |
| Groder, Edward E. | Skowhegan | July 31, 1900 | |
| Hoyt, Henry G | Skowhegan | Aug. 7, 1899 | Hon. dis. Aug. 6. |
| Jones, Ernest J. | Skowhegan | May 28, 1901 | |
| Laney, William J | Skowhegan | July 10, 1901 | |
| Laughton, Earl F | Skowhegan | July 10, 1901 | Hon. dis. April 25. |
| Maxwell, Robert S | Skowhegan | Aug. 1, 1899 | Hon. dis. April 25. |
| Mitchell, Arthur E | Skowhegan | July 31, 1900 | |
| Morrisett, Arthur J | Skowhegan | Nov. 13, 1899 | Hon. dis. Nov. 12. |
| Parker, Edwin A | Skowhegan | Sept. 20, 1899 | App't Corp'l. Hon. dis. Sept. 19 |
| Pipping, Paul O | Skowhegan | July 31, 1900 | Hon. dis. Feb. 5. |
| Sedgley, John | Skowhegan | May 28, 1901 | Hon. dis. April 25. |
| Smith, William S | Skowhegan | July 10, 1901 | Hon. dis. Feb. 5. |
| Snow, Howard | Skowhegan | Aug. 4, 1900 | Hon. dis. April 25. |
| Stevens, Pearley E | Skowhegan | July 1, 1901 | |
| Steward, Carleton W | Skowhegan | July 31, 1900 | |
| Teague, Harry F. | Skowhegan | March 13 1900 | |
| Trench, Charles T | Norridgewo'k | Aug. 9, 1899 | Hon. dis. Aug. 8. |
| Tuttle, Alfred E | Norridgewo'k | Aug. 9, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Warren, Hiram W | Skowhegan | July 1, 1901 | |
| Welch, William C | Skowhegan | July 31, 1900 | Hon. dis. April 25. |
| White, John W | Skowhegan | Dec. 12, 1899 | Hon. dis. Dec. 11. |
| Willett, Joseph E | Skowhegan | Aug. 18, 1899 | Hon. dis. Feb. 5. |
| Witham, Eugene | Skowhegan | July 24, 1900 | Appointed Corporal. |

## Record of Capt. Fred C. Dunlap's Company E—Concluded.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1901 | | | |
| Bigelow, Harold J..... | Skowhegan... | June 15, 1902 | |
| Cahill, Daniel F..... .... | Skowhegan... | July 15, 1902 | |
| Foss, William M..... | Skowhegan... | July 14, 1902 | |
| Holway, Lester H..... | Skowhegan... | July 15, 1902 | |
| Lucky, Charles E..... | Skowhegan... | July 2, 1902 | |
| Nutting, John B..... | Skowhegan... | July 5, 1902 | Cook. |
| Otis, John L..... ..... | Norridgewo'k | July 15, 1902 | |
| Patten, Charles E.. .... | Skowhegan... | July 8, 1902 | |
| Skillings, Elwin B.. ... | Madison..... | July 1, 1902 | |
| Stinchfield, James B.... | Skowhegan... | July 10, 1902 | |
| Swain, John H..... | Skowhegan... | July 12, 1902 | |
| Warren, Edward E ..... | Skowhegan... | June 15, 1902 | |
| Whipple, Frank..... | Skowhegan... | July 12, 1902 | |

## Condensed Return December 31, 1902.

| PRESENT. | | | | | | | | | | ABSENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | |
| For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or suspension. | Total. | For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | Aggregate. |
| 3 | .... | ... | .... | 3 | 36 | .... | ... | .... | 36 | .. | .. | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | 39 |

## Present Organization of Company.

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fred C. Dunlap ..... .... | Captain..... | Skowhegan. . | Nov. 27, 1899 |
| Frank L. Williams ..... | First Lieutenant. ... ..... | Madison..... | Feb. 12, 1901 |
| Nay S. Varney.. .... .... | Second Lieutenant .. ... . | Skowhegan... | Jan. 16, 1900 |
| William D. Stone..... | First Sergeant ..... | Madison .. | Aug. 9, 1902 |
| Walter S. Cushing ..... | Quartermaster Sergeant.... | Skowhegan... | Aug. 3, 1901 |
| Bertie I. Rice ..... | Sergeant..... . .. ..... | Skowhegan... | May 4, 1900 |
| Hezekiah M. Otis..... | Sergeant..... | Norridgewo'k | May 6, 1901 |
| William G. Soule ..... | Sergeant.. ..... | Norridgewo'k | Aug. 3, 1901 |
| George H. Plummer..... | Sergeant..... . .. ..... | Skowhegan... | Aug. 9, 1902 |
| Oliver B. Porter ... ..... | Corporal.. ..... | Skowhegan... | May 4, 1900 |
| Freeland N. Kincaid.... | Corporal..... | Skowhegan... | Aug. 3, 1901 |
| Eugene Witham..... .. | Corporal..... | Skowhegan... | Aug. 9, 1902 |
| John B. Nutting..... | Corporal and Cook ..... | Skowhegan... | July 5, 1902 |

## Record of Captain Walter J. Mayo's Company F, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1901 to December 31, 1902.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | | | |
| Walter J. Mayo | Foxcroft | Nov. 5, 1900 | |
| FIRST LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Adelbert M. Pratt | Dover | June 13, 1898 | |
| SECOND LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | | Date of Enlistment. | |
| SERGEANTS. | | | |
| Sanford C. Dinsmore | Dover | July 9, 1900 | |
| Sanger E. Coburn | Dover | June 6, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Harry W. Warren. | Dover | May 7, 1900 | Promoted 2d Lieutenant. |
| Fred E. Day | Dover | Feb. 12, 1900 | Appointed Q. M. Sergt. |
| Chester W. Tenney | Dover | April 23, 1900 | Hon. dis. Feb. 11. |
| George R. Foss | Dover | April 23, 1900 | |
| CORPORALS. | | | |
| Henry D. Young | Dover | March 5, 1900 | Hon. dis. Sept. 5. |
| Fred A. Robinson | Dover | Aug. 21, 1899 | App't Serg't. Hon. dis. Aug. 20 |
| Charles H. Tyler. | Foxcroft | Feb. 26, 1900 | |
| Myron E. Pratt | Foxcroft | Feb. 7, 1900 | |
| Ernest W. Judkins | Dover | April 30, 1900 | |
| John H. Robinson | Dover | April 23, 1900 | |
| George H. Edgerley | Dover | Aug. 1, 1900 | Cook. |
| MUSICIANS. | | | |
| Roscoe A. Howard. | Dover | March 5, 1900 | |
| Bert L. Berry | Dover | July 5, 1900 | Hon. dis. Sept. 5. |
| PRIVATES. | | | |
| Bearce, Ernest H | Foxcroft | June 10, 1901 | |
| Bell, Harry C | Dover | May 7, 1900 | |
| Blake, Millard J | Dover | June 17, 1901 | |
| Brown, Lowell M | Dover | May 13, 1901 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Chandler, Herbert H | Foxcroft | May 27, 1901 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Christie, Dan F | Orneville | July 19, 1901 | |
| Crossman, Silas | Dover | July 15, 1901 | Hon. dis. June 7. |
| Day, George E | Dover | Feb. 12, 1900 | Hon. dis. July 2. |
| Dorr, Orrin P | Dover | March 26, 1900 | |
| Dyer, Harry S | Dover | Aug. 1, 1900 | Hon. dis. Sept. 5. |
| Edgerley, Ervin W | Dover | July 15, 1901 | |
| Goodwin, Daniel | Dover | July 23, 1900 | Hon. dis. Sept. 5. |
| Howard, Charles E | Dover | June 3, 1901 | |
| Jewett, Irin | Foxcroft | July 2, 1901 | Hon. dis. Oct. 27. |
| Laffaty, Clarence E | Foxcroft | June 28, 1900 | Hon. dis. April 25. |
| Levensalor, Leslie A | Dover | July 5, 1901 | Hon. dis. Oct. 27. |
| Moors, Grant H | Dover | June 17, 1901 | |
| Pratt, George T | Dover | March 5, 1900 | |
| Pratt, Percy L | Dover | April 23, 1900 | |
| Ranger, Harold J | Foxcroft | Feb. 12, 1900 | Hon. dis. July 10. |
| Rogers, Willie H | Dover | May 13, 1901 | |
| Sawyer, Ora M | Dover | May 7, 1900 | |
| Shattuck, John L | Foxcroft | April 30, 1900 | Hon. dis. Aug. 7. |
| Smith, Davis A | Dover | April 23, 1900 | |
| Sweet, Calvin A | Atkinson | July 9, 1900 | Hon. dis. Feb. 5. |
| JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1901 | | | |
| Bailey, Carl R. | Dover | July 19, 1902 | |
| Brown, Leslie M. | Dover | July 21, 1902 | |
| Burrill, George W | Dover | July 19, 1902 | |
| Christie, Warren S. | Orneville | May 29, 1902 | |
| Egan, William | Dover | July 21, 1902 | |
| Farnham, Arthur E. | Dover | July 21, 1902 | |
| Grant, John H | Dover | July 21, 1902 | |

## Record of Capt. Walter J. Mayo's Co. F—Concluded.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hardy, William H. .... | Guilford..... | June 14, 1902 | |
| Levensalor, Scott E..... | Foxcroft..... | July 21, 1902 | |
| Levensalor, Willie L.... | Dover..... | July 14, 1902 | |
| McPherson, Elmer P.... | Foxcroft..... | March 1, 1902 | |
| Martin, Herbert F..... | Foxcroft..... | July 19, 1902 | Musician. |
| Mitton, Alonzo H..... | Dover..... | July 19, 1902 | |
| Norton, Charles H. ... . | Dover. ..... | July 14, 1902 | Appointed Sergeant. |
| Nuite, Charles E..... | Dover..... | May 26, 1902 | |
| Pratt, Stanley J..... | Foxcroft ..... | June 9, 1902 | |
| Pratt, William M..... | Foxcroft..... | July 19, 1902 | |
| Stearns, Charles E..... | Foxcroft..... | July 19, 1902 | |
| Stevens, Frank E.... | Foxcroft..... | May 26, 1902 | |
| Stevens, J. Fred..... | Dover..... .. | July 19, 1902 | |

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1902.

| Present. | | | | | | | | | | Absent. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | |
| For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or suspension. | Total. | For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | Aggregate. |
| 3 | .. | .... | .. | 3 | 45 | .... | .... | .. . | 45 | .. | .. | .... | ... | ... | .... | ... | .... | .... | ... | 48 |

## Present Organization of Company.

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Walter J. Mayo ..... | Captain..... . ..... .. ... | Foxcroft..... | Nov. 5, 1900 |
| Adelbert M. Pratt. .... | First Lieutenant..... .... | Dover..... | June 13, 1898 |
| Harry W. Warren.. ... | Second Lieutenant ..... | Dover..... | Feb. 8, 1902 |
| Sanford C. Dinsmore ... | First Sergeant ..... ..... | Dover..... | Aug. 20, 1900 |
| Fred E. Day... ..... | Quartermaster Sergeant.... | Dover..... | Aug. 13, 1902 |
| Sanger E. Coburn.. ..... | Sergeant..... | Dover..... ... | Aug. 20, 1900 |
| George R. Foss. ..... | Sergeant.. .... ..... | Dover..... | Aug. 13, 1902 |
| Charles H. Norton..... | Sergeant..... ..... | Dover.... .... | Aug. 13, 1902 |
| Charles H. Tyler..... | Corporal..... ..... | Foxcroft..... | Aug. 20, 1900 |
| Myron E. Pratt.... ..... | Corporal..... | Foxcroft ..... | Aug. 20, 1900 |
| Ernest W. Judkins..... | Corporal.. ..... | Dover..... | Aug. 3, 1901 |
| John H. Robinson..... | Corporal..... ..... ..... | Dover. ..... | Aug. 3, 1901 |
| Herbert H. Chandler.... | Corporal..... ..... | Foxcroft ..... | Aug. 13, 1902 |
| Lowell M. Brown..... | Corporal..... ... ..... | Dover.... .... | Aug. 13, 1902 |
| George H. Edgerley. ... | Corporal and Cook ..... | Dover. ..... | Aug. 20, 1900 |

## Record of Captain Howard Brett's Company G, Second Regiment Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1901 to December 31, 1902.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | | | |
| Howard Brett | Bangor | Jan. 15, 1900 | Res. and Hon. dis. Jan. 10. |
| FIRST LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| William T. Pierce | Bangor | July 30, 1901 | |
| SECOND LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| William E. Sweeney | Bangor | July 30, 1901 | |
| SERGEANTS. | | | |
| Edgar C. Williams | Bangor | Dec. 8, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Charles R. Oliver | Bangor | May 11, 1900 | Hon. dis. Jan. 6. |
| Robert B. Robinson | Bangor | Aug. 25, 1902 | Re-enlisted. App't Q.M.Sergt |
| Roy M. Kennard | Hampden | Aug. 25, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Merton M. Day | Bangor | Dec. 8, 1899 | Hon. dis. July 1. |
| CORPORALS. | | | |
| Fred F. Lord | Bangor | Jan. 11, 1899 | Hon. dis. January 10. |
| Harry P. Stuart | Bangor | May 2, 1900 | Appointed Sergeant. |
| Ernest E. McPherson | Bangor | May 5, 1900 | Hon. dis. July 25. |
| *James L. Grant | Bangor | July 14, 1901 | Hon. dis. February 27. |
| William H. Gardner | Bangor | May 15, 1901 | Cook. |
| MUSICIANS. | | | |
| Thomas Sweeney | Bangor | July 19, 1901 | Discharged October 27. |
| PRIVATES. | | | |
| Cassidy, William J | Bangor | July 12, 1901 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Coombs, Herbert L | Bangor | Nov. 24, 1899 | Hon. dis. Aug. 7. |
| Davis, Louis E | Bangor | Nov. 29, 1901 | Musician. |
| Decker, George E | Bangor | July 19, 1901 | Discharged Jan. 30. |
| Driscoll, Harvey E | Bangor | July 19, 1901 | |
| Gallant, Alexander H | Bangor | March 20, 1901 | |
| Garland, Burdette E | Bangor | July 20, 1901 | Appointed Sergeant. |
| Goodwin, William G | Bangor | July 20, 1901 | Discharged Jan. 30. |
| Gowing, Ernest T | Bangor | July 19, 1901 | Hon. dis. Jan. 18. |
| Hall, Charles S | Bangor | April 2, 1901 | Hon. dis. Jan. 18. |
| Haskell, Adelbert A | Bangor | July 20, 1901 | |
| Jefferds, William L | Bangor | July 16, 1901 | Discharged Oct. 27. |
| Johnson, John O | Bangor | March 22, 1901 | Hon. dis. July 1. |
| Marcho, Edmund H | Bangor | June 7, 1901 | Hon. dis. July 16. |
| Miller, Clarence D | Veazie | July 12, 1901 | |
| Moore, Frank A | Bangor | July 16, 1901 | |
| Nickerson, Irvin L | Bangor | June 12, 1901 | |
| Peterson, Albert E | Bangor | July 16, 1901 | Hon. dis. July 1. |
| Rice, Herbert L | Bangor | July 19, 1901 | Appointed Corporal. |
| *Roderick, David A | Bangor | March 22, 1901 | Hon. dis. March 10. |
| Spencer, Frank E | Bangor | May 5, 1900 | Hon. dis. Aug. 7. |
| Stewart, William | Bangor | July 19, 1901 | |
| Townsend, Guy M | Bangor | July 2, 1901 | Discharged Jan. 30. |
| Ware, Charles H | Bangor | June 29, 1900 | |
| Wentworth, Earl K | Bangor | March 22, 1901 | Hon. dis. Jan. 18. |
| JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1901 | | | |
| Adams, Lester | Bangor | July 10, 1902 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Albright, Woody H | Brewer | May 20, 1902 | Discharged October 27. |
| Blanchard, Benjamin W. | Bangor | April 19, 1902 | |
| Davis, Llewellyn | Brewer | April 4, 1902 | |
| Emery, George E | Hampden | May 1, 1902 | |
| Emery, Jasper T | Bangor | May 26, 1902 | |
| Finnegan, John D | Bangor | July 10, 1902 | |
| Gallant, Henry A | Brewer | May 1, 1902 | |
| Hall, Charles S | Bangor | May 2, 1902 | |
| Hunt, Harry S | Bangor | July 17, 1902 | |

* Discharged by reason of enlistment in U. S. Army.

## Record of Captain Howard Brett's Company G—Concluded.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Kenney, Arthur B. .... | Bangor ..... | May 22, 1902 | |
| Leighton, Scott W. .... | Bangor ..... | May 15, 1902 | Hon. dis. December 22. |
| Linnell, Virgil W ... .. | Bangor. ..... | May 26, 1902 | |
| McIsaac, Joseph E ..... | Brewer ..... | May 20, 1902 | |
| McKinnon, John L ..... | Bangor ..... | May 13, 1902 | |
| Prescott, Harry G. ..... | Bangor ..... | May 22, 1902 | |
| Southard, William E.... | Bangor ..... | May 21, 1902 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Whiting, George S. .... | Bangor ..... | May 13, 1902 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Wiggin, Philip M.... .. | Bangor ..... | July 16, 1902 | |

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1902.

| Present. | | | | | | | | | | Absent. | | | | | | | | | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted men. | | | | | Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | |
| For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or suspension. | Total. | For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | |
| 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 34 | .... | ... | .... | 34 | .. | .. | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 37 |

## Present Organization of Company.

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Harry M. Smith... ..... | Captain..... | Bangor ..... | April 4, 1902 |
| William T. Pierce ..... | First Lieutenant . ..... | Bangor ..... | July 30, 1901 |
| William E. Sweeney..... | Second Lieutenant ..... | Bangor . .... | July 30, 1901 |
| Edgar C. Williams ..... | First Sergeant . .... ..... | Bangor . ..... | Jan. 27, 1900 |
| Robert B. Robinson ..... | Quartermaster Sergeant.... | Bangor ..... | Aug. 8, 1902 |
| Roy M. Kennard..... .. | Sergeant..... | Hampden ... | March 29, 1901 |
| Harry P. Stuart..... | Sergeant ..... | Bangor ..... | Aug. 8, 1902 |
| Burdette E. Garland .... | Sergeant ..... | Bangor . ..... | Aug. 15, 1902 |
| George S. Whiting . ... | Corporal..... .... | Bangor ..... | Aug. 8, 1902 |
| Lester Adams . ..... | Corporal..... ... ..... | Bangor ..... | Aug. 8, 1902 |
| Herbert L. Rice..... | Corporal..... | Bangor ..... | Aug. 8, 1902 |
| William J. Cassidy ..... | Corporal ..... | Bangor ..... | Aug. 12, 1902 |
| William E. Southard.... | Corporal.... . ..... ..... | Bangor . .. .. | Aug. 12, 1902 |
| William H. Gardner..... | Corporal and Cook ..... | Bangor ..... | Aug. 5, 1901 |

## Record of Captain Albert T. Shurtleff's Company H, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1901 to December 31, 1902.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | | | |
| Albert T. Shurtleff | Winslow | Jan. 16, 1891 | |
| FIRST LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Joseph T. Whitehouse | Winslow | Dec. 9, 1897 | |
| SECOND LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Frank B. Crosby | Waterville | Dec. 24, 1901 | Res. and hon. dis. May 8. |
| SERGEANTS. | | Date of Enlistment. | |
| William I. Sterling | Waterville | May 20, 1901 | Promoted 2d Lieutenant. |
| Charles W. Keniston | Waterville | Feb. 28, 1901 | Hon. dis. Dec. 11. |
| Martin E. Newburg | Waterville | April 13, 1901 | Hon. dis. Jan. 24. |
| Horace E. Moore | Winslow | Jan. 31, 1901 | Hon. dis. Jan. 21. |
| James O'Halloran | Waterville | May 9, 1901 | Hon. dis. June 9. |
| CORPORALS. | | | |
| Ernest A. Barnes | Waterville | May 2, 1901 | Hon. dis. June 21. |
| Albert J. Thomas | Waterville | April 25, 1901 | Hon. dis. March 10. |
| Harvey Landry | Waterville | July 31, 1899 | Hon. dis. July 30. |
| Herbert L. Simpson | Winslow | Aug. 10, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Alexander Durette | Waterville | May 31, 1901 | Hon. dis. Jan. 14. |
| Charles Cabana | Waterville | March 6, 1900 | Cook. Hon. dis. Oct. 30. |
| MUSICIANS. | | | |
| Horace C. Thyng | Winslow | Dec. 30, 1899 | Hon. dis. June 2. |
| PRIVATES. | | | |
| Bagley, Charles L | Fairfield | Dec. 12, 1901 | Discharged June 13. |
| Bumpus, Fred A | Waterville | May 24, 1900 | Discharged Oct. 30. |
| Cabana, Archie J | Waterville | Aug. 1, 1899 | Discharged Jan. 15. |
| Cary, Edward A | Waterville | July 2, 1901 | |
| Clary, Edward L | Waterville | June 13, 1901 | Discharged March 10. |
| Clifford, Theodore A | Waterville | June 20, 1901 | |
| Dyer, Thomas | Waterville | Dec. 12, 1901 | |
| Emery, George I | Winslow | Oct. 10, 1901 | Discharged May 6. |
| Etchia, Frank | Waterville | Dec. 19, 1901 | Hon. dis. Dec. 20. |
| Frost, Chester A | Waterville | Dec. 19, 1901 | Hon. dis. June 21. |
| Glidden, George M | Waterville | Sept. 11, 1899 | Hon. dis. Sept. 10. |
| Gullifer, Ross | Waterville | Jan. 17, 1901 | Hon. dis. March 6. |
| Harding, Trueman F | Waterville | June 13, 1901 | Hon. dis. Feb. 18. |
| Hewes, Erving R | Waterville | Dec. 11, 1899 | Hon. dis. Dec. 10. |
| Jakins, Samuel J | Winslow | May 23, 1901 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Kitchen, Raymond A | Waterville | May 4, 1901 | |
| McCormick, Alexander | Waterville | Dec. 30, 1899 | Hon. dis. Dec. 29. |
| McKague, William E | Waterville | July 20, 1901 | App't Corp'l. Hon. dis. Aug. 9. |
| Morrill, Frank W | Waterville | March 28, 1901 | |
| Neal, Charles H | Waterville | Aug. 22, 1901 | Hon. dis. May 6. |
| Perkins, James B | Waterville | June 28, 1900 | Hon. dis. Feb. 18. |
| Pooler, Frank J | Waterville | July 20, 1901 | Discharged Jan. 15. |
| Pooler, Fred E | Waterville | July 31, 1899 | Discharged Jan. 15. |
| Pooler, Joseph C | Fairfield | Jan. 3, 1901 | Hon. dis. March 6. |
| Pooler, William | Waterville | July 20, 1901 | Discharged May 6. |
| Prosser, Samuel | Waterville | Dec. 12, 1901 | |
| Reynolds, Llewellyn C | Waterville | Feb. 15, 1900 | Discharged Feb. 18. |
| Rhoades, Charles | Waterville | June 17, 1901 | Hon. dis. March 6. |
| Scott, Frank C | Waterville | April 4, 1900 | |
| Sibley, John K | Winslow | April 11, 1901 | Hon. dis. Jan. 21. |
| Simpson, James L | Winslow | June 6, 1901 | Hon. dis. March 6. |
| Stinson, Harry E | Fairfield | Oct. 24, 1901 | |
| JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1901 | | | |
| Ashley, Dayton E | Waterville | Jan. 16, 1902 | Discharged May 6. |
| Bagley, Lester C | Waterville | Jan. 23, 1902 | App't Serg't. Hon. dis. June 9 |
| Brailey, Edward W | Fairfield | July 11, 1902 | |
| Brooks, Philip | Waterville | April 10, 1902 | |
| Brown, Justin E., Jr | Waterville | June 5, 1902 | |
| Butler, Melville | Waterville | March 13, 1902 | |
| Callahan, William F | Waterville | May 15, 1902 | Hon. dis. Oct. 30. |

## Record of Capt. Albert T. Shurtleff's Co. H—Concluded.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chambers, Patrick..... | Waterville ... | March 20, 1902 | Discharged June 9. |
| Clary, Edward L ..... | Waterville ... | Oct. 2, 1902 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Dow, George E ..... | Waterville ... | Jan. 16, 1902 | |
| Dusty, George H ..... | Waterville ... | Dec. 4, 1902 | |
| Emery, Perley A ... .... | Waterville ... | July 11, 1902 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Emery, Sidney P ..... | Waterville ... | Feb. 4, 1902 | Hon. dis. Oct. 30. |
| French, Everett D ..... | Waterville ... | May 15, 1902 | |
| Gordon, Harry A ..... | Benton Falls. | March 27, 1902 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Gullifer, Ross..... | Winslow..... | June 5, 1902 | |
| Hawes, Percy W..... | Waterville ... | April 24, 1902 | Appointed Corporal and Serg't. Hon. dis. Sept. 22. |
| Hewes, Harry L ..... | Waterville ... | April 3, 1902 | App't Corp'l and Q.M.Serg't. |
| Hill, Edwin W ..... | Waterville ... | Dec. 4, 1902 | Appointed Sergeant. |
| Jackson, Harry E..... | Waterville ... | Oct. 2, 1902 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Jakins, Charles F..... | Winslow..... | Feb. 6, 1902 | |
| King, Willie W..... | Waterville ... | April 17, 1902 | |
| Lattle, George ... ..... | Fairfield ..... | July 20, 1902 | Hon.dis. Dec. 20. |
| Moore, Horace E .... .. | Waterville ... | Feb. 13, 1902 | Appointed Sergeant. |
| Morgan, George A ..... | Waterville ... | July 11, 1902 | Discharged Oct. 30. |
| Nason, Charles A ..... | Winslow..... | Oct. 2, 1902 | Appointed Sergeant. |
| *Oakes, Clarence P ..... | Fairfield..... | Jan. 2, 1902 | Hon. dis. Feb. 18. |
| Phillips, Howard T..... | Waterville ... | April 17, 1902 | |
| Piper, Charles S ..... | Waterville ... | July 10, 1902 | |
| Piper, Edward G .... ... | Waterville ... | Dec. 5, 1902 | |
| Robinson, Carroll W .... | Benton..... | Feb. 6, 1902 | Discharged June 24. |
| Seekins, Preston F .... | Waterville ... | July 10, 1902 | |
| Shaw, Arthur L .. ..... | Oakland ..... | May 15, 1902 | [Sergeant |
| Sibley, John K. ..... | Waterville ... | Feb. 13, 1902 | App't Corp'l, Serg't and 1st |
| Sterling, James..... | Waterville ... | Dec. 11, 1902 | |
| Stinson, William O..... | Waterville ... | May 8, 1902 | Appointed Sergeant. |
| Strout, Arthur C.. ..... | Waterville ... | May 6, 1902 | Musician. Hon. dis. Dec. 20 |
| Swift, John L .. .... ... | Fairfield ..... | Jan. 2, 1902 | App't Corp'l. Hon.dis.Dec.20 |
| Thibodeau, Thomas L .. | Benton.. . .. | July 10, 1902 | |
| Terrieo, John A. L ..... | Waterville ... | May 8, 1902 | App't Corp'l.Hon.dis.Sept.4. |

* Discharged by reason of enlistment in U. S. Army.

## Condensed Return December 31, 1902.

| Present. | | | | | | | | | | Absent. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | |
| For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or suspension. | Total. | For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | Aggregate. |
| 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 30 | .. . | .... | .... | 30 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | 7 | ... | ... | .... | 7 | 40 |

## Present Organization of Company H.

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Albert T. Shurtleff | Captain | Winslow | Jan. 16, 1891 |
| Joseph T. Whitehouse | First Lieutenant | Winslow | Dec. 9, 1897 |
| William I. Sterling | Second Lieutenant | Waterville | June 5, 1902 |
| John K. Sibley | First Sergeant | Waterville | Dec. 25, 1902 |
| Harry L. Hewes | Quartermaster Sergeant | Waterville | Aug. 5, 1902 |
| Horace E. Moore | Sergeant | Waterville | March 6, 1902 |
| William O. Stinson | Sergeant | Waterville | June 26, 1902 |
| Charles A. Nason | Sergeant | Winslow | Dec. 25, 1902 |
| Edwin W. Hill | Sergeant | Waterville | Dec. 25, 1902 |
| Herbert L. Simpson | Corporal | Winslow | Aug. 5, 1901 |
| Harry A. Gordon | Corporal | Benton Falls | Aug. 5, 1902 |
| Perley A. Emery | Corporal | Waterville | Aug. 16, 1902 |
| Harry E. Jackson | Corporal | Waterville | Dec. 25, 1902 |
| Samuel J. Jakins | Corporal | Winslow | Dec. 25, 1902 |
| Edward L. Clary | Corporal | Waterville | Dec. 25, 1902 |

## Record of Captain William R. Bibber's Company I, Second Regment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1901 to December 31, 1902.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | | | |
| William R. Bibber | Eastport | Nov. 13, 1899 | |
| FIRST LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| John W. Raye | Eastport | Nov. 13, 1899 | |
| SECOND LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Albert Greenlaw | Eastport | Nov. 13, 1899 | |
| SERGEANTS. | | Date of Enlistment. | |
| Frank C. Buck | Eastport | Jan. 7, 1901 | |
| George A. Barnes | Eastport | Jan. 11, 1901 | |
| William F. Gilligan | Eastport | May 21, 1900 | |
| Fred O. Follis | Eastport | April 10, 1901 | |
| William M. Emery | Eastport | April 12, 1901 | |
| Walter J. Trott | Eastport | April 12, 1901 | |
| CORPORALS. | | | |
| Fred Harris | Eastport | Oct. 4, 1899 | Hon. dis. May 21. |
| George Green | Eastport | June 1, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Albert H. Price | Eastport | April 12, 1901 | |
| George E. Lawrence | Eastport | Jan. 25, 1901 | |
| Garfield Cogill | Eastport | Nov. 2, 1899 | Hon. dis. May 21. |
| Ernest A. Farris | Eastport | July 7, 1899 | Hon. dis. May 3. |
| MUSICIANS. | | | |
| Ralph W. Bradish | Eastport | Oct. 1, 1899 | App't Com. Sergeant. |
| Frank A. Rutherford | Eastport | July 23, 1900 | |
| PRIVATES. | | | |
| Alexander, Jefferson L. | Eastport | Oct. 3, 1899 | Hon. dis. October 2. |
| Appleby, George I. | Eastport | June 25, 1900 | Hon. dis. September 6. |
| Barnes, Isaac W | Eastport | July '30, 1900 | |
| Bogrett, Charles A | Eastport | July 20, 1901 | Died November 15. |
| Brown, Fred E. | Eastport | July 25, 1901 | Hon. dis. March 19. |
| Bucknam, Alden H. | Eastport | Oct. 18, 1900 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Burke, Charles V. | Eastport | July 20, 1901 | |
| Cloonan, James M. | Eastport | April 30, 1900 | Hon. dis. April 16. |
| Cummings, Winfield R. | Eastport | May 6, 1901 | |
| Earle, William J. | Eastport | July 20, 1901 | |

## Record of Capt. William R. Bibber's Co. I—Concluded.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ferguson, James W | Eastport | March 1, 1900 | Hon. dis. March 19. |
| Ferson, Charles W | Eastport | July 20, 1901 | Hon. dis. April 16. |
| Foley, William J | Eastport | July 20, 1901 | |
| Follis, Frank | Eastport | July 23, 1900 | |
| Golding, William E | Eastport | July 2, 1900 | |
| Hamilton, Charles J | Eastport | July 20, 1901 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Hodgkins, Edward S | Eastport | June 11, 1900 | |
| Lovely, Loring E | Eastport | July 20, 1901 | Hon. dis. March 19. |
| Lurchin, Frank C | Eastport | March 1, 1900 | |
| Mitchell, Fred | Eastport | April 23, 1900 | |
| Odell, Oscar, R | Eastport | April 1, 1901 | |
| Preston, Asa L | Eastport | July 15, 1901 | Hon. dis. October 30. |
| Price, Thomas G | Eastport | May 28, 1900 | |
| Raye, William H | Eastport | Oct. 12, 1899 | Hon. dis. March 19. |
| Simpson, David F | Eastport | Nov. 27, 1899 | Hon. dis. March 19. |
| Simpson, James M | Eastport | July 23, 1900 | Hon. dis. Sept. 6. |
| Smith, Frank | Eastport | May 27, 1901 | |
| Spear, Robert | Eastport | Oct. 4, 1899 | Hon. dis. Sept. 6. |
| †Spinney, Alfred W | Eastport | May 27, 1901 | Hon. dis. March 15. |
| Teed Harry V | Robbinston | April 29, 1901 | |
| Vivian, John A | Eastport | July 20, 1900 | |
| Wadsworth, George S | Eastport | July 30, 1900 | Hon. dis. Sept. 6. |
| Whelpley, Charles B | Eastport | April 29, 1901 | |
| JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1901 | | | |
| Brown, Fred E | Eastport | July 14, 1902 | |
| Chapman, James R | Eastport | Feb. 3, 1902 | |
| Ferson, Charles W | Eastport | July 14, 1902 | |
| Follis, Benjamin | Eastport | March 17, 1902 | |
| Harris, Fred A | Eastport | July 14, 1902 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Laskey, George E | Eastport | Feb. 3, 1902 | |
| Lawrence, James T | Eastport | March 3, 1902 | |
| Lodge, Robert E | Eastport | July 14, 1902 | |
| McWilliams, William T | Eastport | March 24, 1902 | |
| Malloch, William | Eastport | June 9, 1902 | |
| Nash, William L | Eastport | July 14, 1902 | |
| Price, William R | Eastport | Jan. 27, 1902 | Hon. dis. Sept. 6. |
| Ramsdell, Albert | Eastport | June 9, 1902 | |
| †Ringold, Jesse A | Eastport | July 14, 1902 | Hon. dis. November 3. |
| Smith, Henry | Eastport | March 17, 1902 | |
| Sprague, Thomas | Eastport | Jan. 27, 1902 | |
| Waltman, Henry E | Eastport | March 10, 1902 | |
| Wilson, Edgar C | Eastport | June 9, 1902 | |

† Discharged by reason of enlistment in the U. S. Navy.

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1902.

| Present. | | | | | | | | | | Absent. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | |
| For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or suspension. | Total. | For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | Aggregate. |
| 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 43 | .... | .... | .... | 43 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 46 |

## Present Organization of Company I.

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| William R. Bibber | Captain | Eastport | Nov. 13, 1899 |
| John W. Raye | First Lieutenant | Eastport | Nov. 13, 1899 |
| Albert Greenlaw | Second Lieutenant | Eastport | Nov. 13, 1899 |
| Frank C. Buck | First Sergeant | Eastport | Dec. 18, 1899 |
| George A. Barnes | Quartermaster Sergeant | Eastport | Jan. 1, 1900 |
| William F. Gilligan | Sergeant | Eastport | July 25, 1900 |
| Fred O. Follis | Sergeant | Eastport | Aug. 17, 1900 |
| William M. Emery | Sergeant | Eastport | Aug. 17, 1900 |
| Walter J. Trott | Sergeant | Eastport | June 24, 1901 |
| George Green | Corporal | Eastport | July 25, 1900 |
| Albert H. Price | Corporal | Eastport | Aug. 17, 1900 |
| George E. Lawrence | Corporal | Eastport | Aug. 17, 1900 |
| Fred A. Harris | Corporal | Eastport | Aug. 11, 1902 |
| Charles J. Hamilton | Corporal | Eastport | Aug. 11, 1902 |
| Alden H. Bucknam | Corporal | Eastport | Aug. 11, 1902 |

## Record of Captain George McL. Presson's Company K, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1901 to December 31, 1902.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | | | |
| George McL. Presson | Farmington | April 26, 1901 | |
| FIRST LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Elmer S. Randall | Farmington | July 6, 1900 | |
| SECOND LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Alfred A. Matthew | Farmington | July 6, 1900 | |
| SERGEANTS. | | Date of Enlistment. | |
| Charles E. Lake | Farmington | June 20, 1900 | |
| Frank W. Lawry | Farmington | June 20, 1900 | |
| Ludger Matthieu | Farmington | June 20, 1900 | |
| Harold E. Marr | Farmington | June 21, 1900 | |
| Joseph F. Norton | Farmington | June 20, 1900 | |
| Daniel M. Prescott | Farmington | July 3, 1900 | |
| CORPORALS. | | | |
| Adelbert F. Callahan | Farmington | July 3, 1900 | Hon. dis. April 3. |
| Charles H. Brimmer | Farmington | June 20, 1900 | |
| William W. Stover | Farmington | July 2, 1900 | |
| Fred W. Hiscock | Farmington | July 2, 1900 | |
| John W. Adams | Wilton | July 2, 1900 | Hon. dis. June 4. |
| Wallace F. Spaulding | Farmington | July 29, 1901 | Cook. |
| MUSICIANS. | | | |
| Archie E. Roderick | Farmington | June 20, 1900 | |
| John L. Brown | Farmington | June 13, 1901 | |
| PRIVATES. | | | |
| Ames, Herbert M | New Sharon | July 29, 1901 | Hon. dis. April 12. |
| Austin, Franklin J | Farmington | July 29, 1901 | |
| Averill, Plummer M | Wilton | June 21, 1900 | |
| Bragg, Henry G | New Sharon | June 22, 1900 | Hon. dis. April 3. |
| Bradbury, Augustus W | Farmington | June 13, 1901 | |
| Clark Charles F | Farmington | June 13, 1901 | Hon. dis. June 2. |
| Daggett, John | Farmington | June 22, 1900 | |
| Frederic, Charles O | Farmington | June 13, 1900 | |
| Gilbert, Charles L | Farmington | July 29, 1901 | |
| Greenwood, Hannibal L. | Farmington | June 20, 1900 | |
| Grover, Walter | Phillips | July 2, 1900 | Hon. dis. April 12. |

## Record of Capt. George McL. Presson's Company K—Concluded.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hayes, Edmund | Farmington | June 20, 1900 | |
| Hemingway, Philip J | Farmington | June 25, 1900 | |
| Hobert, Marcus C | Farmington | Aug. 20, 1900 | |
| Hunt, Leo S | Farmington | June 23, 1900 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Keith, Arthur D | Farmington | June 25, 1900 | |
| Keith, Raymond J | Farmington | July 21, 1900 | |
| Locke, Francis W | Farmington | July 2, 1900 | Hon. dis. April 3. |
| McVoy, Merton S | Farmington | June 13, 1901 | |
| * Marble, Herbert A | Farmington | June 23, 1900 | Hon. dis. April 3. |
| Marden, Frank | Farmington | June 13, 1901 | |
| Marr, Leon H | Farmington | July 29, 1901 | |
| Marwick, Dwight D | Farmington | June 20, 1900 | |
| Merrill, Edward W | Farmington | July 29, 1901 | |
| Newton, Harry B | Farmington | June 13, 1901 | |
| Roberts, Percy L | Farmington | June 20, 1900 | |
| Smith, Guy A | Farmington | June 22, 1900 | |
| Thompson, Arthur E | Farmington | July 2, 1900 | |
| Yeaton, Norman H | New Sharon | July 29, 1901 | |
| JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1901 | | | |
| Belcher, Daniel B | Farmington | March 1, 1902 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Bradley, John J | Farmington | March 20, 1902 | |
| Campbell, Alphonso | New Sharon | March 20, 1902 | |
| Campbell, Robert, Jr | Farmington | March 20, 1902 | |
| Crocker, Henry S | Farmington | March 20, 1902 | |
| Frost, Charles S | Farmington | March 20, 1902 | Hon. dis. Aug. 4. |
| Jennings, Melvin O | Farmington | March 22, 1902 | |
| Lane, Frank | New Sharon | March 20, 1902 | |
| McCarthy, James J | Farmington | June 23, 1902 | |
| Mosher, Ralph L | New Viney'rd | July 18, 1902 | |
| Small, Joseph W | Farmington | Feb. 15, 1902 | |
| Tibbetts, John A | Farmington | July 17, 1902 | |

* Discharged by reason of enlistment in U. S. Army.

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1902.

| Present. | | | | | | | | | | Absent. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | |
| For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or suspension. | Total. | For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | Aggregate. |
| 2 | .... | .... | .. | 2 | 39 | ... | 1 | .... | 40 | 1.. | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 49 | |

## Present Organization of Company K.

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| George McL. Presson.... | Captain ..... | Farmington .. | April 26, 1901 |
| Elmer S. Randall..... | 1st Lieutenant ..... | Farmington .. | July 6, 1900 |
| Alfred A. Matthew..... | 2d Lieutenant..... | Farmington .. | July 6, 1900 |
| Charles E. Lake ..... ... | 1st Sergeant ..... | Farmington .. | July 6, 1901 |
| Frank W. Lawry..... | Quartermaster Sergeant.... | Farmington .. | July 6, 1901 |
| Ludger Matthieu ..... | Sergeant.... ..... | Farmington .. | July 27, 1900 |
| Harold E. Marr..... | Sergeant..... .... ..... | Farmington .. | Aug. 16, 1900 |
| Joseph F. Norton.. ..... | Sergeant.. ..... .. ..... | Farmington .. | Aug. 16, 1900 |
| Daniel M. Prescott ..... | Sergeant.. ..... | Farmington .. | July 6, 1901 |
| Charles H. Brimmer. .. | Corporal ..... ... | Farmington .. | Jan. 1, 1901 |
| William W. Stover..... | Corporal ..... ... | New Sharon.. | July 6, 1901 |
| Fred W. Hescock.... ... | Corporal ..... ..... | Farmington .. | July 6, 1901 |
| Leo S. Hunt ..... | Corporal . .... ..... | Farmington .. | April 4, 1902 |
| Daniel B. Belcher..... | Corporal .. ..... | Farmington .. | June 20, 1902 |
| Wallace F. Spaulding... | Corporal and Cook ..... | Farmington .. | July 29, 1901 |

## Record of Captain Frank A. Peabody's Company L, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1901 to December 31, 1902.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | | | |
| rank A. Peabody ..... | Houlton ..... | Dec. 27, 1899 | |
| FIRST LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Fred O. Smith, 2d.... ... | Houlton ..... | Dec. 27, 1899 | |
| SECOND LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Ralph H. Whitney ..... | Houlton ..... | Dec. 27, 1899 | |
| SERGEANTS. | | Date of Enlistment. | |
| Harry M. Perry..... .... | Houlton ..... | April 12, 1901 | |
| George B. Hunter ..... | Houlton ..... | Dec. 20, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| George P. Clark ..... . | Houlton ..... | May 5, 1900 | Hon. dis. May 16. |
| Elson A. Hosford.... .. | Houlton ..... | April 10, 1901 | Reduced June 28. |
| Miles C. Daggett .... ... | Smyrna Mills | June 12, 1901 | Reduced June 28. |
| Benjamin R. Bachelder. | Houlton ..... | June 15, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| CORPORALS. | | | |
| Melvin D. Whitney..... | Houlton ..... | March 12, 1901 | Appointed Sergeant. |
| Frank H. Kinney ..... | Houlton ..... | May 23, 1900 | Appointed Sergeant. |
| Maurice B. Eaton ..... | Houlton ..... | Dec. 20, 1899 | Appointed Sergeant. |
| Osgood F. Smith.. . .... | Houlton ..... | April 13, 1900 | |
| Frank Chamberlain, Jr. | Houlton ..... | July 18, 1900 | |
| Frank B. Carpenter ..... | Houlton ..... | June 6, 1900 | Cook. |
| MUSICIANS. | | | |
| E. Shirley Benn..... | Hodgdon . .. | July 25, 1900 | Hon. dis. June 7. |
| PRIVATES. | | | |
| Anderson, Frank M ..... | Houlton .... . | Jan. 30, 1901 | |
| Bachelder, John A ..... | Houlton ..... | March 13, 1901 | |
| Bachelder, Joseph C.,Jr. | Houlton .. ... | March 6, 1901 | |
| Belyea, John F..... .... | Houlton ..... | April 3, 1901 | Hon. dis. June 7. |
| Brooks, Allen..... | Houlton ..... | April 11, 1900 | Hon. dis June 27. |
| Clark, Augustus M ..... | Houlton .. .. | July 25, 1900 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Cummings, Thomas..... | Houlton ..... | March 9, 1901 | |
| Daggett, Frank H..... | Smyrna Mills | June 12, 1901 | |
| Glenn, Harry S ..... ... | Houlton ..... | Dec. 15, 1899 | Hon. dis. June 7. |
| Grant, D. Weston. ..... | Houlton .. ... | April 25, 1900 | |
| Huggard, Charles M..... | Houlton ..... | July 19, 1901 | Appointed Corporal. |

## Record of Capt. Frank A. Peabody's Company L—Concluded.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hughes, Ernest J.... .. | Houlton ..... | Feb. 7, 1900 | |
| Ingraham, Elmer... ... | New Limerick | April 22, 1901 | |
| Ingraham, Garfield C.... | New Limerick | May 1, 1900 | |
| Kinney, Herbert M... . | Houlton ..... | April 24, 1901 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Martin, Harry L..... | Houlton ..... | Sept. 6, 1899 | Hon. dis. June 7. |
| Moore, David A..... | Cary ..... | April 25, 1900 | |
| *Moran, John ... ..... | Houlton ..... | March 13, 1901 | Hon. dis. May 16. |
| Murphy, Frank ... ..... | Houlton ..... | March 13, 1901 | |
| Nelson, Ralph C ..... | Houlton .. ... | Jan. 30, 1901 | |
| Ramsey, Fay B .... .. . | Mars Hill... | July 3, 1900 | Hon. dis. June 7. |
| Russell, Arthur H . .. . | New Limerick | May 2, 1900 | Hon. dis. June 7. |
| Russell, James E ..... | New Limerick | June 12, 1901 | |
| Russell, John E. . ..... | New Limerick | May 1, 1900 | Hon. dis. Sept. 22. |
| Sherman, Melvin C..... | Hodgdon ..... | June 14, 1899 | Hon. dis. June 7. |
| Smith, Henry D ..... . | Houlton ..... | March 6, 1901 | |
| Snow, Rue T .... ..... | Bridgewater . | July 3, 1900 | Hon. dis. Feb. 6. |
| Sterritt, Orville B..... | Linneus .. ... | April 11, 1900 | |
| White, Ezra B... ..... | Houlton ..... | April 10, 1901 | |
| Whiteman, James. .... | Houlton ..... | May 9, 1901 | |
| Whitney, Perley E ..... | Houlton ... . | March 13, 1901 | |
| JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1901 | | | |
| Baker, Kenneth R . .... | Houlton ..... | April 1, 1902 | |
| Bither, Wilbur G ..... | Linneus ..... | June 18, 1902 | |
| Cummings, Frank M ... | Houlton ..... | March 5, 1902 | |
| Dobbins, Thomas D..... | Houlton ..... | May 13, 1902 | |
| Dougherty, Edwin F .. | Houlton ..... | May 13, 1902 | |
| Howard, Beecher . .... | Hodgdon ..... | April 9, 1902 | |
| Howard, Guy . ... ..... | Hodgdon .... | April 9, 1902 | |
| Kinney, Cheney ..... | Houlton ..... | June 7, 1902 | |
| Lawlis, Charles..... | Houlton ..... | May 9, 1902 | |
| Lougee, George L..... | New Limerick | May 19, 1902 | |
| Sibley, Albert H. ..... | Houlton ..... | May 8, 1902 | |
| Thomas, Humbert W ... | Houlton ..... | April 26, 1902 | |
| Wood, Frank .. ..... | Houlton ..... | April 29, 1902 | |

* Discharged by reason of enlistment to the U. S. Army.

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1902.

| Present. | | | | | | | | | | Absent. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | |
| For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or suspension. | Total. | For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | Aggregate. |
| 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 45 | .... | .... | ... | 45 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | 48 |

## Present Organization of Company L.

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Frank A. Peabody | Captain | Houlton | Dec. 27, 1899 |
| Fred O. Smith, 2d | First Lieutenant | Houlton | Dec. 27, 1899 |
| Ralph H. Whitney | Second Lieutenant | Houlton | Dec. 27, 1899 |
| Harry M. Perry | First Sergeant | Houlton | March 15, 1900 |
| George B. Hunter | Quartermaster Sergeant | Houlton | May 9, 1900 |
| Benjamin R. Bachelder | Sergeant | Houlton | Aug. 7, 1901 |
| Melvin D. Whitney | Sergeant | Houlton | May 14, 1902 |
| Frank H. Kinney | Sergeant | Houlton | May 14, 1902 |
| Maurice B. Eaton | Sergeant | Houlton | May 14, 1902 |
| Osgood F. Smith | Corporal | Houlton | May 29, 1902 |
| Frank Chamberlain, Jr. | Corporal | Houlton | May 29, 1902 |
| Herbert M. Kinney | Corporal | Houlton | May 14, 1902 |
| Augustus M. Clark | Corporal | Houlton | May 14, 1902 |
| Charles M. Huggard | Corporal | Houlton | May 14, 1902 |
| Frank B. Carpenter | Corporal and Cook | Houlton | Aug. 7, 1901 |

## Record of Captain Alfred K. Ames' Company M, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1901 to December 31, 1902.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | | | |
| Alfred K. Ames | Machias | Oct. 29, 1901 | |
| FIRST LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| SECOND LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| George K. Campbell | Machias | April 9, 1900 | Res. and hon. dis. March 1. |
| SERGEANTS. | | Date of Enlistment. | |
| James E. Donahoe | Machias | July 13, 1900 | Promoted Second Lieut. |
| Thomas A. Hall | Machias | July 8, 1901 | Hon. dis. May 3. |
| Albert A. Pennell | Machias | June 3, 1901 | Hon. dis. June 30. |
| Carroll C. Williams | Machias | May 16, 1900 | |
| CORPORALS. | | | |
| Ralph Barstow | Machias | Feb. 12, 1900 | Hon. dis. June 30. |
| William W. Bucknam | Machias | Feb. 12, 1900 | Hon. dis. July 3. |
| Harold L. Kilton | Machias | Feb. 12, 1900 | Appointed Sergeant. |
| Charles L. Mahoney | Machias | May 13, 1901 | Appointed Sergeant. |
| George F. Thompson | Machias | Feb. 12, 1900 | Hon. dis. July 3. |
| Edgar W. Thompson | Machias | July 13, 1900 | Appointed Sergeant. |
| MUSICIANS. | | | |
| James M. Hanscom | Machias | May 28, 1900 | |
| Hovey M. Wiswell | Machias | July 20, 1901 | Hon. dis. July 3. |
| PRIVATES. | | | |
| Ackley, Arthur B | East Machias | July 22, 1901 | |
| Ackley, Hammond T | East Machias | May 28, 1900 | |
| Allan, Albert S | Machias | Aug. 2, 1901 | Appointed 1st Sergeant. |
| Foss, Frank | Machias | May 28, 1900 | |
| Hanscom, Charles O | Machias | May 28, 1900 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Harmon, Charles W. | East Machias | July 5, 1901 | |
| Johnson, Percy W | Machias | July 13, 1900 | |
| McCabe, Ralph G | Machias | June 3, 1901 | Appointed Corporal. |
| McLaughlin, Ernest P. | Machias | Aug. 16, 1900 | |
| Reaves, Willard | Machias | Feb. 12, 1900 | |
| Reynolds, Austin H | Machias | Feb. 12, 1900 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Smith, Arthur B | Machias | Aug. 2, 1901 | |
| Smith, Herbert D | Machias | July 13, 1900 | |
| Vane, Charles | Machias | July 13, 1900 | |
| Watts, Charles C | Roque Bluffs | April 29, 1901 | |
| Watts, Fred N | Roque Bluffs | April 29, 1901 | Discharged July 3. |

## Record of Capt. Alfred K. Ames' Co. M—Concluded.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1901 | | | |
| Allan, Harry B ..... | Machias ..... | April 2, 1902 | |
| Armstrong, Loea H ..... | Machias ..... | July 2, 1902 | |
| Campbell, George K ... | Machias ..... | April 2, 1902 | Promoted First Lieut. |
| Campbell, Morris O'B... | Machias ..... | July 20, 1902 | |
| Coffin, Walter S ..... ... | Machias ..... | April 2, 1902 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Hadley, Harvey B..... | Marshfield ... | April 2, 1902 | |
| Hoyt, Jesse L ..... | Marshfield ... | April 5, 1902 | |
| Johnson, Elmer K..... | Machias ..... | April 2, 1902 | |
| Johnson, Howard M .... | Machias ..... | July 2, 1902 | |
| Lyon, Walter ..... ..... | Marshfield ... | April 2, 1902 | |
| Morse, Curtis L..... | Machias . ... | July 2, 1902 | |
| Mulhern, Lewis F ..... | Machias ..... | June 18, 1902 | |
| Pennell, Albert A ..... | Machias ..... | July 20, 1902 | |
| Pollard, Frank H..... | Machias ..... | June 18, 1902 | |
| Smith, Dwight R ..... | Machias . ... | June 18, 1902 | |
| Smith, Harold B..... | Machias ..... | June 18, 1902 | |
| Schoppe, James W .... | Machias ..... | April 2, 1902 | |
| Stoddard, Everett O ..... | Machias ..... | April 2, 1902 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Thaxter, Harry..... | Machias ..... | April 2, 1902 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Thompson, Samuel H.... | Machias .... | June 18, 1902 | |
| Tupper, Lester E... .... | Marshfield. .. | June 18, 1902 | |
| Wakefield, Frank A..... | Machias .... | June 18, 1902 | |
| Worcester, Samuel L.... | Machias ..... | April 2, 1902 | App't Q. M. Serg't. |

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1902.

| RRESENT. | | | | | | | | | | ABSENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | |
| For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or suspension. | Total. | For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | Aggregate. |
| 3 | .... | ... | .... | 3 | 26 | .... | .... | .. . | 26 | .. | .. | .. | ... | .... | 16 | ... | ... | .... | 16 | 45 |

## Present Organization of Company M.

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alfred K. Ames | Captain | Machias | Oct. 29, 1901 |
| George K. Campbell | First Lieutenant | Machias | April 21, 1902 |
| James E. Donahoe | Second Lieutenant | Machias | April 21, 1902 |
| Albert S. Allan | First Sergeant | Machias | June 30, 1902 |
| Samuel L. Worcester | Quartermaster Sergeant | Machias | June 30, 1902 |
| Carroll C. Williams | Sergeant | Machias | July 15, 1901 |
| Harold L. Kilton | Sergeant | Machias | June 30, 1902 |
| Edgar W. Thompson | Sergeant | Machias | June 30, 1902 |
| Charles L. Maloney | Sergeant | Machias | June 30, 1902 |
| Harry Thaxter | Corporal | Machias | June 30, 1902 |
| Charles O. Hanscom | Corporal | Machias | June 30, 1902 |
| Walter S. Coffin | Corporal | Machias | June 30, 1902 |
| Austin H. Reynolds | Corporal | Machias | June 30, 1902 |
| Everett O. Stoddard | Corporal | Machias | June 30, 1902 |
| Ralph G. McCabe | Corporal | Machias | June 30, 1902 |

## Record of Second Lieutenant Charles A. Jumper's Ambulance Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1901 to December 31, 1902.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| SECOND LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Charles A. Jumper | Lewiston | Nov. 6, 1901 | |
| SERGEANTS. | | Date of Enlistment. | |
| Cornelius J. Murphy | Auburn | June 15, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Josiah M. Libby | Lewiston | July 21, 1900 | |
| Harry E. Jones | Lewiston | Feb. 12, 1900 | |
| CORPORAL. | | | |
| Thomas R. Spruce | Lewiston | July 26, 1901 | Cook. |
| PRIVATES. | | | |
| Channell, Albert E | Lewiston | Sept. 1, 1899 | Hon. dis. August 31. |
| Clough, Harry H | Lewiston | May 1, 1901 | Discharged April 7. |
| Dickson, James | Lewiston | Aug. 5, 1899 | Discharged April 7. |
| Fogg, Moses B | Lewiston | Nov. 11, 1901 | |
| Garvin, Ben M | Lewiston | June 19, 1901 | |
| Hagerty, Dennis E | Lewiston | July 10, 1901 | |
| McCarthy, Jerry | Auburn | July 25, 1900 | Discharged June 18. |
| Martin, Isadore J. | Auburn | June 27, 1900 | |
| Moors, Maynard B | Lewiston | Aug. 4, 1899 | Hon. dis. August 3. |
| Osborne, Albert C | Lewiston | Jan. 9, 1901 | |
| Sawyer, Lee L. F | Auburn | June 19, 1899 | Discharged June 18. |
| Stoddard, Elroy G | Greene | July 27, 1900 | Discharged April 2. |
| JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1901 | | | |
| Fields, Charles B | Lewiston | May 14, 1902 | |
| Lamey, Martin J | Lewiston | June 1, 1902 | |
| Lombard, Perley W | Lewiston | May 14, 1902 | |
| McCarty, David L | Lewiston | March 1, 1902 | |
| Morrill, Arthur C | Lewiston | May 15, 1902 | |
| Raymond, Arthur | Lewiston | Feb. 5, 1902 | |
| Rollins, Frank P | Lewiston | Feb. 5, 1902 | |
| Stoddard, Elroy G | Lewiston | June 4, 1902 | |
| Welch, George L | Auburn | Feb. 24, 1902 | |

## Condensed Return December 31, 1902.

| Present. | | | | | | | | | | Absent. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | |
| For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or suspension. | Total. | For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | With leave. | without leave. | Sick. | In arrest. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | Aggregate. |
| 1 | .... | .... | ... | 1 | 18 | .... | .... | .. | 18 | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .... | ... | ... | .... | 19 |

## Present Organization of Corps.

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Charles A. Jumper ..... | Second Lieutenant..... | Lewiston ... | Nov. 6, 1901 |
| Cornelius J. Murphy ... | Commissary Sergeant..... | Auburn ..... | April 4, 1900 |
| Josiah M. Libby ..... | Sergeant..... | Lewiston .... | July 14, 1897 |
| Harry E. Jones ..... | Sergeant.... ..... ..... | Lewiston .... | April 4, 1900 |
| Thomas R. Spruce..... | Corporal and Cook ... ..... | Lewiston ... | April 4, 1900 |

## Record of Second Lieutenant John R. Lowell's Signal Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1901 to December 31, 1902.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| SECOND LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| John R. Lowell ..... ... | Portland .. ... | June 21, 1901 | Res. and hon. dis. July 8. |
| SERGEANTS. | | Date of Enlistment. | |
| Wylie D. Floyd .... ..... | Portland ..... | June 10, 1901 | Promoted Second Lieut. |
| Albert S. Way ..... | Portland ..... | April 12, 1900 | |
| Fred E. Tyler ..... | Portland ..... | Nov. 21, 1900 | App't 1st Cl. Serg't. |
| CORPORALS. | | | |
| Leon L. Lord ..... | Portland ..... | Nov. 14, 1900 | Died October 5. |
| Peter H. Christiansen... | Portland ..... | July 12, 1900 | Appointed Q. M. Serg't. |
| Albert E. Lowell .... .. | So. Portland.. | May 2, 1901 | |
| Lindon W. Lowell..... | Portland ..... | Nov. 28, 1900 | Cook. |
| PRIVATES. | | | |
| Antonson, Frederick W. | Portland ..... | June 5, 1901 | App't Corp'l and Serg't. |
| Berry, William S ..... | Portland ..... | June 5, 1901 | |
| Chase, Howard E ..... | Portland ..... | Feb. 21, 1901 | Discharged March 21. |
| Cressey, Joseph F ..... | Portland ..... | May 24, 1900 | Hon. dis. July 17. |
| Kennedy, William E .... | Portland ..... | June 20, 1901 | Appointed Corporal. |
| McGonagle, Joseph A... | Portland ..... | Dec. 27, 1901 | Appointed Corporal. |
| MacNutt, Harry B ..... | Portland ..... | May 29, 1901 | Appointed Corporal. |
| Martin, Clinton E . ..... | Portland ..... | Dec. 26, 1901 | Discharged Oct. 27. |
| Matthieu, Charles J ..... | Portland ..... | June 6, 1900 | Hon. dis. Feb. 3. |
| Prince, William T . . ... | Portland ..... | June 3, 1901 | Hon. dis. Nov. 22. |
| Siddons, Herbert B. F... | Portland ..... | Nov. 21, 1900 | |

## Return of Signal Corps—Concluded.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1901 | | | |
| Austin, James H. | Portland | Feb. 26, 1902 | |
| Gerry, Ernest C. | Portland | June 18, 1902 | |
| Ham, John E. | So. Portland | Feb. 26, 1902 | |
| Hooper, Arthur W. | Portland | July 19, 1902 | |
| Johnson, Cris F. | Portland | Jan. 3, 1902 | Hon. dis. July 21. |
| Libby, Aubrey F. | Portland | Jan. 6, 1902 | Hon. dis. Aug. 4. |
| Welch, Isaac B. | Portland | July 10, 1902 | |

## Condensed Return December 31, 1902.

| Present. | | | | | | | | | | Absent. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | |
| For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or suspension. | Total. | For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | Aggregate. |
| 1 | .... | ... | .... | 1 | 16 | ... | .... | ... | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | 17 |

## Present Organization of Corps.

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wylie D. Floyd | Second Lieutenant | Portland | Nov. 12, 1902 |
| Fred E. Tyler | First Cl. Sergeant | Portland | Feb. 28, 1902 |
| | First Cl. Sergeant | | |
| Peter H. Christiansen | Quartermaster Sergeant | Portland | Aug. 4, 1902 |
| Albert S. Way | Acting Hospital Steward | Portland | April 16, 1900 |
| Fred W. Antonson | Sergeant | Portland | April 30, 1902 |
| | Sergeant | | |
| Albert E. Lowell | Corporal | So. Portland | Dec. 11, 1901 |
| William E. Kennedy | Corporal | Portland | Feb. 28, 1902 |
| Joseph A. McGonagle | Corporal | Portland | Aug. 4, 1902 |
| Harry B. MacNutt | Corporal | Portland | Aug. 4, 1902 |
| Lindon W. Lowell | Corporal and Cook | Portland | Jan. 1, 1901 |

## Record of Lieutenant Harry M. Bigelow's First Division of Naval Reserve, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1901 to December 31, 1902.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIEUTENANT. | | | |
| Harry M. Bigelow..... | Portland .... | Jan. 2, 1900 | |
| LIEUTENANT. (Junior Grade.) | | | |
| George R. Stevens. .... | Portland ..... | Jan. 2, 1900 | |
| ENSIGN. | | | |
| Everett G. Scully ..... | Portland ..... | Jan. 2, 1900 | |
| PETTY OFFICERS. | | Date of Enlistment. | |
| Philip R. Burrowes ..... | Portland ..... | Dec. 18, 1899 | Hon. dis. Sept. 15. |
| Charles Baker .... ..... | Portland ..... | Dec. 21, 1899 | Hon. dis. Sept. 15. |
| James A. Cassidy . ..... | So. Portland . | Dec. 15, 1899 | Hon. dis. Jan. 30. |
| William T. Hoadley. ... | Portland .... | Dec. 24, 1902 | Re-enlisted. |
| Fred S. Twitchell.... .. | Portland ..... | Dec. 18, 1902 | Re-enl. App't Yeo. 1st Cl. |
| Franklin Q. Twitchell... | Portland ..... | Dec. 13, 1902 | Re-enl. App't B. M. 1st Cl. |
| Andrew A. Ward ..... | Portland . ... | Dec. 18, 1902 | Re-enl. App't G. M. 1st Cl. |
| Andrew H. Smith ..... | Portland ..... | Dec. 15, 1902 | Re-enl. App't Q. M. 1st Cl. |
| Charles T. Haseltine ... | Portland ..... | Aug. 28, 1900 | Hon. dis. July 19. |
| John E. Hutton ..... | Portland ..... | May 16, 1900 | App't G. M. 1st Cl. |
| John R. Johnson. ..... | Portland .... | Aug. 22, 1900 | |
| SEAMEN. | | | |
| Arey, William H., Jr .... | So. Portland . | May 18, 1900 | App't Yeo. 3d Cl. and [3d Cl. Q. M. |
| Barter, Eugene E..... | Portland .... | Dec. 26, 1900 | Hon. dis. Aug. 1. |
| Bean, Alfred L .... .... | So. Portland . | June 12, 1901 | Hon. dis. July 19. |
| Beaulieu, Stephen A ... | Portland ..... | Dec. 26, 1900 | |
| Blaisdell, Frank W..... | Portland ..... | Dec. 26, 1900 | Hon. dis. Jan. 20. |
| Bruns, Charles A ..... | Portland .... | Aug. 24, 1900 | |
| Cobb, Willis L. ... ..... | Portland ..... | May 6, 1901 | Hon. dis. Aug. 8. |
| Cook, Eli R. ... ... .... | Westbrook ... | Sept. 25, 1901 | |
| Daily, William W..... | Portland .... | Dec. 26, 1900 | Hon. dis. Jan. 30. |
| Freeman, Charles E..... | Portland ..... | Aug. 30, 1901 | |
| Frost, John B..... .... | Portland . .. | Dec. 26, 1900 | |
| Harris, Charles R..... | Portland ..... | Dec. 26, 1900 | Hon. dis. Aug. 8. |
| Haseltine, Louis S ..... | Portland ..... | Nov. 14, 1900 | App't Yeo. 3d Cl. |
| Hybers, John C ..... | Portland .... | May 29, 1901 | Hon. dis. Jan. 20. |
| Jorgensen, Niels N ..... | Portland ..... | July 30, 1900 | |
| Libby, Albert H..... | Portland ..... | Dec. 26, 1900 | |
| Libby, Charles A..... | So. Portland . | July 26, 1900 | Hon. dis. July 19. |
| McLeod, Arthur R. ..... | Portland .. .. | Aug. 22, 1900 | |
| Morgan, Charles L ..... | Portland ..... | Dec. 29, 1900 | Hon. dis. Dec. 29. |
| Morgan, Samuel T. .... | Portland ..... | Dec. 26, 1900 | |
| Neilson, Neils C.... ... | Portland .... | April 25, 1900 | |
| Nutter, Walter S.... .... | Portland ..... | Feb. 28, 1901 | Hon. dis. Feb. 27. |
| Peterson, Harry . ..... | Portland ..... | June 27, 1901 | |
| Pollard, Harry H .... ... | Portland ..... | Dec. 26, 1900 | Hon. dis. Jan. 30. |
| Rockwell, Harry C .... | Portland . ... | June 12, 1901 | Hon. dis. July 29. |
| Rundlett, James W..... | So. Portland . | June 30, 1900 | App't G. M. 3d Cl. |
| St. Clair, Austin . ..... | Portland ..... | June 27, 1901 | |
| Sanborn, William W ... | Portland .... | Feb. 28, 1901 | Hon. dis. Aug. 1. |
| Sparrow, Winfield C .... | So. Portland . | April 16, 1900 | |
| Taylor, William G..... | So. Portland . | Dec. 28, 1900 | Hon. dis. Aug. 8. |
| Walsh, Herbert B ..... | Portland ..... | April 11, 1900 | Appointed Coxswain. |
| JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1901 | | | |
| Bunker, George E ..... | Portland .. ... | Aug. 6, 1902 | |
| Coyne, Joseph P. E .... | Portland ..... | Sept. 17, 1902 | |
| Davis, Harold S..... | Portland ..... | Jan. 29, 1902 | |
| Dealy, Samuel F..... ... | Portland . . | Oct. 14, 1902 | |
| Emery, Daniel E. .. .... | Portland . ... | Oct. 22, 1902 | |
| Fogg, Charles E ..... ... | Portland . . | July 30, 1902 | Hon. dis. Dec. 29. |
| Hanson, Carl H ..... | Portland ..... | May 14, 1902 | |
| Herrick, Bert E..... ... | Portland ..... | Aug. 6, 1902 | |
| Hyberts, Just S. ... .... | Portland ..... | Aug. 6, 1902 | |
| Jacobs, Walter R ..... . | Portland ..... | March 26, 1902 | |

## Record of Lieut. Harry M. Bigelow's Naval Reserve—Concluded

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Macdonough, Walter J.. | Portland ..... | March 15, 1902 | Hon. dis. July 19. |
| Macdonough, Walter J.. | Portland . ... | Dec. 15, 1902 | |
| McKenzie, Walter M.... | So. Portland . | May 21, 1902 | |
| Martin, Clinton E ..... | Portland ..... | Dec. 15, 1902 | |
| Merrill, Fred E ..... ... | Portland ..... | Aug. 26, 1902 | |
| Nolan, James A ..... | Portland ..... | Jan. 27, 1902 | Hon. dis. Dec. 29. |
| Nutter, Walter S ..... | Portland ..... | July 16, 1902 | |
| Rundlett, Cyrus ..... | So. Portland . | Jan. 22, 1902 | |
| Seiders, Philip R . ..... | Portland ..... | Dec. 15, 1902 | |
| Smith, Christian P ..... | Portland ..... | Aug. 7, 1902 | |
| Staples, Bert C ..... | Portland . ... | Dec. 15, 1902 | |
| Thomas, Walter T..... | Portland ..... | Dec. 17, 1902 | |
| True, Arthur M..... | Portland .... | Sept. 24, 1902 | |
| True, William H..... | Portland ..... | Dec. 15, 1902 | |
| Wendell, Roy T ... . ... | Portland ..... | Nov. 12, 1902 | |
| Wooldridge, Arthur V .. | Portland ..... | Jan. 29, 1902 | Hon. dis. Sept. 15. |

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1902.

| Present. | | | | | | | | | | Absent. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | Commissioned Officers. | | | | | Enlisted Men. | | | | | |
| For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or suspension. | Total. | For duty. | On special duty. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave. | Sick. | In arrest or confinement. | Total. | Aggregate. |
| 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 46 | ... | ... | .... | 46 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 49 |

## Present Organization of Division.

| Name. | Rank. | Residence. | Date of Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Harry M. Bigelow .. .... | Lieutenant..... ..... | Portland .. .. | Jan. 2, 1900 |
| George R. Stevens .. .. | Lieutenant Junior Grade... | Portland ..... | Jan. 2, 1900 |
| Everett G. Scully... .... | Ensign . .... ..... .... ..... | Portland ..... | Jan. 2, 1900 |
| Franklin Q. Twitchell... | B. M. 1st Cl..... ..... | Portland .. .. | Sept. 17, 1902 |
| Andrew A. Ward..... | G. M. 1st Cl..... ... | Portland .. ... | Feb. 1, 1902 |
| John E. Hutton... ..... | G. M. 1st Cl..... | Portland .. . . | Sept. 17. 1902 |
| William T. Hoadley..... | Q. M. 1st Cl..... . ..... | Portland ..... | April 7, 1900 |
| Andrew H. Smith..... | Q. M. 1st Cl..... ..... . | Portland ... .. | Sept. 17, 1902 |
| Fred S. Twitchell.. ..... | Yeoman 1st Cl..... . ... | Portland ..... | Sept. 17, 1902 |
| James W. Rundlett .... | G. M. 3d Cl ..... .... | So. Portland.. | Feb. 1 1902 |
| William H. Arey..... | Q. M. 3d Cl..... .. .. ..... | So. Portland.. | Sept. 17, 1902 |
| Louis S. Heseltine..... | Yeoman 3d Cl..... | Portland ..... | Sept. 17, 1902 |
| John R. Johnson.... ... | Coxswain. ... ..... ... | Portland ..... | April 12, 1901 |
| Herbert B. Walsh.... .. | Coxswain..... | Portland ..... | Sept. 17, 1902 |

# TABLE F.

## Commissions Issued During the Year.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Organization. | Date of Rank. | Date of Commission. | Former Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Major and Surgeon.** | | | | | |
| Bial F. Bradbury | Norway | First Infantry | April 15, 1896 | May 15, 1902 | Re-commissioned. |
| **Captain and Assistant Surgeon.** | | | | | |
| James B. O'Neill | Portland | First Infantry | April 30, 1896 | May 15, 1902 | Re-commissioned. |
| **First Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon.** | | | | | |
| Gilbert M. Elliott | Brunswick | First Infantry | April 15, 1896 | May 15, 1902 | Re-commissioned. |
| **Captains.** | | | | | |
| Harry P. Carver | Auburn | First Infantry | Jan. 21, 1902 | Feb. 15, 1902 | First Lieutenant. |
| Harry M. Smith | Bangor | Second Infantry | April 4, 1902 | May 15, 1902 | Civil life. |
| Erwin S. Gowen | Biddeford | First Infantry | May 29, 1896 | Aug. 1, 1902 | Re-commissioned. |
| William F. McAchorn | Portland | First Infantry | July 1, 1902 | Aug. 1, 1902 | Second Lieutenant. |
| **First Lieutenants.** | | | | | |
| Hal R. Eaton | Auburn | First Infantry | Jan. 21, 1902 | Feb. 15, 1902 | Second Lieutenant. |
| George K. Campbell | Machias | Second Infantry | April 21, 1902 | May 15, 1902 | Private. |
| Frank A. Hayden | Norway | First Infantry | June 2, 1902 | Aug. 1, 1902 | Private. |
| **Second Lieutenants.** | | | | | |
| Frank B. Crosby | Waterville | Second Infantry | Dec. 24, 1901 | Feb. 15, 1902 | First Sergeant. |
| James M. Palmer | Lewiston | First Infantry | Jan. 21, 1902 | Feb. 15, 1902 | Corporal. |
| Harry W. Warren | Foxcroft | Second Infantry | Feb. 8, 1902 | Feb. 15, 1902 | Sergeant. |
| Le Roi S. Syphers | So. Portland | First Infantry | April 21, 1902 | May 15, 1902 | First Sergeant. |
| James E. Donahoe | Machias | Second Infantry | April 21, 1902 | May 15, 1902 | First Sergeant. |
| William I. Sterling | Waterville | Second Infantry | June 5, 1902 | Aug. 1, 1902 | Q. M. Sergeant. |
| Daniel A. Kaler | Portland | First Infantry | July 1, 1902 | Aug. 1, 1902 | First Sergeant. |
| Everett L. Holt | Biddeford | First Infantry | Aug. 13, 1902 | Aug. 18, 1902 | Sergeant. |
| George D. Sewall | Lewiston | Second Infantry | Aug. 13, 1902 | Dec. 20, 1902 | Sergeant. |
| Wylie D. Floyd | Portland | Signal Corps | Nov. 12, 1902 | Dec. 20, 1902 | 1st Class Sergeant. |

# TABLE C

## Commissions Terminated During the Year.

| Name and Rank. | Residence. | Organization. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **MAJOR AND SURGEON.** | | | |
| Bial F. Bradbury | Norway | First Infantry | Commission expired April 15, 1902. Re-commissioned. |
| **CAPTAIN AND ASST. SURGEON.** | | | |
| James B. O'Neill | Portland | First Infantry | Commission expired April 30, 1902. Re-commissioned. |
| **FIRST LIEUT. AND ASST. SURG.** | | | |
| Gilbert M. Elliott | Brunswick | First Infantry | Commission expired April 15, 1902. Re-commissioned. |
| **CAPTAINS.** | | | |
| William H. Watson | Auburn | First Infantry | Resigned and honorably discharged January 8, 1902. |
| Howard Brett | Bangor | Second Infantry | Resigned and honorably discharged January 10, 1902. |
| Charles A. Siteman | Portland | First Infantry | Discharged without honor G. O. No. 10, May 16, 1902. |
| Erwin S. Gowen | Biddeford | First Infantry | Commission expired May 29, 1902. Re-commissioned. |
| Michael E. Conley | Portland | First Infantry | Retired with rank of Major December 30, 1902. |
| **FIRST LIEUTENANTS.** | | | |
| Harry P. Carver | Auburn | First Infantry | Commission vacated, commissioned Captain January 21, 1902. |
| Nathan A. Chase | So. Paris | First Infantry | Resigned and honorably discharged March 5, 1902. |
| **SECOND LIEUTENANTS.** | | | |
| William H. Jenks | Portland | First Infantry | Dishonorably discharged G. O. No. 3 January 16, 1902. |
| Hal R. Eaton | Auburn | First Infantry | Commission vacated, commissioned First Lieutenant January 21, 1902. |
| George K. Campbell | Machias | Second Infantry | Resigned and honorably discharged March 1, 1902. |
| Frank B. Crosby | Waterville | Second Infantry | Resigned and honorably discharged May 12, 1902. |
| Charles E. Jeffrey | Biddeford | First Infantry | Commission expired May 25, 1902 |
| John R. Lovell | Portland | Signal Corps | Resigned and honorably discharged July 8, 1902. |
| Wm. F. McAchorn | Portland | First Infantry | Commission vacated, commissioned Captain July 1, 1902. |
| Dallas M. Bailey | Lewiston | Second Infantry | Resigned and honorably discharged July 31, 1902. |

TABLE H.

# QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S REPORT.

## PURCHASED.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Camp and Garrison Equipage:* | | |
| 15 Dry batteries for Signal Corps | $3 00 | |
| 115 Cap badges | 13 80 | |
| 12 Gross buttons | 40 50 | |
| 1 Gross lacings | 1 80 | |
| 25 Blouses | 96 25 | |
| 251 pairs chevrons | 60 48 | |
| 1 Flag | 29 75 | |
| 6 Navy shirts | 22 50 | |
| 6 pairs navy trousers | 27 00 | |
| 12 Lantern hangers | 3 40 | |
| Towels and napkins | 9 50 | |
| Kitchen furniture and repairs | 91 28 | |
| | | $399 26 |
| *Ordnance Stores:* | | |
| 2 Revolvers | $25 50 | |
| Foundation for gun carriage | 11 00 | |
| 1 Rubber recoil pad | 54 | |
| | | $37 04 |

## In Account With the United States.

ANNUAL ALLOTMENT UNDER ACT OF CONGRESS AMENDING SECTION 1661 OF THE REVISED STATUTES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1902, of allotment for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1902 | $10,582 88 | |
| Allotment for year ending June 30, 1903 | 12,745 08 | |
| Total credit | | $23,327 96 |

Received from the United States the following articles of property which, under regulations prescribed by the Secretary of War, are to be accounted for to the United States annually on the last day of December:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Ordnance Stores:* | | |
| 50,000 Rifle bullets, 500 grains, cal. 45 ....at | $5 45 M | $272 50 |
| 100 Cartridge belts and fasteners, cal. 45 | 1 25 | 125 00 |
| 50 Cartridge belts and fasteners, cal. 30, Infantry | 1 75 | 87 50 |
| 100 Pounds saluting powder, for 12-inch gun | 09 | 9 00 |
| 100 Gun slings for cal. 45 | 42 | 42 00 |
| 50 Gun slings for cal. 30 | 42 | 21 00 |
| 12 Thumb-stalls | 20 | 2 40 |
| 50 Bayonet scabbards | 50 | 25 00 |
| 50 Covers for breech machanism, for cal. 30 rifle | 20 | 10 00 |
| 50 Screw drivers, model 1897 | 13 | 6 50 |
| 50 Oilers | 04 | 2 00 |
| 50 Muzzle and sight covers, cal. 30 rifle | 03 | 1 50 |
| 25 Rear sights, complete, cal. 45 rifle | 1 61 | 40 25 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 20 Rear sights, complete, cal. 45 carbine | $1 61 | $32 20 | |
| 100 Sears for Springfield rifle cal. 45 | 17 | 17 00 | |
| 50 Breech blocks for cal. 45 rifle | 1 24 | 62 00 | |
| 100 Tumblers for cal. 45 rifle | 36 | 36 00 | |
| 100,000 Pasters, white | 10 | 10 00 | |
| 50,000 Pasters, black | 10 | 5 00 | |
| 900 Meat cans | 18 | 162 00 | |
| 900 Tin cups | 10 | 90 00 | |
| 9 Cavalry saddles, complete | 14 00 | 126 00 | |
| 9 Cavalry curb bridles | 3 55 | 31 95 | |
| 9 pairs spurs and straps | 92 | 8 28 | |
| 9 Staff officers saddle cloths | 5 50 | 49 50 | |
| | | | $1,274 58 |
| *Quartermaster's Stores:* | | | |
| 325 Campaign hats | $ 75 | $243 75 | |
| 500 Campaign hat cords | 05 | 25 00 | |
| 1,000 Campaign hat numbers | 01 | 10 00 | |
| 75 Wool blankets | 3 22 | 241 50 | |
| 1,000 Ponchos | 2 17 | 2,170 00 | |
| 50 Overcoats | 8 67 | 433 50 | |
| 320 pairs trousers | 2 16 | 691 20 | |
| 100 pairs trousers stripes Sergeants | 19 | 19 00 | |
| 200 pairs trousers stripes Corporals | 13 | 26 00 | |
| 100 pairs trousers stripes Musicians | 26 | 26 00 | |
| 4 pairs cloth chevrons Reg't'l Sergeant Major | 36 | 1 44 | |
| 4 pairs cloth chevrons Reg't'l Quartermaster Sergt | 39 | 1 56 | |
| 4 pairs cloth chevrons Commissary Sergeants | 43 | 1 72 | |
| 16 pairs cloth chevrons Reg't'l Color Sergeants | 36 | 5 76 | |
| 4 pairs cloth chevrons Principal Musicians | 33 | 1 32 | |
| 50 pairs cloth chevrons Cooks | 20 | 10 00 | |
| 12 pairs cloth chevrons Batl. Sergeant Majors | 28 | 3 36 | |
| 48 pairs cloth chevrons First Sergeants | 31 | 14 88 | |
| 48 pairs cloth chevrons Co. Quartermaster Sergeants | 24 | 11 52 | |
| 192 pairs cloth chevrons Sergeants | 17 | 32 64 | |
| 336 pairs cloth chevrons Corporals | 13 | 43 68 | |
| 1,800 pairs leggins | 37 | 666 00 | |
| 200 coats, Khaki | 1 43 | 286 00 | |
| 220 pairs trousers, Khaki | 1 11 | 244 20 | |
| 72 Axes | 43 | 30 96 | |
| 72 Ax helves | 09 | 6 48 | |
| 72 hatchets | 28 | 20 16 | |
| 72 hatchet helves | 03 | 2 16 | |
| 72 Pick axes | 25 | 18 00 | |
| 72 Pix axes helves | 06 | 4 32 | |
| 36 Shovels | 59 | 21 24 | |
| 36 Spades | 55 | 19 80 | |
| 144 Camp kettles | 25 | 36 00 | |
| 360 Mess pans | 12 | 43 20 | |
| 50 Wall tents complete | 22 12 | 1,106 00 | |
| 900 Shelter tent halves, complete | 2 13 | 1,917 00 | |
| Packing, labor, etc. prior to shipment | | 88 66 | |
| | | | $9,798 59 |
| | | $8,524 01 | |
| Balance December 31, 1902 | | | $13,529 37 |
| | | | $23,327 96 |

### APPROPRIATION FOR ARMING AND EQUIPPING NAVAL MILITIA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount of allotment of annual appropriation for 1902 | $594 23 | |
| Additional allotment by disbandment Naval Militia of Oregon | 46 76 | |
| | | $640 99 |
| Amount overdrawn December 31, 1901 | | 246 45 |
| Unexpended balance December 31, 1902 | | $394 54 |

*Articles Loaned to Naval Militia by United States:*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Class 28.** | | | |
| July 19, 1900, Cutter 26' p. No. 95 | 1 | $1,147 88 | |
| Fore sheet | 1 | 3 00 | |
| Aft sheet | 1 | 2 00 | |
| Back board | 1 | 1 00 | |
| Rudder | 1 | 1 00 | |
| Tiller | 1 | 50 | |
| Yoke-wood | 1 | 25 | |
| Awning stanchions | 2 | 2 00 | |
| Flag staff | 2 | 1 00 | |
| Boat hooks | 3 | 6 00 | |
| Oars | 12 | 12 48 | |
| Stretchers | 5 | 1 00 | |
| Masts | 2 | 10 00 | |
| Top masts | 2 | 6 00 | |
| Booms | 1 | 2 00 | |
| | | | $1,186 06 |
| **Class 14.** | | | |
| Breakers | 2 | $12 00 | |
| Breaker stands | 2 | 1 00 | |
| Bucket | 1 | 1 00 | |
| | | | $14 00 |
| **Class 1.** | | | |
| Anchor | 1 | $11 04 | |
| | | | $11 04 |
| **Class 8.** | | | |
| Bow painter | 1 | $2 00 | |
| Stern painter | 1 | 2 00 | |
| Rigging | 1 set | 12 00 | |
| Front sails | 1 set | 43 00 | |
| Anchor line | 1 | 3 00 | |
| | | | $62 00 |
| | | | $1,253 10 |

## Ordnance and

| Articles. | United States property on hand December 31, 1901. | Received from the United States government. | Expended. | Condemned. | Lost and paid for in 1902. | Total United States property, December 31, 1902. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Class 1. Field Guns.* | | | | | | |
| Six-pounder bronze guns | | | | | | |
| Light 12-pounder bronze guns | | | | | | |
| Three-inch wrought iron rifles | | | | | | |
| Hotchkiss R. F. guns one-pounder | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Gatling guns, cal. 45 | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| *Class 2. Carriages for Field Guns.* | | | | | | |
| Carriages and limbers for 6-pdr. guns | | | | | | |
| Carriages and limbers for 12-pdr. guns | | | | | | |
| Carriages and limbers for Gatling guns | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| Field carriage with ammunition chests | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Hydraulic top carriage | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| *Class 3. Artillery Equipment and Implements.* | | | | | | |
| Artillery harness, sets | | | | | | |
| Artillery paulins | 6 | | | | | 6 |
| Artillery whips | | | | | | |
| Battery forge and limber | | | | | | |
| Battery wagon | | | | | | |
| Bronze boat stand | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Cage stand circle | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Caissons | | | | | | |
| Cross bar and span | | | | | | |
| Check ropes | | | | | | |
| Drag ropes | | | | | | |
| Guide ropes | | | | | | |
| Gatling gun covers | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| Gunners haversacks | | | | | | |
| Handspikes | | | | | | |
| Horse collars | | | | | | |
| Hames, pairs | | | | | | |
| Lanyards | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Loin straps | | | | | | |
| Pendulum hausses | | | | | | |
| Pendulum hausses sockets | | | | | | |
| Pendulum gun-sights | | | | | | |
| Picket rope, yards | | | | | | |
| Powder pouches | | | | | | |
| Pole straps | | | | | | |
| Primer pouches | | | | | | |
| Priming wires | 6 | | | | | 6 |
| Prolonges | | | | | | |
| Range finders | | | | | | |
| Sponges and rammers | 5 | | | | | 5 |
| Sponge buckets | | | | | | |
| Tar buckets | | | | | | |
| Thumb-stalls | 6 | 12 | | | | 18 |
| Toggles | | | | | | |
| Tow hooks | | | | | | |
| Traces, long | | | | | | |
| Traces, short | | | | | | |
| Trail wheel | | | | | | |
| Tube punches | | | | | | |
| Valises | | | | | | |
| Vents for 12-pdr gun | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| Worms | | | | | | |

## Ordnance Stores.

| State property on hand December 31, 1901. | Purchased, 1902. | Sold, 1902. | Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders. | Total State property, December 31, 1902. | Total military property, December 31, 1902. | Military property in custody of citizens, December 31, 1902. | Condemned by the Inspector General. | Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1902. | Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1902. | Military property in custody of Ambulance Corps, 1902. | Military property in custody of Signal Corps, 1902. | Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1902. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | | | | 12 | 12 | 5 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 12 | | | | 12 | 12 | 5 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 8 | | | | 8 | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 2 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 2 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 2 |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 9 | | | | 9 | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | 22 | 22 | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| 47 | | | | 47 | 47 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | 6 | 7 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 64 | | | | 64 | 64 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | 75 | 75 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 6 | | | | 6 | 12 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 10 | | | | 10 | 10 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | 15 | 20 | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 22 | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| 10 | | | | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | 10 |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | 58 | 58 | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | 96 | 96 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | 37 | 37 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |

## Ordnance and

| Articles. | United States property on hand December 31, 1901. | Received from the United States government. | Expended. | Condemned. | Lost and paid for in 1902. | Total United States property December 31, 1902. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Class 3—Concluded.* | | | | | | |
| Worms and staves | | | | | | |
| Cam extractors | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| Drifts | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| Feed magazines | 8 | | | | | 8 |
| Lock screw drivers | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| Oilers | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| Pin wrenches | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| Pointing levers | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| Riveting hammers | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| Screw wrenches | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| Small screw drivers | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| T screw drivers | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| Wiping rods | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| *Class 4 and 5. Artillery Ammunition.* | | | | | | |
| Boxes fixed ammunition 12-pdr | | | | | | |
| Chest, common shells 1-pdr | | | | | | |
| Chest, drill cartridges 1-pdr | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Chest, saluting cartridges 1-pdr | | | | | | |
| Friction primers | 200 | | 57 | | | 143 |
| Rounds of fixed case, 12-pdr | | | | | | |
| Rounds of fixed canister, 12-pdr | | | | | | |
| Rounds of fixed shells, 12-pdr | | | | | | |
| Saluting powder, 12-pdr | 107 | 100 | 43 | | | 164 |
| *Class 6. Small Arms.* | | | | | | |
| Flint lock muskets 1776 | | | | | | |
| Springfield rifles, cal. 45 | 1,246 | | | 10 | | 1,246 |
| Springfield carbines, cal. 45 | 20 | | | | | 20 |
| Springfield cadet rifles, cal. 45 | | | | | | |
| U. S. magazine rifles, cal. 30 | 21 | | | | | 21 |
| Revolvers, Colts, cal. 38 | | | | | | |
| Revolvers, Smith and Wesson, cal. 38 | | | | | | |
| Artillery sabres | | | | | | |
| N. C. O. swords with steel scabbards | 20 | | | | | 20 |
| Musicians swords with steel scabbards | 63 | | | | | 63 |
| Hospital knives with scabbards | 17 | | | | | 17 |
| Officers swords and belts | | | | | | |
| *Class 7. Appendages for Small Arms.* | | | | | | |
| Adjustable chambers | | | | | | |
| Barrack cleaning rods | 5 | | | | | 5 |
| Barrel reflectors | | | | | | |
| Covers for breech mechanisms | | 50 | | | | 50 |
| Front sight covers | 28 | | | | | 28 |
| Headless shell extractors | 923 | | | | | 923 |
| Muzzle and sight covers | 20 | 50 | | | 2 | 68 |
| Ordinance instruction books | 87 | | | | | 87 |
| Reloading tools | | | | | | |
| Screw drivers | 2,257 | 50 | | 1 | 14 | 2,293 |
| Small arms oilers | 20 | 50 | | | | 70 |
| Spring vises | 94 | | | | | 94 |
| Tumbler punches | 373 | | | | | 373 |
| Wooden wiping rods | 1,264 | | | | | 1,264 |

## Ordnance Stores—Continued.

| State property on hand December 31, 1901. | Purchased 1902. | Sold 1902. | Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders. | Total State property December 31, 1902. | Total military property December 31, 1902. | Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1902. | Condemned by the Inspector General. | Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1902. | Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1902. | Military property in custody of Ambulance Corps, 1902. | Military property in custody of Signal Corps, 1902. | Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1902. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 9 | | | | 9 | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 418 | | 100 | | 318 | 461 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | 12 | 12 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | 12 | 12 | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | 67 | 67 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 164 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | 8 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 292 | | | | 292 | 1,538 | 55 | | 577 | 568 | 2 | | 46 |
| | | | | | 20 | | | | | | | |
| 184 | | | | 184 | 184 | 172 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 21 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 6 | | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | 79 | 79 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 20 | | | 10 | 10 | | | |
| | | | | | 63 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 17 | | | | | 17 | | |
| 8 | | | | 8 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 30 | | | | 30 | 30 | | | 11 | 8 | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 102 | | | 1 | 101 | 101 | | | 17 | 26 | | | |
| | | | | | 50 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 906 | | | | 906 | 934 | | | 391 | 425 | | | 46 |
| | | | | | 923 | | | 86 | 173 | | | 12 |
| | | | | | 68 | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | | | | 87 | | | 22 | 26 | | | |
| 76 | | | | 76 | 76 | | 1 | 13 | 13 | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 2,293 | | | 584 | 603 | | | 46 |
| | | | | | 70 | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | | | | 94 | | | 7 | 9 | | | 2 |
| | | | | | 373 | | | 10 | 9 | | | |
| | | | | | 1,264 | | | 281 | 248 | | | 10 |

**Ordnance and**

| Articles. | United States property on hand December 31, 1901. | Received from the United States government. | Expended. | Condemned. | Lost and paid for in 1902. | Total United States property December 31, 1902. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Class 7. Horse Equipment.* | | | | | | |
| Breast plates | | | | | | |
| Bridle reins | | | | | | |
| Curb bridles | | 9 | | | | 9 |
| Curry combs | | | | | | |
| Horse brushes | | | | | | |
| Housings for general officers | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| Housings for Maj. Gen'l | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Housings for Brig. Gen'l | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| Saddles complete | | 9 | | | | 9 |
| Saddle blankets | | | | | | |
| Saddle cloths, Staff officers | | 9 | | | | 9 |
| Spurs, pairs | | 9 | | | | 9 |
| Spur straps, pairs | | 9 | | | | 9 |
| *Class 7. Infantry Equipment.* | | | | | | |
| Arm chests | 65 | | | | | 65 |
| Bayonet scabbards, cal 30 | | 50 | | | | 50 |
| Bayonet scabbards, leather | | | | | | |
| Bayonet scabbards, steel | 350 | | | | | 350 |
| Blanket bags | 634 | | | | | 634 |
| Blanket bag shoulder straps, pairs | 734 | | | | | 734 |
| Blanket bag coat straps, pairs | 734 | | | | | 734 |
| Carbine slings | 21 | | | | | 21 |
| Carbine sling swivels | 21 | | | | | 21 |
| Cartridge belts woven, cal. 45 Cav. | 21 | | | | | 21 |
| Cartridge belts woven, cal. 45 Inf | 1,190 | 100 | | | 4 | 1,286 |
| Cartridge belts woven, cal. 30 | | 50 | | | | 50 |
| Cartridge belts woven, cal. 38 | | | | | | |
| Cartridge boxes, McKeever | 350 | | | | | 350 |
| Cartridge boxes, old style | | | | | | |
| Canteens | 1,163 | | | | 2 | 1,161 |
| Canteen straps | | | | | | |
| Canteen-haversack straps | 1,997 | | | | 2 | 1,995 |
| Gun slings | 1,050 | 150 | | | | 1,200 |
| Haversacks | 1,000 | | | | | 1,000 |
| Haversack straps | | | | | | |
| Knapsacks | | | | | | |
| N. C. officers' waist belts and plates | 53 | | | | | 53 |
| N. C. offices' sliding frogs | 83 | | | | | 83 |
| Recoil pads | | | | | | |
| Waist belts | 350 | | | | | 350 |
| Waist belt plates | 350 | | | | | 350 |
| Waist belt, old | | | | | | |
| Waist belt plates, M. V. M | | | | | | |
| Meat cans | | 900 | | | | 900 |
| Tin cups | | 900 | | | 1 | 899 |
| Knives | | | | | | |
| Forks | | | | | | |
| Spoons | | | | | | |
| *Class 8. Ammunition.* | | | | | | |
| Rifle ball cartridges, cal. 45 | 117,510 | | 33,743 | | | 73,767 |
| Rifle ball cartridges, cal. 30 | 10,629 | | 902 | | | 9,760 |
| Carbine ball cartridges, cal. 45 | 45,000 | | 2,000 | | | 43,000 |
| Multi-ball cartridges, cal. 30 | | | | | | |
| Revolver ball cartridges, cal. 38 | 56,436 | | 17,498 | | 263 | 38,669 |
| Rifle and carbine blank cartridges, cal. 45 | 35,000 | | 5,000 | | | 30,000 |
| Rifle bullets, cal. 45 | 139,230 | 50,000 | 31,929 | | 1,000 | 156,301 |

## Ordnance Stores—Continued.

| State property on hand December 31, 1901. | Purchased, 1902. | Sold, 1902. | Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders. | Total State property, December 31, 1902. | Total military property, December 31, 1902. | Military property in custody of citizens, December 31, 1902. | Condemned by the Inspector General. | Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1902. | Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1902. | Military property in custody of Ambulance Corps, 1902. | Military property in custody of Signal Corps, 1902. | Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1902. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | 18 | 27 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | 8 | 8 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 65 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | | 50 | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 576 | | | | 576 | 926 | | 441 | 2 | | | | 46 |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 635 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 734 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 734 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 21 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 21 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 21 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1,286 | | | 525 | 522 | | | 46 |
| | | | | | 50 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 551 | | | | 551 | 901 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 304 | | | | 304 | 304 | | 113 | | | | | |
| 311 | | | | 311 | 1,472 | | 1 | 566 | 513 | 19 | | 46 |
| 476 | | | | 476 | 476 | | 1 | 138 | 277 | 19 | | 46 |
| | | | | | 1,935 | | | 874 | 469 | | | |
| 234 | | | | 234 | 1,434 | | | 578 | 565 | 2 | | 46 |
| 579 | | | | 579 | 1,579 | | | 517 | 515 | 21 | | |
| 582 | | | | 582 | 582 | | | 92 | 279 | 21 | | |
| 745 | | | | 745 | 745 | | 745 | | | | | |
| | | | | | 53 | | | 10 | 12 | | | 2 |
| | | | | | 83 | | | 10 | 10 | | | 2 |
| | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 472 | | | | 472 | 822 | | | 24 | 24 | 18 | | |
| 472 | | | | 472 | 822 | | | 24 | 24 | 18 | | |
| 350 | | | | 350 | 350 | | | | | | | |
| 350 | | | | 350 | 350 | | | | | | | |
| 317 | | | | 317 | 1,217 | | | | | | | |
| 317 | | | | 317 | 1,216 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 73,767 | | | 12,315 | 13,612 | | | |
| | | | | | 9,760 | | | 500 | | | | |
| | | | | | 43,000 | | | 5,000 | 3,165 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 38,669 | | | 4,062 | 3,385 | | | |
| | | | | | 30,000 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 156,301 | | | 20,125 | 25,380 | | | |

## Ordnance and

| Articles. | United States property on hand December 31, 1901. | Received from the United States government. | Expended. | Condemned. | Lost and paid for in 1902. | Total United States property December 13, 1902. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Class 8—Concluded.* | | | | | | |
| Cartridge primers | 138,250 | | 48,790 | | | 89,541 |
| Primed shells | 33,900 | | | | | 33,900 |
| Round balls, cal. 45 | | | | | | |
| *Class 9. Targets and Target Supplies.* | | | | | | |
| Paper targets A B and C | 1,745 | | 871 | | | 874 |
| Pasters, white | | 100,000 | 129,040 | | | 20,960 |
| Pasters, black | | 50,000 | | | | |
| *Class 10. Spare Parts for Rifle and Carbine.* | | | | | | |
| Bayonets complete | 83 | | | | | 83 |
| Band springs | 78 | | | | | 78 |
| Bridles | 50 | | | | | 50 |
| Bridle screws | 100 | | | | | 100 |
| Breech blocks | | 50 | | | | 50 |
| Breech blocks complete | 13 | | | | | 13 |
| Breech block caps | 250 | | | | | 250 |
| Breech block cap screws | 245 | | | | | 245 |
| Breech screws | 8 | | | | | 8 |
| Cam latches | 110 | | | | | 110 |
| Cam latch springs | 72 | | | | | 72 |
| Ejectors | 202 | | 77 | | | 125 |
| Ejector springs | 200 | | 93 | | | 107 |
| Ejector spring spindles | 210 | | 101 | | | 109 |
| Front sights | 100 | | 6 | | | 94 |
| Front sight pins | 117 | | 4 | | | 113 |
| Firing pins | 545 | | 11 | | | 534 |
| Firing pin screws | 324 | | | | | 324 |
| Guards, complete | 49 | | | | | 49 |
| Guard screws | 100 | | | | | 100 |
| Hammers | 107 | | 5 | | | 102 |
| Hinge pins | 100 | | | | | 100 |
| Locks, complete | 75 | | 3 | | | 72 |
| Lower bands | 65 | | | | | 65 |
| Main springs | 50 | | 25 | | | 25 |
| Main spring swivels | 104 | | | | | 104 |
| Main spring swivel rivets | 140 | | | | | 140 |
| Ramrods | 96 | | | | | 96 |
| Ramrod stops | 100 | | | | | 100 |
| Rear sights, complete | 82 | 45 | 30 | | | 47 |
| Rear sight screws front | 100 | | | | | 100 |
| Rear sight screws rear | 100 | | | | | 100 |
| Rifle barrels with rod stud | 5 | | | | | 5 |
| Rod bayonets | 50 | | | 1 | | 50 |
| Rod bayonet buttons | 25 | | | | | 25 |
| Rod bayonet button springs | 25 | | | | | 25 |
| Sears | 21 | 100 | 17 | | | 104 |
| Sear screws | 90 | | 2 | | | 88 |
| Sear springs | 50 | | | | | 50 |
| Sear spring screws | 150 | | | | | 150 |
| Side screws | 160 | | 12 | | | 148 |
| Side screw washers | 100 | | | | | 100 |
| Stocks (wood part) | 50 | | 1 | | | 49 |
| Stocks, wood part, R. B. rifle | 49 | | | | | 49 |
| Tang screws | 100 | | | | | 100 |

## Ordnance Stores—Continued.

| State property on hand December 31, 1901. | Purchased, 1902. | Sold, 1902. | Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders. | Total State property December 31, 1902. | Total military property December 31, 1902. | Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1902. | Condemned by the Inspector General. | Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1902. | Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1902. | Military property in custody of Ambulance Corps, 1902. | Military property in custody of Signal Corps, 1902. | Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1902. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,200 | | | | 2,200 | 91,741 | | | 16,510 | 26,630 | | | |
| | | | | | 33,900 | | | 390 | | | | |
| 22,700 | | | | 22,700 | 22,700 | | | | | | | |
| 194 | | | | 194 | 1,068 | | | 81 | 43 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 150,000 | | | | 150,000 | 170,960 | | | 16,000 | 16,000 | | | |
| | | | | | 83 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 78 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 50 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 100 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 50 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 250 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 245 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 110 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 72 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 125 | | | 15 | | | | |
| | | | | | 107 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 109 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 94 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 113 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 534 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 324 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 49 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 100 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 102 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 100 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 72 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 65 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 25 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 104 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 140 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 96 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 100 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 47 | | | | 7 | | | |
| | | | | | 100 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 100 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 50 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 25 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 25 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 104 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 88 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 50 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 150 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 148 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 100 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 49 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 49 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 100 | | | | | | | |

## Ordnance and

| Articles. | United States property on hand December 31, 1901. | Received from the United States government. | Expended. | Condemned. | Lost and paid for in 1902. | Total United States property December 31, 1902. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Class 10. Spare Parts for Rifle and Carbine—Concluded.* | | | | | | |
| Thumb pieces | 85 | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | 85 |
| Tips | 49 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 49 |
| Tip screws | 49 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 49 |
| Tumblers | 32 | 100 | 46 | ..... | .... | 86 |
| Tumble screws | 295 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 295 |
| Upper bands complete | 45 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 45 |

## Ordnance Stores—Concluded.

| State property on hand December 31, 1901. | Purchased, 1902. | Sold, 1902. | Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders. | Total State property December 31, 1902. | Total military property December 31, 1902. | Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1902. | Condemned by the Inspector General. | Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1902. | Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1902. | Military property in custody of Ambulance Corps, 1902. | Military property in custody of Signal Corps, 1902. | Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1902. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 49 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 49 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 86 | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 295 | ..... | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## Quartermaster's

| Articles. | United States property on hand December 31, 1901. | Received from the United States during 1902. | Expended 1902. | Condemned 1902. | Lost or destroyed and paid for 1902. | Total United States property December 31, 1902. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Clothing.* | | | | | | |
| Blankets, woolen, gray | | 75 | | | | 75 |
| Blankets, woolen, red | | | | | | |
| Blouses | | | | | | |
| Brassards (Geneva cross) | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Buttons, State of Maine | | | | | | |
| Caps, regulation | | | | | | |
| Caps, forage | | | | | | |
| Caps, blue (Navy) | | | | | | |
| Caps, watch (Navy) | | | | | | |
| Cap badges, Infantry | 3,386 | | | | | 3,386 |
| Cap badges, Artillery | | | | | | |
| Chevrons, pairs: | | | | | | |
| Cloth and gold lace | 285 | 668 | | | 1 | 952 |
| Khaki | 746 | | | | | 746 |
| Service | | | | | | |
| Service in war | | | | | | |
| Privates sleeve insignia | | | | | | |
| Cooks | | 50 | | | | 50 |
| Rating badges (Navy) | | | | | | |
| Coats, uniform, dress | | | | | | |
| Coats, Khaki | 1,400 | 200 | | | 3 | 1,597 |
| Chief P. O. uniforms, complete | | | | | | |
| Gauntlets | | | | | | |
| Gloves, white | | | | | | |
| Hats, campaign | | 325 | | | | 325 |
| Hat cords | | 500 | | | | 500 |
| Hat letters and numbers, brass | | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 |
| Hats, white (Navy) | | | | | | |
| Helmets | | | | | | |
| Helmet trimmings: | | | | | | |
| Eagles | | | | | | |
| Hair plumes | | | | | | |
| Side buttons, pairs | | | | | | |
| Sockets for plumes | | | | | | |
| Spikes | | | | | | |
| Top bases | | | | | | |
| Leggings, pairs | | 1,800 | | | | 1,800 |
| Neckerchiefs (Navy) | | | | | | |
| Overcoats (Navy) | | | | | | |
| Overcoats and capes | | 50 | | | | 50 |
| Officers helmets | | | | | | |
| Officers shoulder straps, pairs | | | | | | |
| Officers shoulder knots, pairs | | | | | | |
| Officers insignia | | | | | | |
| Officers trousers | | | | | | |
| Ponchos, rubber | | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 |
| Shirts, flannel | | | | | | |
| Shirts, blue (Navy) | | | | | | |
| Shirts, white working (Navy) | | | | | | |
| Shoes, leather, pairs | | | | | | |
| Shoulder straps, Khaki, pairs | 1,400 | 100 | | | | 1,500 |
| Trousers, blue | | 320 | | | | 320 |
| Trousers, Khaki | 1,400 | 220 | | | | 1,620 |
| Trousers, blue (Navy) | | | | | | |
| Trousers, white working (Navy) | | | | | | |
| Trousers, stripes, pairs | 95 | 400 | | | | 495 |

## Stores.

| State property on hand December 31, 1901. | Purchased, 1902. | Sold, 1902. | Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders. | Total State property December 31, 1902. | Total military property December 31, 1902. | Military property in custody of citizens December 15, 1902. | Condemned by Inspector General. | Military property in custody of First Infantry, N. G. S. M. | Military property in custody of Second Infantry, N. G. S. M. | Military property in custody of Ambulance Corps, N.G.S.M. | Military property in custody of Signal Corps, N. G. S. M. | Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, N. G. S. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,256 | | 2 | 7 | 1,247 | 1,322 | | 1 | 584 | 570 | 21 | 20 | 49 |
| 192 | | | | 192 | 192 | | | | | | | |
| 1,762 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 1,781 | 1,781 | | 41 | 562 | 562 | 20 | 21 | |
| 30 | | | | 30 | 31 | | 25 | | | 5 | | |
| 1,799 | | | | 1,799 | 1,799 | | | | | | | |
| 1,416 | | 3 | 4 | 1,411 | 1,411 | | 2 | 565 | 562 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1,218 | | | | 1,218 | 1,218 | | 1218 | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | 6 |
| 54 | | | | 54 | 54 | | | | | | | 46 |
| 5,297 | 115 | 9 | 12 | 5,391 | 8,777 | | | 554 | 565 | 5 | 20 | |
| 66 | | | | 66 | 66 | | | | | | | |
| 551 | 360 | 11 | 12 | 888 | 1,840 | | 6 | 385 | 365 | 10 | 17 | |
| | | | | | 746 | | | 166 | 166 | 5 | 10 | |
| 286 | | | | 286 | 286 | | | 52 | 53 | 14 | | |
| 180 | 6 | | | 186 | 186 | | | 89 | 30 | | 23 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | 1 | | 68 | 118 | | | 22 | 13 | 2 | 2 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,321 | | | | 1,321 | 1,321 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | | | 1,597 | | | 562 | 559 | 20 | 20 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,460 | | 15 | 17 | 1,428 | 1,753 | | 113 | 560 | 565 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1,518 | | 64 | 17 | 1,437 | 1,937 | | 17 | 503 | 559 | 18 | 20 | |
| 6,535 | | 209 | 100 | 6,226 | 7,226 | | | 984 | 919 | | | |
| 46 | | | | 46 | 46 | | | | | | | 46 |
| 1,433 | | | | 1,433 | 1,433 | | 580 | 1 | | | | |
| 1,433 | | | | 1,433 | 1,433 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,433 | | | | 1,433 | 1,433 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,433 | | | | 1,433 | 1,433 | | | | | | | |
| 1,433 | | | | 1,433 | 1,433 | | | | | | | |
| 1,828 | | 18 | 7 | 1,803 | 3,603 | | 309 | 561 | 568 | 20 | 20 | 46 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | | | | 51 | 51 | | | | | | | 46 |
| 1,620 | | | 2 | 1,618 | 1,668 | | 21 | 562 | 557 | 21 | 20 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 434 | | | | 434 | 1,434 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | 6 |
| 46 | | | | 46 | 46 | | | | | | | 46 |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | | | 1,500 | | | 562 | 569 | 20 | 20 | |
| 1,779 | | 3 | 3 | 1,773 | 2,093 | | 72 | 566 | 564 | 20 | 20 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | | 1,620 | | | 561 | 561 | 20 | 20 | |
| | 6 | | | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | 6 |
| 46 | | | | 46 | 46 | | | | | | | 46 |
| 692 | | | | 692 | 1,187 | | 18 | 210 | 237 | 5 | 20 | |

**Quartermaster's**

| Articles. | United States property on hand December 31, 1901. | Received from the United States during 1902. | Expended, 1902. | Condemned, 1902. | Lost or destroyed and paid for, 1902. | Total United States property December 31, 1902. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Books.* | | | | | | |
| Aid to Exec. and Div. Officers, U. S. N. | | | | | | |
| Boat Reconnaisances | | | | | | |
| Boat Signalling, U. S. N. | | | | | | |
| Bowditch's Navigator | | | | | | |
| Bugle Call, sets | | | | | | |
| Catechism on outpost duty | | | | | | |
| Co. Discriptive | | | | | | |
| Co. Duty Roster | | | | | | |
| Co. Letters received | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Co. Letters received index | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Co. Letters sent | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Co. Letters sent index | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Co. Morning report | | | | | | |
| Co. Order | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Co. sick report | | | | | | |
| Descriptive | | | | | | |
| Drill Regulations, Artillery U. S. N | | | | | | |
| Drill Regulations, Cavalry | | | | | | |
| Drill Regulations, Gun and Torpedo | | | | | | |
| Drill Regulations, Hospital | | | | | | |
| Drill regulations, Infantry | | | | | | |
| Drill Regulations, U. S. N. | | | | | | |
| Elements of Navigation | | | | | | |
| Enlistment | | | | | | |
| Fund | | | | | | |
| Gatling Tactics | | | | | | |
| Handbook, Infantry and Artillery | | | | | | |
| Handbook, Naval Gunnery | | | | | | |
| Handbook, Naval Militia | | | | | | |
| Handbook, Smart's | | | | | | |
| Instructions Signaling U. S. N | | | | | | |
| Letter file | | | | | | |
| Log, U. S. Torpedo | | | | | | |
| Luce's Seamanship, revised | | | | | | |
| Manual of Ambulance Corps | | | | | | |
| Manual of Arms | | | | | | |
| Manual of Guard Duty | | | | | | |
| Manual of U. S. A. Cooks | | | | | | |
| Modern Rifle Shooting | | | | | | |
| Order file | | | | | | |
| Orders, general | | | | | | |
| Orders, special | | | | | | |
| Practical Problems of Compass | | | | | | |
| Property | | | | | | |
| Regimental Descriptive | | | | | | |
| Regulations N. G. S. M | | | | | | |
| Regulations U. S. Army | | | | | | |
| Regulations U. S. Navy | | | | | | |
| Riflemen's score book | | | | | | |
| Roll | | | | | | |
| Rough log | | | | | | |
| Small arms firing regulations | | | | | | |
| Steam log | | | | | | |
| Target record | | | | | | |
| Text-book Gunnery and Ordnance | | | | | | |
| Tripler's Manual | | | | | | |

## Stores—Continued.

| State property on hand December 31, 1901. | Purchased, 1902. | Sold, 1902. | Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders. | Total State property December 31, 1902. | Total military property December 31, 1902. | Military property in custody of citizens December 15, 1902. | Condemned by Inspector General. | Military property in custody of First Infantry, N. G. S. M. | Military property in custody of Second Infantry, N. G. S. M. | Military property in custody of Ambulance Corps, N.G.S.M. | Military property in custody of Signal Corps, N. G. S. M. | Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, N. G. S. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 5 | | | | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | 5 |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | 50 | 50 | | | 13 | 13 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | 41 | 41 | | | 10 | 12 | | 1 | 1 |
| 50 | | | | 50 | 50 | | | 11 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | | | | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | 3 |
| 5 | | | | 5 | 5 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 2 |
| 18 | | | | 18 | 18 | | | | | 5 | | |
| 420 | | 17 | 11 | 392 | 392 | | | 157 | 140 | 5 | | |
| 14 | | | | 14 | 14 | | | | | | | 14 |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 64 | | | | 64 | 64 | | | 13 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 39 | | | | 39 | 39 | | | 3 | 2 | | | |
| 5 | | | | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | 3 |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | 3 |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | 11 | 11 | | | | | 3 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 18 | | | | 18 | 18 | | | 9 | 9 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 11 | | | | 11 | 11 | | | | | 1 | | |
| 109 | | | 1 | 108 | 108 | | | 55 | 36 | | | |
| 507 | | | 25 | 482 | 482 | | | 106 | 120 | | 1 | |
| 53 | | | 1 | 52 | 52 | | | 2 | 5 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 214 | | | | 214 | 214 | | | 21 | 21 | 3 | 1 | |
| 10 | | | | 10 | 10 | | | | 5 | 1 | | |
| 9 | | | | 9 | 9 | | | | 6 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 20 | | | | 20 | 20 | | | 14 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 121 | | | 1 | 120 | 120 | | | 44 | 58 | 1 | | 3 |
| 27 | | | | 27 | 27 | | | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | |
| 5 | | | | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | 56 | 56 | | | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 51 | | | 23 | 28 | 28 | | | 9 | 6 | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 69 | | | | 69 | 69 | | | 15 | 17 | | 1 | 1 |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |

Quartermaster's

| Articles. | United States property on hand December 31, 1901. | Received from the United States during 1902. | Expended, 1902. | Condemned, 1902. | Lost or destroyed and paid for, 1902. | Total United States property December 31, 1902. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Equipage.* | | | | | | |
| Axes | | 72 | | | | 72 |
| Axe helves | | 72 | | | | 72 |
| Axe slings | | | | | | |
| Baskets | | | | | | |
| Bed sacks | 960 | | | | | 960 |
| Bed sheets | | | | | | |
| Bed spreads | | | | | | |
| Bedsteads, iron | 4 | | | | | 4 |
| Brooms, corn | | | | | | |
| Brooms, whisk | | | | | | |
| Brushes, scrubbing | | | | | | |
| Buzzacott ovens | | | | | | |
| Camp kettles | | 144 | | | | 144 |
| Camp stools | | | | | | |
| Chairs | | | | | | |
| Chairs, barrack | | | | | | |
| Chairs, folding | | | | | | |
| Colors with staff: | | | | | | |
| Governor's | | | | | | |
| Infantry, Nat'l | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Infantry, Regt'l | | | | | | |
| Belts and slings | | | | | | |
| Cases | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Cords and tassels | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Commissary chests | | | | | | |
| Cooking ranges | | | | | | |
| Cots, wood | | | | | | |
| Desks | | | | | | |
| Desks, field | | | | | | |
| Desks, office with chairs | | | | | | |
| Drums | 8 | | | | | 8 |
| Cases | 8 | | | | | 8 |
| Heads, batter | | | | | | |
| Heads, snare | | | | | | |
| Slings | 8 | | | | | 8 |
| Sticks, pairs | 8 | | | | | 8 |
| Stick carriages | 8 | | | | | 8 |
| Drum Majors batons | | | | | | |
| Fifes | 12 | | | | | 12 |
| Flags: | | | | | | |
| Garrison | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Hospital, general | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| Post | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Signal | 32 | | | | | 32 |
| State of Maine | | | | | | |
| Storm or recruiting | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| Halyards | | | | | | |
| Joints of staff | | | | | | |
| Field ranges | | | | | | |
| Guidons: | | | | | | |
| Ambulance | | | | | | |
| Artillery | | | | | | |
| Cavalry | | | | | | |
| Hammocks (Navy) | | | | | | |
| Clews and lahings | | | | | | |
| Head ropes | | | | | | |
| Foot ropes | | | | | | |

## Stores—Continued.

| State property on hand December 31, 1901. | Purchased, 1902. | Sold, 1902. | Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders. | Total state property December 31, 1902. | Total military property December 31, 1902. | Military property in custody of citizens December 15, 1902. | Condemned by Inspector General. | Military property in custody of First Infantry, N. G. S. M. | Military property in custody of Second Infantry, N. G. S. M. | Military property in custody of Ambulance Corps, N.G.S.M. | Military property in custody of Signal Corps, N. G. S. M. | Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, N. G. S. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | | | | 12 | 84 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | 12 | 84 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | 15 | 15 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 960 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | 66 | 66 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | 12 | 12 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | 8 | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | 63 | 207 | | | | | | | |
| 483 | | | | 483 | 483 | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | 80 | 80 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | | | 4 | 5 | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 1 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 1 | | | 4 | 5 | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 1 | | | 4 | 5 | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | 31 | 31 | | | | | | | |
| 124 | | | | 124 | 124 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | 34 | 34 | | | 16 | 14 | 1 | 1 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 11 | | | | 11 | 19 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | 7 | 15 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | 6 | 14 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | 16 | 48 | | | | | | 16 | 32 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | | 23 | 25 | | | 7 | 7 | | 1 | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | 16 | 16 | | | | | | 16 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | 50 | 50 | | | | | | | 46 |
| 50 | | | | 50 | 50 | | | | | | | 46 |
| 46 | | | | 46 | 46 | | | | | | | 46 |
| 46 | | | | 46 | 46 | | | | | | | 46 |

## Quartermaster's

| Articles. | United States property on hand December 31, 1901. | Received from the United States during 1902. | Expended, 1902. | Condemned, 1902. | Lost or destroyed and paid for 1902. | Total United States property December 31, 1902. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Equipage—Continued.* | | | | | | |
| Hand litters | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| Hand litter slings, pairs | 5 | | | | | 5 |
| Hatchets | | 72 | | | | 72 |
| Hatchet helves | | 72 | | | | 72 |
| Hatchet slings | | | | | | |
| Hoes | | | | | | |
| Lamps | | | | | | |
| Lanterns | | | | | | |
| Mattresses | 302 | | | | | 302 |
| Mattress covers | 304 | | | | | 304 |
| Mess kit chests | | | | | | |
| Mess pans | | 360 | | | | 360 |
| Mirrors | | | | | | |
| Mops | | | | | | |
| Napkins | | | | | | |
| Pickaxes | | 72 | | | | 72 |
| Pickax helves | | 72 | | | | 72 |
| Pillows | 1,223 | | | | | 1,223 |
| Pillow cases | 1,194 | | | | | 1,194 |
| Rakes, iron | | | | | | |
| Rakes, wood | | | | | | |
| Refrigerators | | | | | | |
| Shovels | | 36 | | | | 36 |
| Spades | | 36 | | | | 36 |
| Stoves, conical | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Stoves, oil | | | | | | |
| Stove pipe, joints | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| Stove lifters | | | | | | |
| Stove shovels | | | | | | |
| Tables | | | | | | |
| Table covers | | | | | | |
| Tanks, water | | | | | | |
| Tents: | | | | | | |
| Common | | | | | | |
| Common poles ridge | | | | | | |
| Common poles upright | | | | | | |
| Conical wall | 92 | | | | | 92 |
| Conical wall, poles and straps | 92 | | | | | 92 |
| Conical wall, tripod | 92 | | | | | 92 |
| Conical wall chains | 10 | | | | | 10 |
| Hospital | 5 | | | | | 5 |
| Hospital flies | 5 | | | | | 5 |
| Hospital poles, ridge | 5 | | | | | 5 |
| Hospital poles, upright | 10 | | | | | 10 |
| Shelter halve | | 900 | | | | 900 |
| Shelter poles | | 900 | | | | 900 |
| Wall | 100 | 50 | | | | 150 |
| Wall flies | 100 | 50 | | | | 150 |
| Wall poles, ridge | 100 | 50 | | | | 150 |
| Wall poles, upright | 200 | 100 | | | | 300 |
| Marquee, complete | | | | | | |
| Pins, large | 1,090 | | | | | 1,090 |
| Pins, small | 6,356 | | | | | 6,356 |
| Pins, shelter | | | | | | |

## Stores—Continued.

| State property on hand December 31, 1901. | Purchased, 1902. | Sold, 1902. | Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders. | Total State property December 31, 1902. | Total military property December 31, 1902. | Military property in custody of citizens December 15, 1902. | Condemned by Inspector General. | Military property in custody of First Infantry, N. G. S. M. | Military property in custody of Second Infantry, N. G. S. M. | Military property in custody of Ambulance Corps, N.G.S.M. | Military property in custody of Signal Corps, N. G. S. M. | Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, N. G. S. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | | | | 7 | 95 | | | | | 5 | 1 | |
| | | | | | 5 | | | | | 2 | 1 | |
| | | | | | 72 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 72 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | 87 | 87 | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 6 | | | 50 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | 50 | 352 | | | | | | | 46 |
| 50 | | | | 50 | 354 | | | | | | | 46 |
| 9 | | | | 9 | 9 | | | | | | | 4 |
| 292 | | | | 292 | 652 | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | | | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | 52 | 52 | | | | | | | |
| 162 | 60 | | | 222 | 222 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 72 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 72 | | | | | | | |
| 158 | | | | 158 | 1,381 | | | | | | | |
| 324 | | | | 324 | 1,518 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | 20 | 20 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | 20 | 56 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 36 | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | 94 | 95 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | 93 | 96 | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | 75 | 75 | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | 47 | 47 | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | 67 | 67 | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | 82 | 82 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | 8 | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | 28 | 120 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | 28 | 120 | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | 40 | 132 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 900 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 900 | | | | | | | |
| 114 | | 109 | | 5 | 155 | | 112 | | | | | |
| 144 | | 109 | | 35 | 185 | | 143 | | | | | |
| 146 | | 109 | | 37 | 187 | | 112 | | | | | |
| 332 | | 218 | | 114 | 414 | | 224 | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | 66 | 1,156 | | | | | | | |
| 6,887 | | | | 6,887 | 13,243 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Quartermaster's

| Articles. | United States property on hand December 31, 1901. | Received from the United States during 1902. | Expended, 1902. | Condemned, 1902. | Lost or destroyed and paid for, 1902. | Total United States property December 31, 1902. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Equipage—Concluded.* | | | | | | |
| Tent bags | | | | | | |
| Tent clothing hooks | | | | | | |
| Tent gun racks | | | | | | |
| Tent slips No. 2 | 100 | | | | | 100 |
| Tent slips No. 3 | 500 | | | | | 500 |
| Towels | | | | | | |
| Trumpets | 60 | | | 4 | 1 | 59 |
| Trumpet, cords and tassels | 60 | | | 2 | 1 | 59 |
| Wash basins | | | | | | |
| Wash stands | | | | | | |
| Wash tubs | | | | | | |
| Water barrels | | | | | | |
| *Table Ware and Kitchen Utensils.* | | | | | | |
| Basins | | | | | | |
| Boilers (wash) | | | | | | |
| Bowls | | | | | | |
| Bowls, chopping | | | | | | |
| Bowls, sugar | | | | | | |
| Bread-boards | | | | | | |
| Broilers | | | | | | |
| Butter dishes | | | | | | |
| Butters, individual | | | | | | |
| Cans, milk | | | | | | |
| Cans, oil | | | | | | |
| Can openers | | | | | | |
| Carving sets | | | | | | |
| Cleavers | | | | | | |
| Coffee mills | | | | | | |
| Cups (China) | | | | | | |
| Dippers, tin | | | | | | |
| Egg beaters | | | | | | |
| Egg glasses | | | | | | |
| Faucets | | | | | | |
| Forks (iron) | | | | | | |
| Forks (plated) | | | | | | |
| Forks (meat) | | | | | | |
| Goblets | | | | | | |
| Gravy boats | | | | | | |
| Graters | | | | | | |
| Hooks (pork) | | | | | | |
| Ice cream freezer | | | | | | |
| Kettles (granite) | | | | | | |
| Kettles, tea | | | | | | |
| Knives, bread | | | | | | |
| Knives, butcher | | | | | | |
| Knives, cheese | | | | | | |
| Knives, chopping | | | | | | |
| Knives, iron | | | | | | |
| Knives, plated | | | | | | |
| Ladles | | | | | | |
| Meat choppers | | | | | | |
| Meat cutters | | | | | | |
| Meat saws | | | | | | |
| Mustard pots | | | | | | |

## Stores—Continued.

| State property on hand December 31, 1901. | Purchased, 1902. | Sold, 1902. | Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders. | Total State property December 31, 1902. | Total military property December 31, 1902. | Military property in custody of citizens December 15, 1902. | Condemned by Inspector General. | Military property in custody of First Infantry, N. G. S. M. | Military property in custody of Second Infantry, N. G. S. M. | Military property in custody of Ambulance Corps, N. G. S. M. | Military property in custody of Signal Corps, N. G. S. M. | Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, N. G. S. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 180 | | | | 180 | 180 | | | | | | | |
| 310 | | | | 310 | 310 | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | 70 | 70 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 100 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 500 | | | | | | | |
| 237 | 48 | | | 285 | 285 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | 12 | 71 | | | 25 | 24 | | | 2 |
| 17 | | | | 17 | 76 | | | 25 | 25 | | | 2 |
| 111 | 24 | | | 135 | 135 | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | 73 | 73 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | 14 | 14 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 8 | | | 47 | 47 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | 16 | 16 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | 33 | 33 | | | | | | | |
| 121 | | | | 121 | 121 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | 64 | 64 | | | | | | | |
| 118 | | | | 118 | 118 | | | | | | | |
| | 60 | | | 60 | 60 | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | 34 | 34 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | 25 | 25 | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 15 | | | 60 | 60 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 680 | | | | 680 | 680 | | | | | | | |
| 1,124 | | | | 1,124 | 1,124 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 12 | | | 42 | 42 | | | | | | | |
| 703 | | | | 703 | 703 | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 48 | | | 84 | 84 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | 70 | 70 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | 47 | 47 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | 26 | 26 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 12 | | | 34 | 34 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | 45 | 45 | | | | | | | |
| 701 | | | | 701 | 701 | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 48 | | | 84 | 84 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | 39 | 39 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Quartermaster's

| Articles. | United States property on hand December 31, 1901. | Received from the United States during 1902. | Expended, 1902. | Condemned, 1902. | Lost or destroyed and paid for 1902. | Total United States property December 31, 1902. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Table Ware and Kitchen Utensils-Concluded.* | | | | | | |
| Nappies | | | | | | |
| Pails | | | | | | |
| Pans, baking | | | | | | |
| Pans, dish | | | | | | |
| Pans, frying | | | | | | |
| Pans, stew | | | | | | |
| Pepper boxes | | | | | | |
| Pickle dishes | | | | | | |
| Pitchers, cream | | | | | | |
| Pitchers, syrup | | | | | | |
| Pitchers, water | | | | | | |
| Plates, dinner | | | | | | |
| Plates, meat | | | | | | |
| Plates, tin | | | | | | |
| Plates, soup | | | | | | |
| Platters, china | | | | | | |
| Potato mashers | | | | | | |
| Pots, bean | | | | | | |
| Pots, coffee | | | | | | |
| Pots, iron | | | | | | |
| Pots, tea | | | | | | |
| Preserve dishes | | | | | | |
| Rolling pins | | | | | | |
| Saltcellars | | | | | | |
| Saucers, china | | | | | | |
| Sieves | | | | | | |
| Scoops | | | | | | |
| Skimmers | | | | | | |
| Spoons, basting | | | | | | |
| Spoons, mixing | | | | | | |
| Spoons, mustard | | | | | | |
| Spoons, plated | | | | | | |
| Spoons, iron | | | | | | |
| Spoons, tea | | | | | | |
| Steels | | | | | | |
| Tumblers | | | | | | |
| Tunnels | | | | | | |
| Vegetable dishes | | | | | | |
| Vinegars | | | | | | |
| *Miscellaneous.* | | | | | | |
| Bits, set | | | | | | |
| Bitstocks | | | | | | |
| Box openers | | | | | | |
| Clocks | | | | | | |
| Garbage barrels | | | | | | |
| Hammers | | | | | | |
| Manure forks | | | | | | |
| Match safes | | | | | | |
| Measures, dry, sets | | | | | | |
| Planes | | | | | | |
| Saws | | | | | | |
| Scales and weights | | | | | | |
| Scales, platform, large | | | | | | |
| Scales, platform, small | | | | | | |

## Stores—Continued.

| State property on hand December 31, 1901. | Purchased, 1902. | Sold, 1902. | Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders. | Total State property December 31, 1902. | Total military property December 31, 1902. | Military property in custody of citizens December 15, 1902. | Condemned by Inspector General. | Military property in custody of First Infantry, N. G. S. M. | Military property in custody of Second Infantry, N. G. S. M. | Military property in custody of Ambulance Corps, N.G.S.M. | Military property in custody of Signal Corps, N. G. S. M. | Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, N. G. S. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 240 | | | | 240 | 240 | | | | | | | |
| 128 | 2 | | | 130 | 130 | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 12 | | | 107 | 107 | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | 76 | 76 | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | 59 | 59 | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | 81 | 81 | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 27 | | | 81 | 81 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 135 | | | | 135 | 135 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 3 | | | 15 | 15 | | | | | | | |
| 820 | 36 | | | 856 | 856 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,374 | | | | 1,374 | 1,374 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 110 | | | | 110 | 110 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | 17 | 17 | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | 70 | 70 | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | 47 | 47 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | 31 | 31 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 68 | 39 | | | 107 | 107 | | | | | | | |
| 681 | | | | 681 | 681 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | 32 | 32 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 2 | | | 55 | 55 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 84 | | | 168 | 168 | | | | | | | |
| 703 | 96 | | | 799 | 799 | | | | | | | |
| 1,124 | | | | 1,124 | 1,124 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 48 | | | 98 | 98 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | 14 | 14 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | 87 | 87 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | |
| | 12 | | | 12 | 12 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |

**Quartermaster's**

| Articles. | United States property on hand December 31, 1901. | Received from the United States during 1902. | Expended, 1902. | Condemned, 1902. | Lost or destroyed and paid for, 1902. | Total United States property December 31, 1902. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Miscellaneous—Concluded.* | | | | | | |
| Screw drivers | | | | | | |
| Spirit levels | | | | | | |
| Square | | | | | | |
| Stamps, rubber | | | | | | |
| Stamp rack and pad | | | | | | |
| Stencil plates | | | | | | |
| Waste baskets | | | | | | |
| Wheelbarrows | | | | | | |
| Whetstone | | | | | | |
| Wrenches, monkey | | | | | | |
| *Miscellaneous Ambulance Corps Property.* | | | | | | |
| Ambulance | | | | | | |
| First-aid packets | | | | | | |
| Harness, double | | | | | | |
| Monkey wrench | | | | | | |
| Hosp. corps pouches | | | | | | |
| Wagon jack | | | | | | |
| Water cask | | | | | | |
| Whip | | | | | | |
| Oil can | | | | | | |
| Lock | | | | | | |
| *Miscellaneous Signal Corps Property.* | | | | | | |
| Cable | | | | | | |
| Cable reel | | | | | | |
| Cable cart | | | | | | |
| Signal lanterns | | | | | | |
| Heliographs | | | | | | |
| Compasses | | | | | | |
| Cipher disks | | | | | | |
| Emergency pouches | | | | | | |
| Telegraph instruments | | | | | | |
| Line relay | | | | | | |
| Spark arrester | | | | | | |
| Battery gauge | | | | | | |
| Office wire, lbs. | | | | | | |
| Eddison attch. plug | | | | | | |
| Dry Batteries | | | | | | |
| Climbers, prs. | | | | | | |
| Plyers, prs | | | | | | |
| Telegraph keys | | | | | | |
| *Miscellaneous Naval Reserve Property.* | | | | | | |
| Cutter | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Fore sheet | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Aft sheet | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Back board | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Rudder | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Tiller | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Yoke (wood) | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Awning stanchions | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| Flag staffs | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| Boat hooks | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| Oars | 12 | | | | | 12 |
| Stretchers | 5 | | | | | 5 |

## Stores—Continued.

| State property on hand December 31, 1901. | Purchased, 1902. | Sold, 1902. | Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders. | Total State property December 31, 1902. | Total military property December 31, 1902. | Military property in custody of citizens December 15, 1902. | Condemned by Inspector General. | Military property in custody of First Infantry, N. G. S. M. | Military property in custody of Second Infantry, N. G. S. M. | Military property in custody of Ambulance Corps, N.G.S.M. | Military property in custody of Signal Corps, N. G. S. M. | Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, N. G. S. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | 12 | 12 | | | | 12 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | | | 8 | 8 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| 20 | | | | 20 | 20 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| 20 | | | | 20 | 20 | | | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 3 | | | 15 | 15 | | | | | | 15 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | 5 |

**Quartermaster's**

| Articles. | United States property on hand December 31, 1901. | Received from the United States during 1902. | Expended, 1902. | Condemned, 1902. | Lost or destroyed and paid for, 1902. | Total United States property December 31, 1902. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Masts | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Topmasts | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Boom | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Breakers | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Breaker stands | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Buckets | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Anchor | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Bow painter | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Stern painter | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Set rigging | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Set front sails | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Anchor line | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Action flags | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| Boat compass | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Fencing masks | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| Single sticks | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## Stores—Concluded.

| State property on hand December 31, 1901. | Purchased, 1902. | Sold, 1902. | Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders. | Total State property December 31, 1902. | Total military property December 31, 1902. | Military property in custody of citizens December 15, 1902. | Condemned by Inspector General. | Military property in custody of First Infantry, N. G. S. M. | Military property in custody of Second Infantry, N. G. S. M. | Military property in custody of Ambulance Corps, N.G.S.M. | Military property in custody of Signal Corps, N. G. S. M. | Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, N. G. S. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 30 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 41 | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 |

# TABLE I.

## PAYMASTER GENERAL'S REPORT.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **MILITIA FUND.** | | | |
| Balance remaining undrawn December 15, 1901 | | $4,359 55 | |
| Appropriation for 1902 | | 33,669 96 | |
| Rebate on Maine Central R. R. Account | | 5 14 | |
| Received for lot old iron pipe, J. H. Cogan & Co | | 10 00 | $38,044 65 |
| *Summary of Payments.* | | | |
| Expenses of Adjutant General's office | | $1,542 19 | |
| Armory rents | | 3,136 00 | |
| Salaries of Adjutants and company clerks | | 1,161 87 | |
| Purchase and care of military property | | 4,158 42 | |
| Annual encampment | | 15,702 79 | |
| Inspections | | 971 59 | |
| Rifle practice | | 855 08 | |
| Elections | | 50 25 | |
| Medical examination of recruits | | 330 82 | |
| Officers' meetings for instruction | | 304 67 | |
| Board of examination | | 296 98 | |
| Special military boards and special duty | | 297 31 | |
| Governor's Staff | | 470 95 | |
| Improvements and repairs, state camp ground | | 230 60 | |
| Express and freight | | 259 16 | |
| Telephone and telegraph | | 139 18 | |
| Postage (company commanders and others) | | 482 59 | |
| Miscellaneous bills | | 410 33 | |
| Total | | $30,800 78 | |
| Balance undrawn December 15, 1902 | | 7,243 87 | $38,044 65 |
| *Classified Expenditures.* | | | |
| Adjutant General's office: | | | |
| Clerk hire | $1,344 50 | | |
| Transportation and carriages | 155 21 | | |
| Subsistence | 4 80 | | |
| Office supplies | 10 93 | | |
| Books and papers | 19 00 | | |
| Miscellaneous bills | 7 75 | | |
| | | $1,542 19 | |
| Armory rents: | | | |
| City of Auburn | $100 00 | | |
| City of Augusta | 100 00 | | |
| City of Bangor | 100 00 | | |
| City of Bath | 100 00 | | |
| City of Biddeford | 200 00 | | |
| Town of Brunswick | 100 00 | | |
| Town of Dover | 100 00 | | |
| City of Eastport | 200 00 | | |
| Town of Farmington | 100 00 | | |
| City of Gardiner | 100 00 | | |
| Town of Houlton | 100 00 | | |
| City of Lewiston | 500 00 | | |
| Town of Machias | 100 00 | | |
| Town of Norway | 100 00 | | |
| City of Portland | 700 00 | | |
| City of Rockland | 100 00 | | |
| Town of Skowhegan | 100 00 | | |
| City of Waterville | 100 00 | | |
| City of Westbrook | 100 00 | | |
| Storage for Naval Reserve | 36 00 | $3,136 00 | |

## Paymaster General's Report—Continued.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Salaries of Adjutants and company clerks:** | | |
| Adjutants, 1st and 2d Inf. | $350 00 | |
| Company clerks, 1st and 2d Inf. | 712 42 | |
| Clerks, Signal Corps, Ambulance Corps, Naval Reserve | 99 45 | $1,161 87 |
| **Purchase and care of military property:** | | |
| Pay company commanders and Gen'l storekeeper | $2,869 89 | |
| Purchase clothing and Q. M. stores | 295 08 | |
| Purchase ordnance and ordnance stores | 37 04 | |
| Purchase camp and garrison equipage | 104 18 | |
| Purchase hospital supplies | 210 50 | |
| Labor and repairing | 512 64 | |
| Trucking | 100 53 | |
| Purchase miscellaneous tools and supplies | 28 56 | $4,158 42 |
| **Annual encampment:** | | |
| Pay of officers and men | $8,322 95 | |
| Pay of civilian employees | 337 00 | |
| Transportation | 2,483 34 | |
| Subsistence | 3,323 90 | |
| Hospital supplies | 79 89 | |
| Carriages and saddle Horses, Governor's Staff | 149 85 | |
| Labor | 749 36 | |
| Trucking | 234 50 | |
| Horses for Ambulance | 22 00 | $15,702 79 |
| **Inspections:** | | |
| Pay of officers | $626 00 | |
| Transportation and carriages | 195 00 | |
| Subsistence | 127 10 | |
| Prizes and medals | 4 50 | |
| Postage, telephone and telegraph, express, etc | 18 99 | $971 59 |
| **Rifle practice:** | | |
| Pay of officers | $337 50 | |
| Transportation and carriages | 79 83 | |
| Subsistence | 20 80 | |
| Reimbursement for powder used in reloading | 147 32 | |
| Prizes and medals | 184 65 | |
| Labor | 19 45 | |
| Postage, telephone and telegraph, express, etc | 50 53 | |
| Rent of land for range | 15 00 | $855 08 |
| **Elections:** | | |
| Pay presiding officers | $46 50 | |
| Transportation | 3 75 | $50 25 |
| **Examination of recruits:** | | |
| Pay, examining surgeons | $227 25 | |
| Transportation and carriages | 57 67 | |
| Subsistence | 45 90 | $330 82 |
| **Officers meetings for instruction:** | | |
| Pay | $11 50 | |
| Transportation | 139 72 | |
| Subsistence and supplies | 153 45 | $304 67 |
| **Board of examination:** | | |
| Pay of officers | $138 00 | |
| Transportation and carriages | 106 13 | |
| Subsistence | 52 85 | $296 98 |
| **Special military boards:** | | |
| Pay of officers and men | 143 09 | |
| Transportation and carriages | 38 53 | |
| Subsistence | 56 35 | |
| Stenographer | 54 20 | |
| Postage, telephone and telegraph, express, etc | 5 14 | $297 31 |
| **Governor's Staff:** | | |
| Transportation and carriages | $285 22 | |
| Subsistence | 177 75 | |
| Postage, telephone and telegraph, express, etc | 7 98 | $470 95 |

## Paymaster General's Report—Concluded.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Repairs and improvements, State camp ground: | | | |
| Buildings | $152 45 | | |
| Grounds | 32 47 | | |
| Rifle range | 45 68 | $230 60 | |
| Express and freight | $259 16 | $259 16 | |
| Telephone and telegraph | $139 18 | $139 18 | |
| Postage: | | | |
| Headquarters, 1st and 2d Infantry | $215 30 | | |
| Company commanders, 1st and 2d Infantry | 216 79 | | |
| Signal Corps, Ambulance Corps, Naval Reserve | 19 50 | | |
| Officers of General Staff | 31 00 | $482 59 | |
| Miscellaneous bills: | | | |
| McKinley memorial (transportation) | $14 04 | | |
| Trucking bill (General Richards) | 12 00 | | |
| Houlton fire, pay, transportation, etc | 193 74 | | |
| Perfect attendance medals | 35 75 | | |
| Office supplies, headquarters 2d Infantry | 2 30 | | |
| Horse killed at encampment, 1901 | 150 00 | | |
| Stone foundation for cannon | 2 50 | $410 33 | $30,800 78 |
| **PRESERVATION OF REGIMENTAL ROLLS.** | | | |
| Balance remaining undrawn December 15, 1901 | | $1,178 70 | |
| Appropriation for 1902 | | 2,400 00 | $3,578 70 |
| *Summary of Payments.* | | | |
| Clerk hire | | $863 00 | |
| Supplies | | 499 65 | |
| Labor | | 858 00 | |
| Freight | | 1 00 | |
| Balance 1901, appropriation turned back to the treasury | | 4 10 | |
| Total | | $2,225 75 | |
| Balance remaining undrawn December 15, 1902 | | 1,352 95 | $3,578 70 |
| **EXTRA PAY, MAINE VOLUNTEERS, WAR WITH SPAIN.** | | | |
| Balance remaining undrawn December 15, 1901 | | $814 00 | $814 00 |
| *Summary of Payments* | | | |
| December 30, 1901, claim of Marshall D. Bibber, late Co. L, 1st Infty., Me. Vols | | $22 00 | |
| December 15, 1902, balance of appropriation turned back to treasury | | 792 00 | $814 00 |
| **HISTORICAL DATA.** | | | |
| Balance remaining undrawn December 15, 1901 | | $ 98 | $ 98 |
| October 16, 1902, account of H. S. Burrage, Portland | | $ 98 | $ 98 |

## Schedule of Accounts paid from Balance Remaining on hand December 15, 1901.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amounting to | | | $4,559 55 |
| Requisition December 30, 1901: | | | |
| Bean, Miss Annie W., Augusta (2 bills) | | $65 00 | |
| Bradbury, Bial F., Maj. and Surg., 1st Inf. | | 5 00 | |
| Brett, Howard, Capt. Co. G, 2d Inf | | 5 90 | |
| Brown, G. W. & Co., Gardiner | | 15 19 | |
| Clark, Thomas, Augusta | | 1 43 | |
| Cronin, Frank P., Sergt. Co. B, 2d Inf. | | 20 00 | |
| Davis, Charles E., Capt. and Adjt., 1st Inf. | | 77 00 | |
| Dodge, Thomas E., Augusta (2 bills) | | 125 50 | |
| Enright, Thomas M., Corpl. Co. F, 1st Inf | | 20 00 | |
| Farnham, Augustus B., Maj. Gen. and Adjt. Gen | | 22 52 | |
| Getchell, Miss Isadore F., Augusta (2 bills) | | 78 00 | |
| Goodwin, William C., Capt. Co. K, 1st Inf. | | 66 35 | |
| Graham, James W., Capt. Co. M, 1st Inf. | | 61 60 | |
| Gay, George E., Augusta | | 1 60 | |
| Harlow, J. W., Augusta | | 33 50 | |
| Henderson, Miss Edith, Hallowell (2 bills) | | 78 00 | |
| Hoyt, Frank L., Brig. Gen. and Insp. Gen | | 18 34 | |
| Jumper, Charles A., Lieut., Ambulance Corps | | 24 00 | |
| Kelleher, Cornelius J., Capt. Co. B, 2d Inf. | | 57 50 | |
| Kennard, Burton E., Capt. Co. A, 1st Inf. | | 52 01 | |
| Leighton, George H., Sergt. Co. M, 1st Inf. | | 20 00 | |
| Lovejoy, Dana W., Capt. Co. F, 1st Inf. | | 65 84 | |
| Lowell, John R., Lieut., Signal Corps | | 19 91 | |
| McCarthy, George S., Lieut. Co. I, 1st Inf. | | 10 00 | |
| Maine Central Railroad Co., Portland | | 20 00 | |
| Merrill, J. A. & Co., Portland | | 38 00 | |
| Moody, Herbert P., Sergt., Co. K, 1st Inf. | | 20 00 | |
| Moriarty, James L., Capt. Co. I, 1st Inf. (2 bills) | | 47 71 | |
| New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., Augusta | | 9 28 | |
| New Falmouth Hotel, F. H. Nunns, Prop'r, Portland | | 43 05 | |
| Rines, H. M., Augusta | | 6 85 | |
| Sanger, Eugene B., Col. and Surg. Gen. | | 98 50 | |
| Sweeney, William E., Lieut. Co. G, 2d Inf. | | 6 67 | |
| Thompson, Fen B., Capt. Co. A, 2d Inf. | | 3 80 | |
| Vienneau, Vincent P. B., Batt. Sergt. Maj. 2d Inf | | 3 25 | |
| Welch, Frank B. W., Maj. 1st Inf | | 16 25 | |
| Armory rents: | | | |
| City of Auburn | $100 00 | | |
| City of Augusta | 100 00 | | |
| City of Bangor | 100 00 | | |
| City of Bath | 100 00 | | |
| City of Biddeford | 200 00 | | |
| Town of Brunswick | 100 00 | | |
| Town of Dover | 100 00 | | |
| City of Eastport | 200 00 | | |
| Town of Farmington | 100 00 | | |
| City of Gardiner | 100 00 | | |
| Town of Houlton | 100 00 | | |
| City of Lewiston | 500 00 | | |
| Town of Machias | 100 00 | | |
| Town of Norway | 100 00 | | |
| City of Portland | 700 00 | | |
| City of Rockland | 100 00 | | |
| Town of Skowhegan | 100 00 | | |
| City of Waterville | 100 00 | | |
| City of Westbrook | 100 00 | $3,100 00 | |
| Error in bill of F. H. Beale & Co., filed with requisition of November 1, 1901 | | $1 00 | |
| Error in bill of George F. Garcelon, Capt. Co. D, 2d Inf. filed with requisition of November 25, 1901 | | 1 00 | $4,359 55 |

## Schedule of Accounts Paid from the Military Appropriation for 1902.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amounting to | | $33,669 96 |
| Requisition, January 23, 1902: | | |
| American Express Co., Augusta | $20 02 | |
| Army and Navy Journal, New York | 6 00 | |
| Augusta Steam Laundry, Augusta | 94 66 | |
| Bennett, H. B. & Co., Portland | 2 00 | |
| Bigelow, Harry M., Lieut., 1st Div. Naval Reserves | 95 68 | |
| Bond, E. E., Augusta | 20 00 | |
| Boynton, Mrs. Emma A., Augusta | 2 13 | |
| Bradbury, Bial F., Maj. and Surg., 1st Inf | 18 50 | |
| Brett, Howard, late Capt., Co. G, 2d Inf | 45 99 | |
| Child, Oscar S., Augusta | 1 50 | |
| Cummings, Frank E., Lieut., Co. A, 1st Inf., Clerk | 20 00 | |
| Conley, Michael E., Capt., Co. L, 1st Inf | 50 00 | |
| Dill, Elliott C., Col. and I. G. R. P. | 157 80 | |
| Dyer, Mrs. C. P., Augusta | 1 56 | |
| Farnham, Augustus B., Maj. Gen. and Adjt. Gen | 7 60 | |
| Floyd, Wylie D., Sergt., Signal Corps, Clerk | 20 00 | |
| Garcelon, George F., Capt., Co. D, 2d Inf | 8 75 | |
| Goodwin, Frank W., Sergt., Co. G, 1st Inf | 7 38 | |
| Grover, Charles W., Sergt., Co. E, 2d Inf., Clerk | 20 00 | |
| Harlow, J. W., Augusta | 11 35 | |
| Hoyt, Frank L., Brig. Gen. and Insp. Gen | 64 00 | |
| Jeffrey, Charles E., Lieut., Co. G, 1st Inf | 6 59 | |
| Lake, Charles E., Sergt., Co. K, 2d Inf., Clerk | 20 00 | |
| Lawrence, Fred, Augusta | 125 80 | |
| Lewiston Journal Co., Lewiston | 6 00 | |
| Lochhead, Ralph A., Mus., Co. I, 1st Inf | 7 85 | |
| Lowell, John R., Lieut., Signal Corps | 2 25 | |
| Maine Central Railroad Co., Portland | 186 84 | |
| McCarty, George S., Lieut., Co. I, 1st Inf. | 27 09 | |
| Moody, Elinor S., Portland | 50 00 | |
| Moran, Edward C., Clerk Co. H, 1st Inf | 20 00 | |
| Mulhearn, John J. A., Lieut., Co. L, 1st Inf., Clerk | 20 00 | |
| New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., Augusta | 18 50 | |
| New Falmouth Hotel, F. H. Nunns, Prop'r, Portland | 31 60 | |
| Palmer, James M., Clerk Co. C, 1st Inf. | 20 00 | |
| Peacock, Horace S., Clerk Co. A, 2d Inf | 20 00 | |
| Presson, George McL., Capt., Co. K, 2d Inf | 1 89 | |
| Pulsifer, Chase, Sergt., Co. D, 2d Inf., Clerk | 10 00 | |
| Randall, Elmer S., Lieut., Co. K, 2d Inf | 26 65 | |
| Roberts, Mrs. Abbie W., Augusta | 1 75 | |
| Sheen, Wallace W., Clerk Co. D, 1st Inf | 10 00 | |
| Temple, George F., Augusta | 23 78 | |
| Tibbetts, Charles C., Capt., Co. H, 1st Inf | 63 86 | |
| Todd, Eugene L., Co. B, 1st Inf | 2 50 | |
| Towle, Eliza A., Lewiston | 150 00 | |
| Twitchell, Franklin Q., Clerk, 1st Div. Naval Reserve | 20 00 | |
| Waide, Edward S., Capt. and Adjt., 2d Inf | 282 10 | |
| Washington County Railroad Co., Calais | 2 28 | $1,832 25 |
| Balance on hand | | $31,837 71 |
| Requisition February 28, 1902: | | |
| Akerley, John M., Lieut., Co. G, 1st Inf | $4 75 | |
| Ames, Alfred K., Capt., Co. M, 2d Inf | 5 35 | |
| American Express Co., Augusta | 19 70 | |
| Bangor & Aroostook Railroad Co., Bangor | 12 64 | |
| Bean, Miss Annie W., Augusta (2 bills) | 76 50 | |
| Boynton, Mrs. Emma A., Augusta | 4 38 | |
| Campbell, George K., 2d Lieut., Co. M, 2d Inf | 20 00 | |
| Conley, Michael E., Capt., Co. L, 1st Inf | 17 27 | |
| Dill, Elliott C., Col. & I. G. R. P | 32 51 | |
| Dodge, Thomas E., Augusta (2 bills) | 118 40 | |
| Dooley, John J., Lieut. & I. R. P., 1st Inf | 12 75 | |
| Dunlap, Fred C., Capt., Co. E, 2d Inf | 56 10 | |
| Farnham, Augustus B., Maj. Gen. & Adjt. Gen | 51 46 | |
| Fletcher & Co., Augusta | 2 05 | |
| Fuller, James E., Augusta | 55 | |
| Getchell, Miss Isadore F., Augusta (2 bills) | 76 50 | |
| Gilligan, William F., Sergt., Co. I, 2d Inf., Clerk | 13 34 | |
| Goodwin, Frank W., Clerk, Co. G, 1st Inf | 10 00 | |
| Henderson, Miss Edith, Hallowell (2 bills) | 76 50 | |

## Schedule of Accounts—Continued.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hotel North, J. P. Merrill, Prop'r, Augusta | $9 00 | |
| Libby, J. M., Augusta | 2 00 | |
| Lilley, The M. C. & Co., Columbus, Ohio | 54 30 | |
| New Falmouth Hotel, Portland, F. H. Nunns, Prop'r | 15 00 | |
| Newcomb, Everard E., Col., 2d Inf | 43 25 | |
| Parker, Rupert C., Capt., Co. B, 1st Inf. (4 bills) | 62 30 | |
| Presson, George McL., Co. K, 2d Inf | 25 00 | |
| Portland Publishing Co., Portland | 7 00 | |
| Seeley, Samuel, Portland | 10 50 | |
| Shurtleff, Albert T., Capt., Co. H, 2d Inf | 72 50 | |
| Sterling, William I, Q. M. Sergt. & Clerk, Co. H, 2d Inf | 13 33 | |
| The Smith Premier Typewriter Co., Boston, Mass | 1 50 | |
| The Vickery & Hill Publishing Co., Aususta | 2 00 | |
| The W. H. Wiley & Son Co., Hartford, Conn | 1 80 | |
| Washington County Railroad Co., Calais | 20 00 | |
| Harlow, J. W., Augusta | 9 00 | |
| Lawrence, Fred, Augusta | 4 50 | |
| Roberts, Mrs. Abbie W., Augusta | 3 75 | $967 48 |
| Balance on hand | | $30,870 23 |
| **Requisition March 25, 1902:** | | |
| Cochrane, Rev. James E., Chaplain, 2d Inf | $1 53 | |
| Davis, Charles E., Capt. & Adjt., 1st Inf | 37 50 | |
| Hoyt, Frank L., Brig. Gen. & Insp. Gen | 128 15 | |
| Kimball, William R., Capt., Co. C, 2d Inf | 64 35 | |
| Lilley, The M. C. & Co., Columbus, Ohio | 156 73 | |
| Mayo, Walter J., Capt., Co. F, 2d Inf | 3 00 | |
| Merrill, J. A. & Co., Portland | 50 00 | |
| New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., Augusta | 2 62 | |
| Stuart, Harry P., Corpl., Co. G, 2d Inf | 3 00 | |
| Sweeney, Thomas, Mus., Co. G, 2d Inf | 2 50 | |
| Sweeney, William E., 2d Lieut. & Clerk, Co. G, 2d Inf | 5 00 | |
| Thompson, Fen B., Capt., Co. A, 2d Inf | 27 50 | $481 88 |
| Balance on hand | | $30,388 35 |
| **Requisition, April 30, 1902.** | | |
| American Express C., Augusta | $41 81 | |
| Bean, Miss Annie W., Augusta (two bills) | 60 00 | |
| Boynton, Mrs. Emma A., Augusta (2 bills) | 19 44 | |
| Carville, Joseph W., Private, Co. G, 1st Inf | 1 25 | |
| Chandler, Fred A., 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg., 2d Inf | 12 90 | |
| Chapman, H. C. & Son, Bangor House, Bangor (2 bills) | 165 25 | |
| Credit, Antoine, Private, Co. G, 1st Inf | 1 25 | |
| Dill, Elliott C., Col. and I. G. R. P. (2 bills) | 40 55 | |
| Dodge, Thomas E., Augusta (2 bills) | 122 00 | |
| Fuller, Edwin M., Maj. and Surgeon, 2d Inf | 10 50 | |
| Getchell, Miss Isadore F., Augusta (2 bills) | 78 00 | |
| Gelant, Joseph, Private, Co. G, 1st Inf | 1 25 | |
| Grand Trunk Railway Co., Montreal, Quebec | 1 98 | |
| Greenwood, John F., Private, Co. G, 1st Inf | 1 25 | |
| Henderson, Miss Edith, Hallowell, (2 bills) | 49 50 | |
| Herbert, John J. Corpl. Co. B, 1st Inf | 20 00 | |
| Hoyt, Frank L., Brig. Gen. and Insp. Gen | 150 80 | |
| Kaler, Daniel A., Sergt. Co. E, 1st Inf | 10 00 | |
| Kelleher, Cornelius J., Capt. Co. B, 2d Inf | 8 75 | |
| Kendall, Lucius H., Col. 1st Inf | 13 60 | |
| Ladd, Walter E., Private, Co. G, 1st, Inf | 1 25 | |
| Maine Central Railroad Co., Augusta | 25 | |
| Maine Central Railroad Co., Portland | 20 00 | |
| Mayo, Walter J., Capt. Co. F, 2d Inf | 52 04 | |
| Merrill, J. A. & Co., Augusta | 1 50 | |
| New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., Augusta | 18 85 | |
| Pettibone Bros. M'f'g Co., Cincinnati, Ohio | 8 25 | |
| Presson, George McL., Capt., Co. K, 2d Inf | 8 86 | |
| Purnell, W. A., Capt. and Q. M., 2d Inf | 28 75 | |
| Quimby, G. W. & Co., Augusta | 21 50 | |

## Schedule of Accounts—Continued.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Roberts, Mrs. Abbie W., Augusta (2 bills) | $15 44 | |
| Schofield, John W., Private Co. G, 1st Inf | 1 25 | |
| Tinsman, John, Private, Co. G, 1st Inf | 1 25 | |
| Washington County Railroad Co., Calais | 23 28 | |
| Western Union Telegraph Co. Augusta | 4 94 | |
| | $1,017 49 | |
| Deduction on Pay Roll of Co. F, 2d Inf., 1901 | 6 25 | |
| | $1,011 24 | $1,011 24 |
| Balance on hand | | $29,377 11 |
| Requisition, May 26, 1902. | | |
| Ames, Alfred K., Capt., Co. M, 2d Inf | $53 00 | |
| Chandler, Fred A. 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg., 2d Inf | 9 14 | |
| Cummings, Frank B., Maj., 2d Inf | 12 00 | |
| Gowen, Erwin S., Capt., Co. G, 1st Inf | 67 68 | |
| Hotel North, J. P. Merrill, Prop'r, Augusta | 16 00 | |
| Maine Central Railroad Co., Portland | 40 00 | |
| Newcomb, Everard E., Col., 2d Inf | 31 75 | |
| New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., Augusta | 2 45 | |
| Parker, Rupert C., Capt., Co. B, 1st Inf. (2 bills) | 11 75 | |
| Peabody, Frank A., Capt. Co. L, 2d Inf | 8 00 | 251 77 |
| Balance on hand | | $29,125 34 |
| Requisition, June 27, 1902: | | |
| American Express Co., Augusta | $79 55 | |
| Bean, Miss Annie W., Augusta | 40 50 | |
| Brooks Hardware Co., Augusta | 2 15 | |
| Carver, Harry P., Capt., Co. C, 1st Inf | 5 62 | |
| Cogan, J. H. & Co., Augusta | 3 15 | |
| Conley, Michael E., Capt., Co. L, 1st Inf | 25 00 | |
| Cronin, Frank P., Sergt. Co. B, 2d Inf | 10 00 | |
| Davis, Charles E., Capt. and Adjt., 1st Inf | 37 50 | |
| Davison, Joseph K., Philadelphia, Pa | 28 75 | |
| Dodge, Thomas E., Augusta | 62 75 | |
| Elliott, Gilbert M., Lieut. & Asst. Surg., 1st Inf. (2 bills) | 14 50 | |
| Farnham, Augustus B., Maj. Gen. and Adjt. Gen. (2 bills) | 55 36 | |
| Getchell, Miss Isadore F., Augusta | 40 50 | |
| Gilligan, William F., Sergt., Co. I, 2d Inf | 10 00 | |
| Goodwin, William C., Capt., Co. K, 1st Inf. (2 bills) | 39 84 | |
| Graham, James W., Capt., Co. M, 1st Inf | 38 24 | |
| Grover, Charles W., Sergt., Co. E, 2d Inf | 10 83 | |
| Harlow, J. W., Augusta (2 bills) | 37 25 | |
| Henderson, Miss Edith, Hallowell | 40 50 | |
| Hoyt, Frank L., Brig. Gen. and Insp. Gen | 115 30 | |
| Hume, Frank M., Major, 2d Inf | 16 00 | |
| Jones, Harry E., Sergt., Ambulance Corps | 10 00 | |
| Kelleher, Cornelius J., Capt., Co. B, 2d Inf. (2 bills) | 28 75 | |
| Lake, Charles E., 1st Sergt., Co. K, 2d Inf | 11 67 | |
| Lawrence, Fred, Augusta | 4 00 | |
| Leighton, George H., Sergt., Co. M, 1st Inf | 10 00 | |
| Low, Herbert I., 1st Lieut., Co. A, 1st Inf | 10 00 | |
| McCarty, George S., 1st Lieut., Co. I, 1st Inf | 10 00 | |
| Maine Central Railroad Co., Portland | 197 06 | |
| Maine Central Railroad Co., Augusta | 87 | |
| Mitchell, Ira A., Waterville | 1 50 | |
| Moriarty, James A., Capt., Co. I, 1st Inf | 27 16 | |
| Mulhearn, John J. A., 1st Lieut., Co. L, 1st Inf | 10 00 | |
| New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., Augusta | 1 39 | |
| O'Neill, James B., Capt. and Asst. Surg., 1st Inf. (5 bills) | 36 60 | |
| Pierce, William T., 1st Lieut., Co. G, 2d Inf | 29 12 | |
| Pollard, Elroy D., Sergt., Co. K, 1st Inf | 10 00 | |
| Presson, George McL., Capt., Co. K, 2d Inf | 31 00 | |
| Ridabock & Co., New York | 29 75 | |
| Shurtleff, Albert T., Capt. Co. H, 2d Inf | 3 00 | |
| Waide, Edward S., Capt. and Adjt., 2d Inf | 121 22 | $1,296 38 |
| Balance on hand | | $27,828 96 |

## Schedule of Accounts—Continued.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Requisition, July 22, 1902: | | |
| Bean, Miss Annie W., Augusta | $37 50 | |
| Bibber, William R., Capt., Co. I, 2d Inf. (2 bills) | 88 25 | |
| Burleigh & Flynt, Augusta | 4 50 | |
| Carver, Harry P., Capt. Co. C, 1st Inf. | 29 12 | |
| Carver, Preston J., 1st Sergt. and Clerk, Co. C, 1st Inf | 10 00 | |
| Chandler, Fred A., 1st Lieut. and Asst Surg., 2d Inf | 9 38 | |
| Conley, Michael E., Capt., Co. L, 1st Inf | 11 96 | |
| Coombs, Llewellyn A., Augusta | 13 50 | |
| Dill, Elliott C., Col. and I. G. R. P | 18 50 | |
| Dodge, Thomas E., Augusta | 60 00 | |
| Dooley, John J., 1st Lieut. and I. R. P. | 26 80 | |
| Enright, Thomas M., Corpl. and Clerk, Co. F, 1st Inf | 11 67 | |
| Farnham, Augustus B., Maj. Gen. and Adjt. Gen. | 30 50 | |
| Floyd, Wylie D., 1st Cl. Sergt. & Clerk, Sig. Corps | 10 00 | |
| Getchell, Miss Isadore F., Augusta | 37 50 | |
| Goodwin, Frank W., Sergt. and Clerk, Co. G, 1st Inf | 10 00 | |
| Gowen, Erwin S., Capt., Co. G, 1st Inf. | 26 76 | |
| Grand Trunk Railway Co., Montreal | 1 48 | |
| Harlow, J. W., Augusta | 29 75 | |
| Henderson, Miss Edith, Hallowell | 37 50 | |
| Holmes, W. H., Augusta | 10 00 | |
| Herbert, John J., Corpl. & Clerk, Co. B, 1st Inf | 10 00 | |
| Hotel North, J. P. Merrill, Prop'r, Augusta | 5 00 | |
| House, Ralph H., Augusta | 13 50 | |
| Jumper, Charles A., 2d Lieut., Ambulance Corps | 29 18 | |
| Kelleher, Cornelius J., Capt., Co. B, 2d Inf | 8 67 | |
| Kennard, Burton E., Capt., Co. A, 1st Inf | 31 77 | |
| Kennard, Roy M., Sergt. & Clerk, Co. G, 2d Inf | 5 00 | |
| Lovejoy, Dana W., Capt., Co. F, 1st Inf. | 31 37 | |
| Lowell, John R., late 2d Lieut., Sig. Corps | 21 94 | |
| Merrill, George H., Augusta | 18 00 | |
| Moran, Edward C., Sergt. & Clerk, Co. H, 1st Inf | 10 00 | |
| New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., Augusta | 20 61 | |
| Oak Hall Clothing Co., Boston, Mass. (2 bills) | 49 50 | |
| Parker, Rupert C., Capt., Co. B, 1st Inf. | 28 00 | |
| Peabody, Frank A., Capt., Co. L, 2d Inf | 79 17 | |
| Sheen, Wallace W., Sergt. & Clerk, Co. D, 1st Inf | 10 00 | |
| Silke, Thomas J., Clerk, Co. E, 1st Inf | 10 00 | |
| Smelts, George, Augusta (2 bills) | 18 00 | |
| Tibbetts, Charles C., Capt., Co. H, 1st Inf | 28 00 | |
| Washington County Railroad Co., Calais | 4 56 | |
| Welch, Frank B., Major, 1st Inf. | 4 00 | |
| Pay Roll, Co. L, 2d Inf. (Frank A. Peabody, Assignee) | 162 75 | $1,113 69 |
| Balance on hand | | $26,715 27 |
| Requisition, August 21, 1902: | | |
| American Express Co., Augusta | $70 27 | |
| Augusta Lumber Co., Augusta | 13 13 | |
| Bean, Miss Annie W., Augusta | 40 50 | |
| Bigelow, Harry M., Lieut., 1st Div. Naval Reserve | 19 05 | |
| Boynton, Mrs. Emma A., Augusta | 19 81 | |
| Boynton, Miss Charlotte M, Augusta | 5 50 | |
| Castner, H. M., Portland | 13 00 | |
| Chandler, Fred A., 1st Lieut. & Asst. Surg., 2d Inf. (2 bills) | 32 20 | |
| Coombs, Ernest, Augusta (3 bills) | 27 75 | |
| Coombs, Llewellyn A., Augusta (3 bills) | 27 00 | |
| Cross & Robinson, Gardiner | 2 50 | |
| Dodge, Thomas E., Augusta. | 65 15 | |
| Donahoe, James E., 2d Lieut., Co. M, 2d Inf | 10 00 | |
| Dunlap, Fred C., Capt., Co. E, 2d Inf | 35 66 | |
| Edwards, F. J., Augusta | 1 50 | |
| Elliott, Gilbert M., 1st Lieut. & Asst. Surg., 1st Inf. (5 bills) | 23 45 | |
| Farnham, Augustus B., Maj. Gen. & Adjt. Gen | 34 10 | |
| Freeman, Merton, Augusta | 1 50 | |
| General Mess, U. S. S. Montgomery, John R. Sanford, Asst. P. M., U. S. Navy | 105 00 | |
| Getchell, Miss Isadore F., Augusta | 40 50 | |
| Hanks, George W., Augusta | 27 50 | |
| Harlow, J. W., Augusta | 115 00 | |
| Harris, Frank B., Capt. & Q. M., 1st Inf. (2 bills) | 137 50 | |
| Henderson, Miss Edith, Hallowell | 40 50 | |
| Hotel North, J. P. Merrill, Prop'r, Augusta | 15 75 | |
| House, Ralph H., Augusta (3 bills) | 28 50 | |
| Hoyt, Frank L., Brig. Gen. & Insp. Gen | 67 30 | |
| Jumper, Charles A., 2d Lieut., Ambulance Corps | 6 67 | |

## Schedule of Accounts—Continued.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mayo, Walter J., Capt., Co. F, 2d Inf. (2 bills) | $29 24 | |
| Merrill, George H., Augusta (2 bills) | 34 50 | |
| Merrill, J. A., Augusta (2 bills) | 19 50 | |
| Merrill, J. A. & Co., Portland | 7 00 | |
| Maine Central Railroad Co., Portland | 20 00 | |
| O'Neill, James B., Capt. & Asst. Surg., 1st Inf. (6 bills) | 59 50 | |
| Peabody, Frank A., Capt., Co. L, 2d Inf | 15 52 | |
| Peacock, Horace S., 1st Sergt. and Clerk, Co. A, 2d Inf | 15 00 | |
| Pulsifer, Chase, Q. M. Sergt. and Clerk, Co. D, 2d Inf | 10 00 | |
| Shurtleff, Albert T., Capt., Co. H, 2d Inf | 28 00 | |
| Smelts, George, Augusta (3 bills) | 28 50 | |
| Smith & Wesson, Springfield, Mass | 25 50 | |
| Sterling, William I., Q. M. Sergt. and Clerk, Co. H, 2d Inf | 10 00 | |
| Terrio, Clifford, Augusta | 6 00 | |
| Thompson, Fen B., Capt., Co., A, 2d Inf | 23 34 | |
| U. S. Army Medical Dept., Washington, D. C. | 210 50 | |
| Washington County Railroad Co., Calais | 8 18 | |
| York, J. Elmer, Augusta | 1 50 | $1,578 07 |
| Balance on hand | | $25,137 20 |

Requisition, September 11, 1902.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Augusta Ice Company, Augusta | $36 37 | |
| Bean, Miss Annie W., Augusta | 39 00 | |
| Bigelow, Harry M., Lieut., 1st Div. Naval Res | 27 61 | |
| Bird, John Co., Rockland | 173 82 | |
| Bradbury, Bial F., Maj. and Surg., 1st Inf. (5 bills) | 40 55 | |
| Brennan, Thomas A., Augusta | 30 00 | |
| Brooks Hardware Co., Augusta | 22 59 | |
| Chandler, Fred A., 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg., 2d Inf. (2 bills) | 30 23 | |
| Cochrane, James E., Chaplain 2d Inf. | 1 52 | |
| Coombs, Llewellyn A., Augusta (2 bills) | 27 00 | |
| Cummings, Frank E., 2d Lieut. Sig. Corps | 11 42 | |
| Cummings, H. F., Augusta | 22 00 | |
| Davis, Charles E., Capt. and Adjt. 1st Inf | 11 50 | |
| Derry, George F., Augusta | 30 00 | |
| Dill, Elliott C., Col. and I. G. R. P. (2 bills) | 115 53 | |
| Dill, William H., Phippsburg | 24 00 | |
| Dodge, Thomas E., Augusta | 65 80 | |
| Farnham, Augustus B., Maj. Gen. and Adjt. Gen | 37 30 | |
| Flewelling, Harry B., Lewiston | 9 00 | |
| Fuller, Edwin M., Maj. and Surg., 1st Inf | 9 75 | |
| Fuller & Webber, Augusta | 859 22 | |
| Garcelon, George F., Capt., Co. D, 2d Inf. (2 bills) | 51 46 | |
| Gay, George E., Augusta | 3 40 | |
| Getchell, Miss Isadore F., Augusta | 39 00 | |
| Graham, James W., Capt. Co. M, 1st Inf | 16 60 | |
| Grand Trunk Railway Co., Montreal | 1 48 | |
| Granger, Jacob, Augusta | 15 00 | |
| Griffin, Edward, Augusta, (2 bills) | 145 00 | |
| Hall, Charles H. Augusta | 6 00 | |
| Hanks, George W. Augusta | 9 25 | |
| Harlow, J. W., Augusta | 154 00 | |
| Healey, Guy E., Augusta | 21 00 | |
| Henderson, Miss Edith, Hallowell | 39 00 | |
| Hotel North, J. P. Merrill, Prop'r, Augusta | 9 75 | |
| House, Ralph. H., Augusta | 15 00 | |
| Hoyt, Frank L., Brig. Gen. and Insp. Gen. | 108 00 | |
| Jones, James A., Augusta | 8 00 | |
| Jumper, Charles A., 2d Lieut., Ambulance Corps | 2 00 | |
| Kavanaugh, George M., 1st Lieut. and Com. 1st Inf | 36 00 | |
| Kelleher, Cornelius J., Capt. Co. B, 2d Inf. | 3 00 | |
| Kendall, Lucius H., Col. 1st Inf | 396 40 | |
| Little, H. Oakes, Augusta (3 bills) | 17 25 | |
| Lowell, H. P. Augusta | 50 50 | |
| Maine Central Railroad Co., Augusta | 48 55 | |
| Maine Central Railroad Co., Portland | 20 00 | |
| Merrill, George H., Augusta | 36 00 | |
| Nash, John W., Capt., Co. D, 1st Inf | 70 62 | |
| New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., Augusta | 1 20 | |
| Parkhurst, Frederic H., Col. and Com. Gen. (2 bills) | 166 80 | |
| Parrott, The B. F. Co., Augusta | 159 66 | |
| Penney, Paul S., Augusta | 12 75 | |
| Postal Telegraph Co., Augusta | 1 97 | |
| Purnell, Wallace A., Capt. and Q. M., 2d Inf. (3 bills) | 168 55 | |

## Schedule of Accounts—Continued.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ricker, S. F., Augusta | | $15 00 | |
| Savage, T. R. Co., Bangor | | 184 22 | |
| Smelts, George, Augusta (3 bills) | | 40 50 | |
| Terrio, Clifford, Augusta | | 8 00 | |
| Vail, Charles B., Phippsburg | | 18 00 | |
| Wellman, O. R., Augusta | | 302 21 | |
| Western Union Telegraph Co., Augusta (2 bills) | | 18 94 | |
| York, James E., Augusta | | 8 75 | |
| Young, William, Augusta | | 68 75 | |
| Pay Rolls, 1st Inf: | | | |
| Field and Staff | $462 50 | | |
| Non-Commissioned Staff and Band | 376 50 | | |
| Company A | 211 00 | | |
| Company D | 270 50 | | |
| Company E | 213 75 | | |
| Company F | 230 45 | | |
| Company I | 245 75 | | |
| Company K | 245 25 | | |
| Company L | 233 25 | | |
| Company M | 243 50 | | |
| Company H | 215 50 | $2,947 95 | |
| Pay Rolls: | | | |
| Ambulance Corps | $279 00 | | |
| Signal Corps | 129 75 | $408 75 | $7,478 48 |
| Balance on hand | | | $17,658 72 |
| Requisition, October 3, 1902: | | | |
| American Express Co., Augusta | | $8 48 | |
| Augusta City Bakery, Augusta | | 225 60 | |
| Bangor & Aroostook Railroad Co., Bangor | | 125 00 | |
| Bean, Miss Annie W., Augusta | | 39 00 | |
| Boynton, Mrs. Emma A., Augusta | | 33 13 | |
| Boynton, Miss Charlotte M., Augusta | | 8 50 | |
| Brown, C. G., Augusta | | 47 52 | |
| Cross, Burton M., Augusta | | 170 25 | |
| Davis, Charles E., Capt. & Adjt., 1st Inf | | 37 50 | |
| Deering Packing Co., Biddeford | | 78 00 | |
| Dill, Elliott C., Col. & I. G. R. P | | 5 70 | |
| Dodge, Thomas E., Augusta | | 61 00 | |
| Fuller & Webber, Augusta | | 92 28 | |
| Gardiner Creamery Co., Gardiner | | 243 83 | |
| Garcelon, George F., Capt., Co. D, 2d Inf | | 2 00 | |
| Getchell, Miss Isadore F., Augusta | | 39 00 | |
| Kendall, Lucius H., Col. 1st Inf | | 6 00 | |
| Kennebec Steamboat Co., Augusta | | 50 | |
| Lee, H. H. & Co., Augusta | | 337 53 | |
| Means, Percy W., Augusta | | 51 39 | |
| McAchorn, William F., Capt., Co. E, 1st Inf | | 7 50 | |
| New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., Augusta | | 10 34 | |
| Newcomb, Everard E., Col. 2d Inf | | 27 00 | |
| Smelts, George, Augusta | | 4 50 | |
| Boston & Maine Railroad, Boston, Mass | | 98 00 | |
| Pay Rolls: | | | |
| Company B, 1st Inf | $199 50 | | |
| Company G, 1st Inf | 232 25 | | |
| Company B, 2d Inf | 271 25 | | |
| Company G., 2d Inf | 211 75 | $914 75 | $2,674 30 |
| Balance on hand | | | $14,984 42 |
| Requisition, October 29, 1902: | | | |
| Augusta Fruit Co., Augusta | | $14 50 | |
| Ayer, William M., Lieut. Col. and A. D. C. | | 11 00 | |
| Bean, Miss Annie W., Augusta | | 40 50 | |
| Boynton, Mrs. Emma A., Augusta | | 15 66 | |
| Brooks Hardware Co., Augusta | | 3 25 | |
| Burleigh & Elynt, Augusta | | 3 00 | |
| Cogan, J. H. & Co., Augusta | | 19 40 | |

## Schedule of Accounts—Continued.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dooley, John J., 1st Lieut. and I. R. P., 1st Inf. (2 bills) | | $36 95 | |
| Farnham, Augustus B., Maj. Gen. and Adjt. Gen. | | 8 00 | |
| Getchell, Miss Isadore F., Augusta. | | 40 50 | |
| Grand Trunk Railway Co., Montreal Canada (2 bills) | | 62 98 | |
| Harris, Frank B., Capt. and Q. M., 1st Inf | | 9 25 | |
| Healey, Guy E., Winthrop. | | 22 75 | |
| Maine Central Railroad Co., Augusta (2 bills) | | 9 33 | |
| Maine Central Railroad Co., Portland. | | 1,712 52 | |
| New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., Augusta | | 19 68 | |
| Shurtleff, Albert T., Capt. Co. H, 2d Inf | | 8 70 | |
| Smith, Harry M., Capt. Co. G, 2d Inf. | | 10 08 | |
| Stilkey, S. T. & Son Co., Augusta. | | 242 25 | |
| Twitchell, Franklin Q., B. M. 1st Cl. and Clerk, 1st Div. Nav. Res. | | 9 45 | |
| Waide, Edward S., Capt. and Adjt., 2d Inf | | 13 00 | |
| Washington County Railroad Co., Calais. | | 240 00 | |
| Pay Rolls: | | | |
| First Infantry, | | | |
| Company C | $259 75 | | |
| Second Infantry, | | | |
| Field and Staff | 398 00 | | |
| Non-Commissioned Staff and Band | 360 00 | | |
| Company A | 229 00 | | |
| Company D. | 239 50 | | |
| Company H. | 247 50 | | |
| Company I | 246 50 | | |
| Company L. | 267 00 | | |
| Company M. | 240 50 | $2,487 75 | $5,040 50 |
| Balance on hand | | | $9,943 92 |
| Requisition, November 21, 1902: | | | |
| Berry, Wallace B., Augusta. | | $12 65 | |
| Bookstaver, William, George L. Rogers, Agent, Gardiner. | | 15 00 | |
| Brooks Hardware Co., Augusta. | | 2 65 | |
| Brown, G. W. & Co., Gardiner. | | 28 16 | |
| Chandler, Herbert H., Clerk Co. F, 2d Inf | | 5 00 | |
| Clark, Capt. Thomas, Augusta | | 4 98 | |
| Collins, Charles, Lt. Col., 1st Inf | | 4 50 | |
| Cummings, Frank E., 2d Lt., Co. A, 1st Inf., Comdg. Signal Corps | | 2 50 | |
| Dodge, Thomas E., Augusta. | | 63 50 | |
| Gowen, Erwin S., Capt., Co. G, 1st Inf | | 8 67 | |
| Harlow, J. W., Augusta | | 24 75 | |
| Postal Telegraph—Cable Co., Augusta. | | 29 | |
| Presson, George McL., Capt., Co. K, 2d Inf. | | 118 25 | |
| Sanger, Eugene B., Col. and Surg. Gen. | | 124 26 | |
| Swift & Turner, Augusta. | | 60 05 | |
| The East Side Pharmacy Co., Bangor | | 28 55 | |
| Ward, A. D., Augusta. | | 19 00 | |
| Welch, Frank B. W., Maj. 1st Inf. | | 37 54 | |
| Pay Rolls: | | | |
| 2d Infantry, | | | |
| Company E. | $253 50 | | |
| Company K. | 272 00 | | |
| Naval Reserve, 1st Div. | 235 75 | $761 25 | $1,321 55 |
| Balance on hand | | | $8,622 37 |
| Requisition, December 15, 1903: | | | |
| Bean, Miss Annie W., Augusta | | $37 50 | |
| Boynton, Mrs. Emma A., Augusta. | | 13 37 | |
| Carver, Harry P., Capt., Co. C, 1st Inf | | 8 66 | |
| Carver, Preston J., Sergt. and Clerk, Co. C, 1st Inf | | 10 00 | |
| Chandler, Herbert H., Priv. and Clerk, Co. F, 2d Inf. | | 10 00 | |
| Conley, Michael E., Capt., Co. L, 1st Inf. | | 27 46 | |
| Cony House, W. W. Tibbetts, Propr., Augusta | | 6 50 | |
| Cronin, Frank P., 1st Sergt. and Clerk, Co. B, 2d Inf | | 10 00 | |
| Davis, Charles E., Capt. and Adjt., 1st Inf. | | 45 83 | |
| Dill, Elliott C., Col. and I. G. R. P | | 116 54 | |
| Dodge, Thomas E., Augusta. | | 61 07 | |
| Dunlap, Fred C., Capt., Co. E, 2d Inf. | | 27 76 | |
| Enright, Thomas M. J., Corpl. and Clerk, Co. F, 1st Inf | | 10 00 | |
| Farnham, Augustus B., Maj. Gen. and Adjt. Gen | | 32 75 | |
| Fuller, Edwin M., Maj. and Surg., 2d Inf. | | 18 91 | |

## Schedule of Accounts—Concluded.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Getchell, Miss Isadore F., Augusta | $37 50 | |
| Goodwin, William C., Capt., Co. K, 1st Inf | 41 00 | |
| Gowen, Erwin S., Capt., Co. G, 1st Inf | 7 50 | |
| Graham, James W., Capt. Co. M, 1st Inf | 35 00 | |
| Hoyt, Frank L., Brig. Gen. and Insp. Gen | 55 00 | |
| Jumper, Charles A., 2d Lieut. Ambulance Corps | 27 06 | |
| Kelleher, Cornelius J., Capt., Co. B, 2d Inf | 36 25 | |
| Lake, Charles E., 1st Sergt. and Clerk, Co. K, 2d Inf | 10 00 | |
| Leighton, George H., Sergt. and Clerk, Co. M, 1st Inf | 10 00 | |
| Lovejoy, Dana W., Capt., Co. F, 1st Inf | 42 58 | |
| McCarty, David L., Sergt. & Clerk, Ambulance Corps | 10 00 | |
| McCarty, George S., 1st Lieut. and Clerk, Co. I, 1st Inf | 10 00 | |
| Moriarty, James L., Capt., Co. I, 1st Inf | 8 67 | |
| Mulhearn, John J. A., 1st Lt. & Clerk, Co. L, 1st Inf | 10 00 | |
| New Falmouth Hotel, F. H. Nunns, Prop'r, Portland | 8 55 | |
| Pollard, Elroy D., Sergt. & Clerk, Co. K, 1st Inf | 10 00 | |
| Presson, George McL., Capt. Co. K, 2d Inf | 28 24 | |
| Pulsifer, Chase, Q. M. Sergt. & Clerk, Co. D, 2d Inf | 10 00 | |
| Read, William & Sons, Boston, Mass | 54 | |
| Sheen, Wallace W., 1st Sergt. & Clerk, Co. D, 1st Inf | 10 00 | |
| Smith, Harry M., Capt., Co. G, 2d Inf | 40 25 | |
| Stilkey, S. T. & Son, Co., Augusta | 15 00 | |
| Sweeney, William E., 2d Lieut. & Clerk, Co. G, 2d Inf | 11 66 | |
| Waide, Edward S., Capt. & Adjt. 2d Inf | 124 35 | |
| Wellman, L. L., Augusta | 82 50 | |
| Low, Herbert I., 1st Lieut. & Clerk, Co. A, 1st Inf | 10 00 | |
| Pay Roll, Co. C, 2d Inf | 250 50 | $1,378 50 |
| Balance on hand | | $7,243 87 |

## Appropriation for the Preservation of the Regimental Rolls.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance unexpended December 15, 1901 | | $737 10 |
| Requisition January 23, 1902: | | |
| Follette, Winthrop H., Augusta | $17 50 | |
| Maine Central Railroad Co., Augusta | 1 00 | 18 50 |
| Balance on hand | | $718 60 |
| Requisition February 28, 1902: | | |
| Follette, Winthrop H., Augusta | $17 50 | |
| Libby, Miss Mary E., Augusta | 27 00 | |
| Libby, Miss Mary E., Augusta | 24 00 | |
| Lord, Miss Sadie F., Augusta | 40 50 | |
| Lord, Miss Sadie F., Augusta | 36 00 | |
| Loring, Short & Harmon, Portland | 157 80 | 302 80 |
| Balance on hand | | $415 80 |
| Requisition March 25, 1902: | | |
| Follette, Winthrop H., Augusta | $14 00 | |
| Library Bureau, Boston, Mass | 44 00 | 58 00 |
| Balance on hand | | $357 80 |
| Requisition April 30, 1902: | | |
| Bean, Miss Annie W., Augusta | $9 00 | |
| Bean, Miss Annie W., Augusta | 9 00 | |
| Fletcher & Co., Augusta | 20 | |
| Follette, Winthrop H., Augusta | 14 00 | |
| Libby, Miss Mary E., Augusta | 26 00 | |
| Libby, Miss Mary E., Augusta | 26 00 | |
| Lord, Miss Sadie F., Augusta | 39 00 | |
| Lord, Miss Sadie F., Augusta | 39 00 | |
| Loring, Short & Harmon, Portland | 129 00 | 291 20 |
| Balance on hand | | $66 60 |
| Requisition July 22, 1902: | | |
| Libby, Miss Mary E., Augusta | $25 00 | |
| Lord, Miss Sadie F., Augusta | 37 50 | 62 50 |
| Balance on hand | | $4 10 |
| Unexpended balance turned into the treasury to close the appropriation, for 1901. | $4 10 | 4 10 |
| Appropriation for 1902 | | $2,400 00 |
| Requisition, June 27, 1902: | | |
| Follette, Winthrop H., Augusta | $3 50 | |
| Libby, Miss Mary E., Augusta | 27 00 | |
| Library Bureau, Boston, Mass | 12 00 | |
| Lord, Miss Sadie F., Augusta | 40 50 | 83 00 |
| Balance on hand | | $2,317 00 |
| Requisition, August 21, 1902: | | |
| Libby, Miss Mary E, Augusta | $27 00 | |
| Lord, Miss Sadie F., Augusta | 40 50 | 67 50 |
| Balance on hand | | $2,249 50 |
| Requisition, September 11, 1902: | | |
| Follette, Winthrop H., Augusta | $52 00 | |
| Libby, Miss Mary E., Augusta | 26 00 | |
| Lord, Miss Sadie F., Augusta | 39 00 | 117 00 |
| Balance on hand | | $2,132 50 |

## Preservation of the Regimental Rolls—Concluded.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Requisition, October 8, 1902: | | |
| Follette, Winthrop H., Augusta | $12 00 | |
| Libby, Miss Mary E., Augusta | 26 00 | |
| Lord, Miss Sadie F., Augusta | 39 00 | $77 00 |
| Balance on hand | | $2,055 50 |
| Requisition, October 29, 1902: | | |
| Follette, Winthrop H., Augusta | $26 50 | |
| Libby, Miss Mary E., Augusta | 27 00 | |
| Loring, Short & Harmon, Portland | 313 55 | |
| Loring, Short & Harmon, Portland | 198 00 | |
| Loring, Short & Harmon, Portland | 1 50 | |
| Lord, Miss Sadie F., Augusta | 40 50 | 607 05 |
| Balance on hand | | $1,448 45 |
| Requisition, November 21, 1902: | | |
| Follette, Winthrop H., Augusta | $16 50 | 16 50 |
| Balance on hand | | $1,431 95 |
| Requisition, December 15, 1902: | | |
| Follette, Winthrop H., Augusta | $16 50 | |
| Libby, Miss Mary E., Augusta | 25 00 | |
| Lord, Miss Sadie F., Augusta | 37 50 | 79 00 |
| Balance unexpended Dec. 15, 1902 | | $1,352 95 |

## Appropriation for Extra Pay of Maine Volunteers in War With Spain.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance unexpended December 15, 1901 | | $880 00 |
| Requisition December 20, 1901: | | |
| Bibber, Marshall D. Co. L, 1st Maine Vols | $22 00 | 22 00 |
| Balance unexpended Dec. 15, 1902 | | $792 00 |

## Appropriation for Historical Data.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance unexpended Dec. 15, 1901 | | $0 98 |
| October 16, 1902. | | |
| H. S. Burrage | $0 98 | 98 |

TABLE K.

## REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

---

LEWISTON, December 15, 1902.

*Major-General Augustus B. Farnham, Adjutant-General, Augusta, Maine:*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit my report as Inspector-General for the year 1902.

In compliance with G. O. No. 1, A. G. O., January 10, 1902, I have made a careful inspection of the several companies and corps of the National Guard at their home stations, making a minute inspection of all State and United States property in the custody of the commanding officer of each organization, a detailed report of which was made to you at the time. I found the officers and men very courteous and anxious to improve the condition of their companies. There are a few companies, however, where a change in the personnel would be beneficial to the service.

The very generous act of His Excellency the Commander-in-chief, in giving one hundred dollars in cash to be divided among the three companies attaining the highest score at armory inspections, had a good effect and as a result the inspections were very satisfactory.

The organized military force known as the National Guard of the State of Maine, comprises two regiments of Infantry, one Division of Naval Reserve, an Ambulance Corps, and a signal Corps, consisting of one hundred and nineteen commissioned officers and one thousand one hundred and ninety enlisted men. The state can depend on both officers and men to do their whole duty should it ever be necessary to preserve peace within its borders or to repel a foe from without.

## STRENGTH.

The first Regiment has fifty-one commissioned officers and five hundred and fifty enlisted men including a band of twenty-five musicians. The Second Regiment has fifty commissioned officers, five hundred and thirty-six enlisted men, including a band of twenty-five musicians. The Division Naval Reserve has three commissioned officers and forty-six enlisted men; the Ambulance Corps one commissioned officer and eighteen enlisted men; the Signal Corps one commissioned officer and twenty enlisted men.

The following tables will show the strength and attendance of each organization at inspection.

### SCHEDULE "A," FIRST REGIMENT.

| Company. | Present. | | | Absent. | | | Aggregate. | Per cent of attendance at inspection. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Total. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Total. | | |
| A | 3 | 36 | 39 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 43 | 90+ |
| B | 2 | 26 | 28 | ..... | 18 | 18 | 46 | 60+ |
| C | 3 | 36 | 39 | ..... | 6 | 6 | 45 | 86+ |
| D | 2 | 29 | 31 | ..... | 15 | 15 | 46 | 67+ |
| E | 3 | 33 | 36 | ..... | 9 | 9 | 45 | 80 |
| F | 3 | 19 | 22 | ..... | 19 | 19 | 41 | 52+ |
| G | 3 | 45 | 48 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 49 | 97+ |
| H | 3 | 30 | 33 | ..... | 19 | 19 | 52 | 63+ |
| I | 3 | 40 | 43 | ..... | 6 | 6 | 49 | 89+ |
| K | 3 | 22 | 25 | ..... | 14 | 14 | 39 | 64+ |
| L | 3 | 42 | 45 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 47 | 95+ |
| M | 3 | 38 | 41 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 43 | 95+ |
| Total | 34 | 396 | 430 | ..... | 115 | 115 | 549 | 78+ |

### SCHEDULE "B," SECOND REGIMENT.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A | 3 | 33 | 36 | ..... | 7 | 7 | 43 | 83+ |
| B | 3 | 41 | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | 100 |
| C | 3 | 36 | 39 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 44 | 88+ |
| D | 3 | 37 | 40 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 44 | 90+ |
| E | 3 | 27 | 30 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 35 | 85+ |
| F | 2 | 19 | 21 | 1 | 18 | 19 | 40 | 50+ |
| G | 3 | 25 | 28 | ..... | 10 | 10 | 38 | 74+ |
| H | 2 | 26 | 28 | ..... | 13 | 13 | 41 | 68+ |
| I | 3 | 34 | 37 | ..... | 9 | 9 | 46 | 80+ |
| K | 3 | 46 | 49 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 49 | 100 |
| L | 3 | 35 | 38 | ..... | 12 | 12 | 50 | 76 |
| M | 3 | 23 | 26 | ..... | 21 | 21 | 47 | 55+ |
| Total | 34 | 382 | 416 | 1 | 104 | 105 | 521 | 79+ |

SCHEDULE "C," AMBULANCE CORPS.

| | Present. | | | Absent. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Total. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Total. | Aggregate. | Per cent of attendance at inspection. |
| Total | 1 | 12 | 13 | .... | 2 | 2 | 15 | 86+ |

SCHEDULE "D," SIGNAL CORPS.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | 1 | 16 | 17 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 21 | 80+ |

SCHEDULE "E," NAVAL RESERVE.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | 3 | 40 | 43 | .... | ..... | ..... | 43 | 100 |

INSPECTIONS.

Commencing January 28th, I made a careful inspection of each company at its armory, and found all military property either in the armory or accounted for; in many of the companies, it was arranged for inspection. The attendance in some instances was not satisfactory, but, in a majority of the companies, every man was present or accounted for.

ARMORIES.

The condition of the company armories has improved over that of last year. Company "K" of the First Regiment and Company "M" of the Second Regiment have undesirable quarters.

By reason of the fire in Bangor, May 24, 1901, the armory of Company "G," Second Infantry, was destroyed; since that time the company has been deprived of a proper place for assembling. It would seem that a city like Bangor should be willing to provide for its one military company a suitable armory. Other cities and towns in the state have shown a commendable pride in providing accommodations for their military organizations.

### REGIMENTAL CAMPS.

Regimental camps are no longer an experiment for it has been proven in the last three years that the health of the men, the quiet of the camp, and the good work on the field are all conclusive evidence of the superiority of regimental camps over brigade, until such time as the State can provide a larger camping ground.

### ANNUAL ENCAMPMENT.

CAMP HILL, August 12, 1902.

The First Regiment, Infantry, Colonel L. H. Kendall commanding, arrived at Augusta at 10.30 A. M. It was disembarked, formed and on its way to Camp Hill in twenty minutes. The regiment was joined at the depot by Adjutant-General A. B. Farnham, Inspector-General F. L. Hoyt, and Captain S. A. Colman, 23d Infantry, U. S. A., he having been detailed to attend the annual encampment of the National Guard of this state as inspector and instructor. The troops were looking finely, but the companies were not as large as in former years. The guard marched directly to the guard-house and entered upon its duties, while the companies were getting settled in their tents and quieting down for a week of hard but pleasant duties. The citizen-soldier seems to enjoy his work and takes a personal pride in doing his best.

### DRILL.

The work of the troops on the field was carefully looked after by Captain Cloman who directed and criticised the drill, and a marked improvement was noticed each day. The time was devoted to the School of the Battalion in close and extended order, with two half-days of regimental drill under Colonel Kendall.

### GUARD DUTY.

This very important duty was the most unsatisfactory of any. It is about impossible to have the guard perform its duty properly. The officers and men appear willing to do what is required of them, but when questioned by a superior officer seem to have forgotten many of their instructions.

THURSDAY, AUGUST 15TH.

Governor Hill reviewed the regiment and expressed himself as well pleased with his troops and the work they were doing. The companies and individuals who had won prizes during the year, were then presented to the Governor who, in a happy manner, complimented each one on the excellent service performed and presented the prizes. The Commander-in-Chief is very popular with his troops. Colonel Kendall with his officers made an official call on His Excellency.

Saturday being the last day in camp of the First Regiment, little work was done on the field. The troops broke camp and marched to the State House where they were massed in the rotunda and paid their respects to the returned Maine battle flags —a very impressive and beautiful ceremony and a fine object-lesson in patriotism.

CAMP HILL, August 18, 1902.

The Second Regiment Infantry in command of Colonel E. E. Newcomb, arrived in camp today. Company "C" marched overland from Bath and arrived in camp Sunday evening looking like hardened veterans. Company "K" marched in from Farmington, their camp equipage being transported in a large canvas-covered wagon drawn by four mules. The wagon was marked with the letters of the company and, as the men marched up the hill followed by the mules drawing their transportation wagon, it was typical of the real army life. The field work of the Second was along the same lines as that of the First, with the exception of regimental inspection in the field which had to be omitted by the First on account of the rain. The same rigid rules as regards sanitation were observed as in the First; the same hard work in the field; the same criticisms on guard duty as were made in the First Regiment. The ceremonies of guard mount were very good in both regiments. Some of them were as nearly perfect as is possible. The criticisms only apply to men on guard duty.

THURSDAY, AUGUST 21ST.

Governor Hill reviewed the regiment and expressed himself as well pleased with his troops. The prizes were distributed by His Excellency with the same grace and complimentary remarks

used on a similar occasion with the First Regiment. Colonel Newcomb, with his officers, made an official call on the Commander-in-Chief.

The regiment broke camp Friday, and embarked for home feeling that it had spent a profitable five days. On account of the wet weather, the ceremony of saluting the flags at the State House was omitted. On the days of the Governor's official visits, each regiment escorted His Excellency from the State House to the parade ground, where he was received with a salute of seventeen guns.

### SANITARY CONDITIONS.

The camp was well policed. The cook and mess houses were inspected each morning by the surgeons, as was all food before and after cooking; the health of the men being carefully looked after.

The few cases of sickness were traceable to some indiscreet action by the parties themselves either in eating, in willful neglect or in not taking proper care of themselves.

### RECOMMENDATIONS.

1st. That each regiment have a ten days' encampment.

2d. That all cities and towns where companies are located, provide the best armories possible and give the home companies all the moral and financial aid in their power.

3d. That the company officers give all the time to their commands that is possible, and the necessary instructions, to keep the men interested in the work of the companies.

4th. That all men who are anxious for promotion should perfect themselves in the School of the Soldier and the School of the Company.

5th. That Non-Commissioned Officers' Schools be compulsory.

6th. That the matches in rifle shooting be holden in October of each year, as this work interferes with the duties in camp very materially, by taking officers and men from their commands during the hours for drill. A regimental skirmish match is the only one that can be shot to advantage during the encampment.

7th. That the State provide for at least two officers each year to attend the School of Application at Fort Riley, Kansas, or wherever the General Government convenes the same for the instruction of officers. The benefits to be derived would be well worth the necessary expense. This would be a great incentive for the State to get the best instruction at a very small cost. The better the State troops are trained, the more efficient they are if their services are required.

The Division Naval Reserve of Maine is one of the best in the country. The work in the armory is of the best. The sea duty was performed in a very acceptable manner to the naval authorities. The Division should be assisted and encouraged in every possible way.

The Signal Corps was on duty with the First Regiment. The Ambulance Corps was on duty with both regiments. I would recommend that these organizations be quartered within the guard lines at the next encampment.

In conclusion, I desire to thank the officers and men who have rendered me every courtesy and aided in making my duties pleasant and profitable. The State was very fortunate in having Captain S. A. Cloman for duty during the encampment. He is a hard-working and painstaking officer, a fine instructor, and his pleasant, genial ways won the hearts of both officers and men.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

F. L. HOYT,

*Inspector-General.*

TABLE L.

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSARY GENERAL.

BANGOR, ME., December 15, 1902.

*Major General Augustus B. Farnham, Adjutant General, State of Maine, Augusta, Maine:*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit herewith my annual report as commissary general for the year ending December 15, 1902.

Acting under the authority given me by section 7 of General Orders No. 19, I purchased the subsistence supplies for the annual encampment which was held at Camp Hill between August 12 and 22, 1902. I remained at Camp Hill during the entire period of the encampment, arranged for the issue of the rations required by the troops during their tour of duty, and at the close of the encampment verified the bills for the supplies consumed in my department and forwarded them to your office for payment.

Previous to the encampment I prepared estimates of the supplies that would be required, based upon the ration sheet which was furnished for the encampment and the table of quantities given in section 496 of the regulations for the National Guard. Upon these estimates bids were solicited by public advertisements in the Daily Kennebec Journal. Proposals were received and contracts awarded for the necessary supplies. The articles furnished by the various contractors were carefully inspected as received, and in every instance were found to be of the proper quality and amount.

The First Regiment were in camp four and one-third days.

The Second Regiment were in camp four days, the duration of the encampment being about two-thirds as long as in 1901.

The average cost per man per day in 1901 was thirty-eight and one-sixth cents. The average cost per man per day in 1902 was forty-three and one-fifth cents, an increase, as you will observe, of five cents per day per man. I commented at some length in my report for 1901 upon the circumstances which make the per diem cost of short encampments larger than for long encampments. A daily inspection of the various company cook-houses was made, suggestions given in regard to the care and utilization of the rations issued, and opportunity afforded for complaint in regard to the quality and quantity of issue. A record of these inspections is on file in my office for your information. There were no complaints filed with this department in regard to the quality or quantity of issue, and I believe that in every instance rations were found satisfactory and of sufficient quantity.

In order that I might give you in detail full information in regard to the supplies furnished for the encampment, I opened a subsistence account to which was charged all the supplies furnished at their original cost. As the rations were issued they were credited to the subsistence account at the same cost, and charged to the various units of organization receiving them.

At the close of the encampment supplies to the value of three thousand four dollars and thirty-five cents ($3,004.35) had been purchased and charged to subsistence account. There had been issued supplies to the amount of two thousand nine hundred ninety-three dollars and nineteen cents ($2,993.19) which is just eleven dollars and sixteen cents ($11.16) less than the cost of the supplies purchased. This eleven dollars and sixteen cents ($11.16) represents the wastage in the commissary department—the actual loss in issue, and it grows out of the wastage necessarily incident to the handling of the various articles of issue and the small residue of rations left unissued in the department storehouse at the close of the encampment. This sum, which is about one-third of one per cent, is considerably less than the per cent of wastage allowed the commissary department by the United States Army Regulations. That some loss will always exist is evident, and this amount will not, I trust, be considered by you excessive.

The table which follows exhibits in detail the transactions of my department, shows of whom the various supplies were purchased and to whom they were issued:

BALANCE SHEET.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Amount paid:** | | |
| Augusta Ice Co | | $36 37 |
| Edward Griffin | | 53 00 |
| O. R. Wellman | | 259 80 |
| B. F. Cross | | 170 25 |
| Wm. Young | | 68 75 |
| Deering Packing Co | | 78 00 |
| T. R. Savage & Co | | 134 22 |
| John Bird & Co | | 173 82 |
| H. H. Lee & Co | | 337 53 |
| B. F. Parrot & Co | | 159 66 |
| Fuller & Webber | | 951 50 |
| Gardiner Creamery | | 243 83 |
| C. G. Brown | | 47 52 |
| City Bakery | | 225 60 |
| Augusta Fruit Co | | 14 50 |
| **Cost of supplies:** | | |
| Headquarters mess | $243 04 | |
| Headquarters stables | 104 39 | |
| Ambulance Corps | 76 33 | |
| Signal Corps | 39 33 | |
| Headquarters Staff 1st Regiment | 76 70 | |
| Band | 52 64 | |
| Company A | 83 71 | |
| Company B | 70 95 | |
| Company C | 89 86 | |
| Company D | 94 26 | |
| Company E | 78 17 | |
| Company F | 95 40 | |
| Company G | 85 34 | |
| Company H | 84 47 | |
| Company I | 83 05 | |
| Company K | 88 80 | |
| Company L | 82 41 | |
| Company M | 83 83 | |
| Emergency issue | 3 61 | |
| Guard | 8 96 | |
| Headquarters Staff 2d Regiment | 61 98 | |
| Band | 42 33 | |
| Company A | 70 73 | |
| Company B | 76 99 | |
| Company C | 74 04 | |
| Company D | 72 01 | |
| Company E | 72 99 | |
| Company F | 72 54 | |
| Company G | 68 78 | |
| Company H | 72 72 | |
| Company I | 76 38 | |
| Company K | 75 67 | |
| Company L | 80 86 | |
| Company M | 74 85 | |
| Emergency issue | 16 01 | |
| Guard issue | 9 49 | |
| Coal, wood, ice and water | 349 17 | |
| Reconciliation | 11 16 | |
| | $3,004 35 | $3,004 35 |

For your information I have arranged below certain summaries taken from tables A and B:

| | |
|---|---|
| Cost of food issued to troops during encampment.. | $2,550 79 |
| Cost of forage issued during encampment..... | 104 39 |
| Cost of wood, coal, water and ice..... | 349 17 |
| Average daily strength during entire encampment.. | 605 |
| Average cost per man per day..... | 43 1-5c. |
| Average daily strength, First Regiment..... | 599 |
| Cost of rations issued, First Regiment..... | $1,162 16 |
| Average cost per man per day, First Regiment.... | 44 8-10c. |
| Average daily strength, Second Regiment..... | 611 |
| Cost of rations issued, Second Regiment..... | $1,018 17 |
| Average cost per man per day, Second Regiment.. | 41 6-10c. |

The companies come into camp under similar conditions, the circumstances controlling the issue to the different units of organization are the same in every instance so that the relatively larger per diem cost of the First Regiment, occurring as it has, in this and the preceding encampment, seems to me worthy of special comment. During the period of service a careful record was kept of the extra issues to the various companies in both regiments, and it became evident to the commissary department that the men in the First Regiment were actually consuming a larger quantity of rations than was required in the Second Regiment. How considerable this difference was will be evident when you observe that while the average daily strength of the First Regiment was less than that of the Second Regiment, the actual value of the rations issued to the First Regiment was considerably greater. The companies in the First Regiment are mainly recruited from the larger centres of population, while those in the Second Regiment come from the towns and smaller cities, and I am of the opinion that this difference in the requirements of the men in the two regiments may be attributed to the location of the companies.

In the table which follows you will find shown in detail the issue to each unit of organization, the average daily strength of each company, the number of days rations were issued for each regiment, the cost per man for the entire period of the encampment, and the cost per man per day:

TABLE B.

| | Average daily strength. | Total number of days rations were issued for. | Cost. | Average cost of man per day. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Headquarters | 35 | 11½ | $243 64 | 60.5 |
| Ambulance Corps | 20 | 10½ | 76 93 | 36.7 |
| Signal Corps | 20 | 4½ | 39 33 | 45.5 |

| First Regiment. | Average daily strength. | Total number of days rations were issued for. | Cost. | Average cost per man 4½ days. | Average cost of man per day. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Headquarters Staff and N. C. Staff | 34 | 4½ | $76 70 | $2 26 | 52.5 |
| Band | 25 | 4½ | 52 64 | 1 88 | 43.5 |
| Company A, Portland | 47 | 4½ | 83 71 | 1 79 | 41 |
| Company B, Portland | 37 | 4½ | 70 95 | 1 94 | 40 |
| Company C, Auburn | 46 | 4½ | 89 86 | 1 95 | 45.2 |
| Company D, Norway | 52 | 4½ | 94 26 | 1 81 | 41.8 |
| Company E, Portland | 41 | 4½ | 78 17 | 1 91 | 44.6 |
| Company F, Augusta | 50 | 4½ | 95 40 | 1 91 | 44.6 |
| Company G, Biddeford | 42 | 4½ | 85 34 | 2 03 | 47 |
| Company H, Rockland | 40 | 4½ | 84 47 | 2 10 | 48.5 |
| Company I, Lewiston | 49 | 4½ | 83 05 | 1 69 | 39.2 |
| Company K, Brunswick | 43 | 4½ | 88 80 | 2 06 | 47.6 |
| Company L, Portland | 45 | 4½ | 82 41 | 1 83 | 42.3 |
| Company M, Westbrook | 45 | 4½ | 83 33 | 1 86 | 43 |
| Emergency | ..... | ..... | 12 57 | ..... | ..... |
| Regimental Totals | 599 | | $1,162 16 | $1 93 | 44.8 |

| Second Regiment. | Average daily strength. | Total number of days rations were issued for. | Cost. | Average cost per man for 4 days. | Average cost of man per day. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Headquarters Staff and N. C. Staff | 34 | 4 | $61 98 | $1 82 | .45 5/10 |
| Band | 27 | 4 | 42 33 | 1 57 | .39 |
| Company A, Gardiner | 43 | 4 | 70 73 | 1 62 | .40 4/10 |
| Company B, Lewiston | 50 | 4 | 76 99 | 1 54 | .38 5/10 |
| Company C, Bath | 44 | 4 | 74 04 | 1 68 | .42 |
| Company D, Lewiston | 44 | 4 | 72 01 | 1 64 | .41 |
| Company E, Skowhegan | 45 | 4 | 72 79 | 1 62 | .40 5/10 |
| Company F, Dover | 47 | 4 | 72 54 | 1 55 | .38 8/10 |
| Company G, Bangor | 42 | 4 | 68 78 | 1 64 | .41 |
| Company H, Waterville | 44 | 4 | 72 72 | 1 66 | .41 5/10 |
| Company I, Eastport | 44 | 4 | 76 38 | 1 74 | .43 5/10 |
| Company K, Farmington | 53 | 4 | 75 67 | 1 43 | .35 8/10 |
| Company L, Houlton | 50 | 4 | 80 86 | 1 62 | .40 5/10 |
| Company M, Machias | 44 | 4 | 74 85 | 1 71 | .42 7/10 |
| Emergency | ..... | ..... | 25 50 | ..... | ..... |
| Regimental Totals | 611 | | $1,018 17 | $1 64 | .41 5/10 |

For your assistance in the organization of my department, and for the many courtesies which you extended to me during encampment, I desire to express my thanks.

I have the honor to be

Your obedient servant,

(Signed) FREDERIC H. PARKHURST,

*Commissary General.*

TABLE M.

## REPORT OF SURGEON GENERAL.

---

BANGOR, MAINE, January 1, 1903.

*Major General Augustus B. Farnham, Adjutant General State of Maine:*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit my annual report as surgeon general for the year ending December 31, 1902.

I attended the encampment and at its close approved all bills contracted by the medical department, and transmitted them to your office for payment.

There is a fair supply of medicine on hand. The surgical appliances are few, and I recommend that the regulation outfit be purchased from the government. Attached to this report is a complete inventory of all property contained in the hospital at the close of the encampment.

The regulation field bath tubs were used for the first time and proved a great success. Equipments for the ambulance corps pouches were provided, and instructions were given daily in their use by Lieut. Elliott and Lieut. Chandler. At the hospital Capt. O'Neill and Capt. Hill were in charge, performing their duties in a most satisfactory manner. Too much praise cannot be given for the services rendered by Major Bradbury and Major Fuller, surgeons of the First and Second Regiments respectively.

One case of measles developed during the encampment. The patient was immediately isolated and every care taken to prevent the spread of the disease. Careful investigation following the return of the men to their homes proved them to be free from infection, which speaks well for the handling of this case by the regimental surgeons.

One case of appendicitis developed. The patient was removed immediately to the Augusta city hospital. An unusually small number of patients reported for treatment from the field hospital. Indigestion and resulting diarrhoea was a prevailing sickness.

I found the cook houses and mess houses in a first-class condition. The food was perfect and well served. The sanitary arrangement showed improvement over former years.

In my report of last year I called attention to the great need that every man should be vaccinated before enlisting. I again wish to emphasize the fact that too great care cannot be exercised in regard to this matter.

I believe all blankets should be thoroughly disinfected before each encampment, and likewise immediately on breaking camp. Typhoid fever is a very common disease in Maine, and it is particularly liable to spread among soldiers in camp because of the intimate association of the men gathered together in the tents. I wish to recommend that the memorandum prepared by the surgeon general of the army upon the subject of typhoid fever contagion and a means of preventing it, be published and forwarded to the line officers, so that they may instruct their men.

I believe every company should be visited at least once a year by one of the surgeons and given a lecture on military hygiene, and that the ambulance corps should be given proper lectures and instructions at least once a month.

In my opinion the medical department N. G. S. M. should be established on a proper footing. I would suggest that measures be taken to procure the passage of an act amending the military law of the State of Maine, and submit the following draft:

1. The medical department of the National Guard of the State of Maine shall consist of the surgeon general provided for in paragraph 16, chapter 167, acts of 1901, two surgeons with the rank of major, four assistant surgeons with the rank of first lieutenant, and one assistant surgeon with the relative rank of lieutenant, junior grade. These officers shall be appointed and commissioned by the commander-in-chief, upon the recommendation of the commanding officer of the organization with which their duties are to be performed, but they shall be subject to any duty assigned to them by the commander-in-chief.

2. Officers commissioned first lieutenant and assistant surgeon, who have, at the adoption of this act, or who shall here-

after have performed five years' service, shall at the expiration of such service be ordered to appear before a board of examination, and, if found qualified, shall be commissioned captain and assistant surgeon. Vacancies in the grade of major shall be filled by promotion in order of seniority, after a proper examination.

3. No commission issued to an officer of the medical department, except the commission of the surgeon general, shall be vacated except by death, removal for cause, or by resignation.

4. There shall be, as part of the medical department, an ambulance company, which shall consist of one second lieutenant, one first-class sergeant, two sergeants, two corporals, and not less than sixteen nor more than twenty-four privates.

5. The enlisted men of the medical department shall be known as the hospital corps, and shall consist in addition to the enlisted men of the ambulance company, of six first-class sergeants, six sergeants, six corporals, and not less than twenty-four nor more than forty-eight men. They shall be enlisted, appointed and assigned to duty with organizations in such manner as may be prescribed by the commander-in-chief.

6. No provision of this act shall be construed as terminating any commission or enlistment in the National Guard, but any such shall continue in force according to the terms thereof, subject to the provisions of this act.

7. All acts, parts of acts, or resolves, inconsistent with this act, are hereby repealed: and all acts, or parts of acts, authorizing any officer or enlisted man in the National Guard to have a medical or a quasi-medical position in said National Guard, are also repealed: but nothing in this section shall be construed as repealing any part of section 35, chapter 167, Public Laws of 1901.

8. This act shall take effect when approved.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

EUGENE B. SANGER,

*Surgeon General.*

TABLE N.

## REPORT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

---

JUDGE-ADVOCATE GENERAL'S OFFICE,

ELLSWORTH, MAINE, December 31, 1902.

*General Augustus B. Farnham, Adjutant-General, Augusta, Me.:*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit my annual report as Judge-Advocate General for the year ending December 15, 1902.

The proceedings of various Boards of Inquiry have been submitted to me as directed, and I have passed various opinions thereon, as will be found upon files of your Department.

General forms for use in proceedings by Boards of Inquiry have been prepared by me, and which will, I trust, relieve this Department from more or less duty.

Considerable time has been devoted by me to the examination of legal questions submitted, giving opinions thereon, etc.

There has been no Court Martial during the year to require my attention.

I have attended the Commander-in-Chief on many occasions.

Yours respectfully,

H. E. HAMLIN,

*Judge Advocate General.*

TABLE O.

## REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF RIFLE PRACTICE.

---

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF RIFLE PRACTICE,

AUGUSTA, November 25, 1902.

*Maj. Gen. Augustus B. Farnham, Adjutant-General, State of Maine:*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the following report of small arms practice in the National Guard, State of Maine, for the year ending October 31, 1902:

In prefacing last year's report, I expressed the assurance that another twelve-month would find the gain of 1901 considerably increased, and it is gratifying to report at this time that the hopes of last year have become the records of the present year. Throughout the Guard there has been great activity in range work and officers and men have given me the most hearty co-operation in raising the standard of marksmanship. Out of the twenty-six organizations which make report to me of small arms practice there are but two or three whose work can be classed as unsatisfactory. This statement speaks volumes for the fidelity of the individual commands, when one bears in mind how widely separated for the most part the several organizations are, and how little they have to do with each other during the year. When companies that are not within a day's journey of each other work faithfully on their home ranges to raise the regimental average, it will be seen that even the volunteer militia possesses that *esprit de corps* which makes the army what it is.

The rules governing small arms qualification have been given another year's trial, with certain changes in regard to revolver qualification, and their careful study leads me to believe that

they should be modified so as to better meet the needs of the Guard. I hesitated to suggest any changes last year, feeling that one year's trial was insufficient to test the efficacy of the system, but I feel now that the rules have had a fair test and should be modified at once. I will not at this time outline the changes which I regard as necessary, but will lay the plan before the board of officers whose duty it is to prepare the rules and regulations governing small arms qualification practice, at such time as you may see fit to convene the board.

The work of the season covered by this report has been a marked advance over the preceding year, the increased activity being forcibly shown by the expenditure of ammunition, which is over fifty thousand rounds in excess of last season.

The detailed statement by companies will show wherein the work has been performed.

## THE YEAR'S WORK IN BRIEF.

### FIRST INFANTRY.

The year which closed the 31st of October was one of remarkable improvement in small arms practice in this regiment. The close of the season finds eleven companies which have done good work. Col. Lucius H. Kendall, of Biddeford, commanding the regiment, has sought in every way to interest his companies and with one exception they have done him honor. Col. Kendall has had an able executive officer in the person of First Lieut. John J. Dooley of Portland, his inspector of rifle practice. Lieut. Dooley has done more than any one member of the Guard to enthuse the several commands. He not only understands how to plan but how to execute and he has succeeded in making his regiment work as it has never worked before. Excellent as has been the year's record, Col. Kendall confidently expects his men to make an even better showing the coming season.

Company A, Portland—The increased activity noted in last year's reference to this company has been continued through the present season and Capt. B. E. Kennard may felicitate himself on bringing his company to such a high point of marksmanship. He deserves great credit for his personal effort and encouragement. The members of the company are willing workers and with proper training and more experience will qualify in the

higher classes. Lieut. F. E. Cummings, who succeeded Corp. George B. Sawyer as inspector of rifle practice, has been detailed for duty with the Signal Corps much of the season, but nevertheless has worked hard with Company A. The qualification returns show that one member of the company qualified as a distinguished sharpshooter; four as firstclass marksmen; and thirty-four as marksmen.

Company B, Portland—This company continues to be one of the best working organizations in the Guard when it comes to small arms practice. Capt. R. C. Parker is an enthusiastic rifleman and Sergt. Walter L. Hatch, his company inspector, is one who can be depended on to do the work and do it in the way it should be done. Between them they set a pace for the rest of the company which cannot fail to produce good results. The company qualified three members as distinguished sharpshooters; three as sharpshooters; three as firstclass marksmen; and fifteen as marksmen.

Company C, Auburn—This company has lost much practice by reason of its company inspector being away from his company the greater part of the season. This has left the work of his office to those temporarily detailed for the duty and in consequence the standing of the company in target practice has suffered. Successful range work demands the close attention of the company inspector and it matters little how good a rifleman he may be if circumstances prevent his being with his company. The company has done a good season's preliminary work and if it had been followed with carefully conducted qualification practice the standing of the company would be among the very best. Nevertheless the company has made a remarkably fine gain over the preceding season and under Priv. J. W. Sleeper, the newly appointed inspector, I am looking for a still higher standing the coming year. The company qualified two men as distinguished sharpshooters; two as sharpshooters; one as firstclass marksman; and twenty-four as marksmen.

Company D, Norway—A very good season's work has been accomplished by this company and its qualifications do credit to the organization. The company has among its members some of the best riflemen in the Guard and if more attention was paid to regularity in practice I am convinced that even higher results

might be obtained. The company returns show that five qualified as distinguished sharpshooters; one as a sharpshooter; six as firstclass marksmen; and twenty-two as marksmen.

Company E, Portland—The work of Company E has been of the same high order this year that has characterized the company's practice for several years. In Second Lieut. D. A. Kaler is to be found one of the best marksmen in the Guard and he devotes a large part of his time to range work. With him are a number of other good shots and rifle shooting is made a feature of the work for all recruits entering the company. Six members of the company qualified as distinguished sharpshooters; five as sharpshooters; one as a firstclass marksman; and twenty-seven as marksmen.

Company F, Augusta—A change in inspectors during the present season has given to this company an inspector who devotes much time to his work, and does that work well, Corp. T. M. J. Enright. He has worked under many disadvantages, but is entitled to a great deal of credit for what he has done. Another year, if given proper co-operation, he will greatly increase the standing of the company. The returns show that four qualified as distinguished sharpshooters; one as a firstclass marksman; and seventeen as marksmen.

Company G, Biddeford—No company in this regiment has shown so effectively what a season's hard work can do for an organization as the Biddeford company. Last year the work of the company on the range was wholly unsatisfactory, but this year is all that could be asked of any organization. To Sergt. Charles G. Scamman, who during the season was appointed inspector of rifle practice, must be accorded a large share of the credit. Capt. E. S. Gowen did all that he could to increase the interest and Sergt. Scamman has been the executive who has worked out the problem. Last year the company made return of 810 rounds of ammunition expended; this year the expenditure was 7,380 rounds. Last year five members of the company qualified as firstclass marksmen and one as a marksman; this year eight men qualified as sharpshooters and thirty-seven as marksmen. Last year the company team was fourth at the encampment matches with a score of 178; this year it was first with a score of 190.

Company H, Rockland—This company, though provided with a range convenient to the armory, has failed to rise from the foot of the list. The season's work is entirely unsatisfactory and shows that proper attention has not been given to small arms practice. A change of inspectors during the season resulted in a slight improvement but the showing at best is extremely discouraging to this department. The company needs close attention to rifle practice. In years past this company has been among the best and hard work and careful training would put it back in its old place. Four men qualified as marksmen.

Company I, Lewiston—This season shows a continuation of work in rifle practice which is extremely gratifying. Company I has expended more ammunition than in any season in its history. Capt. James L. Moriarty, through his company inspector, Sergt. Thomas E. Crane, has kept his men regularly at work. A number of excellent shots have been developed and more will be added another season. Last year's expenditure of ammunition was 1,540 rounds; this year's, 6,720. Last year five members of the company qualified as distinguished sharpshooters and three as marksmen; this year, nine men qualified as distinguished sharpshooters, three as firstclass marksmen and sixteen as marksmen.

Company K, Brunswick—The season's work on the Brunswick range has been a good one, though too much of the work of qualification was put over to the last few weeks of the season. It is true that during the closing weeks Sergt. Lendall M. Cotton worked very hard and accomplished a great deal, yet had the work been done earlier in the season the result of qualification would have been higher. The company did not expend quite so much ammunition as in the preceding year but it was all put out to good advantage. The return of qualification shows that one member of the company qualified as a distinguished sharpshooter; one as a firstclass marksman; and twenty-four as marksmen.

Company L, Portland—This company has again shown a good expenditure of ammunition. Company inspectors were changed during the year and Sergt. L. J. Maguire now has charge of the work. Capt. M. E. Conley urges his men to put in their time faithfully at the targets and does all that he can to make this part of the company's work successful. The returns show that four

men qualified as distinguished sharpshooters; three as first-class marksmen; and twenty as marksmen.

Company M, Westbrook—This year's work has been conducted with excellent regard for regularity, and though there are not a large number qualifying in the higher classes the company as a whole understands the use of the rifle, and that is what the service aims to teach. Sergt. George H. Leighton has remained as inspector of rifle practice, doing hard work for the success of the organization. Capt. J. W. Graham insists that the company shall do good work on the range as well as in the armory. The return of qualification shows that six members of the company qualified as distinguished sharpshooters; one as a sharpshooter; three as firstclass marksmen; and twenty-one as marksmen.

SECOND INFANTRY.

There has been some remarkable improvement and some marked lack of improvement in the past season's work of this regiment. Several companies have failed to waken to the necessity of small arms practice and that has decreased the standing of the regiment not a little. On the other hand, several companies have taken wonderful strides to the front and will not be again found among the laggards. The companies which were strong last year will in nearly all cases be found stronger at the close of the season covered by this report. The regiment lacks the assistance of an inspector of small arms practice who has no other military duties. First Lieut. Olin M. Smith of Houlton, adjutant of the first battalion, rendered much assistance during encampment, but the regiment stands in need of some one who can keep sharply after the delinquents throughout the season. Col. E. E. Newcomb of Eastport, commanding the regiment, would like to see all his companies hard at work on the range, for he is an old rifleman and fully appreciates the importance of this branch of the modern soldier's training.

Company A, Gardiner—The preliminary work of this company was well carried out, Sergt. H. S. Peacock, the company inspector, working hard to get a large number of the men onto the range. In this he was very successful, but the failure to commence qualification earlier in the season cost the company quite a little in its target standing. It is very difficult to get out the

men in the latter part of the season when the weather is uncertain and the days short. The company has one of the best small ranges in the State, built last year under the personal direction of Capt. F. B. Thompson. The qualifications show that one member of the company qualified as a distinguished sharpshooter; one as a sharpshooter; one as a firstclass marksman; and eighteen as marksmen.

Company B, Lewiston—To a good season's work in 1901 has been added another year's excellent work under Capt. C. J. Kelleher and First Lieut. Wm. H. Matthews, the latter being the company inspector of rifle practice. There is an increased expenditure in ammunition, the figures being 6,290 for this year, as against 5,190 for 1901. The season's work was conducted with regularity and qualifications were at all times looked after. The list shows that four men qualified as distinguished sharpshooters; eight as first-class marksmen; and twenty-seven as marksmen.

Company C, Bath—This company has well redeemed its promise of better work in 1902. In 1901 the company expended 2,970 rounds of ammunition; in 1902, 4,290. In 1901 four men qualified as first-class marksmen and nine as marksmen; in 1902, one man qualified as a sharpshooter; two men as first-class marksmen; and twenty-nine as marksmen. In 1901 Company C's team was ninth in the encampment match with a score of 151; in 1902, the team took third prize with a score of 185, which was but four points below the winning score. The season's work has been conducted with good judgment and next year should carry a large number of the company into the higher grades of qualification.

Company D, Lewiston—Under the direction of First Lieut. F. H. Greenan, this organization has again put in a worthy season's work at the targets. The company has an increasing number of good marksmen and their example furnishes an incentive to the newer men so that the average is on an ascending scale. Lieut. Greenan succeeded in qualifying all but four members of the company, and those four were discharged, so that Company D may be classed as thoroughly effective. The returns of qualification show that five members of the company qualified as distinguished sharpshooters; two as sharpshooters; eight as first-class marksmen; and twenty-seven as marksmen.

Company E, Skowhegan—The work of this company has been entirely unsatisfactory in respect to small arms practice. According to the cards but few of the company have been on the range and nothing like systematic practice has been carried out. A change was made in company inspectors during the season, but the change appears to have been productive of but little good. The company cannot well drop to a lower level in range work, and this is about all there is to encourage hope for better results another season. But 740 rounds of ammunition were expended this year, as against 1,612 rounds last year.

Company F, Dover—This company has done a fair amount of work on the range this year but furnishes another illustration of the evil of leaving qualification till the close of the season. Had the men been qualified in small numbers during the summer, the showing of the company would have been among the best; but the work was put off till the close of the season and it was then impossible to get any considerable number out on the range. Second Lieut. H. W. Warren, who has been inspector of rifle practice during the year is one of the best riflemen in the Guard, but his work has prevented him from devoting much time to the men of the company. Capt. Walter J. Mayo has given a great deal of personal attention to the range and the coming year will be assisted as inspector by Sergt. S. E. Coburn, a man who is capable and faithful to a degree. A new range has been established during the season, within easy reach of the armory, and the old disadvantage of shooting across a river is obviated. The company made an excellent showing in the encampment matches, three first prizes being won by members of the company and in the championship match, out of the five high scores, four were made by members of Company F. Three men qualified as distinguished sharpshooters; two as sharpshooters; one as a first-class marksman; and five as marksmen.

Company G, Bangor—The Queen City representatives of the National Guard have done credit to themselves and their regiment by the enthusiasm with which they have taken up small arms practice. The company is under new leadership and is working faithfully. The city has provided a new range as convenient as possible to the armory and thanks to the strenuous energy of Capt. H. M. Smith, and Second Lieut. W. E. Sweeney,

the range was completed in time for use the latter part of the season. The first shooting on the range was done September 17th, though the work of construction was not wholly completed till September 28th. The company has expended over 8,000 rounds of ammunition, a large part of it since the completion of the new range. Six men qualified as sharpshooters; four as first-class marksmen; and eight as marksmen. Capt. Smith and Lieut. Sweeney have been unremitting in their efforts and the company should make a brilliant record another year.

Company H, Waterville—The appointment of now Second Lieut. Wm. I. Sterling as inspector of rifle practice has proven a most excellent thing for the company. Few men in the Guard have ever taken more interest in their work than Lieut. Sterling. He has labored early and late and under his leadership an immense amount of powder has been burned. The cards show that over 19,000 rounds of ammunition was expended during the season, and while such an expenditure is not always productive of the highest results it is unquestionable proof of interest and hard work on the part of the company. The returns show that nine members of the company qualified as distinguished sharpshooters; two as sharpshooters; two as first-class marksmen; and thirty-one as marksmen.

Company I, Eastport—There has been much improvement in range work by this company the past season. The expenditure of ammunition shows a large increase over the last year and if qualification was attended to in the earlier part of the season, when a majority of the men have more time for practice, the list of qualifications might be a long one. Nine qualified as marksmen.

Company K, Farmington—But one company in the Guard has expended more ammunition the past season than Company K. Capt. George McL. Presson and Sergt. F. W. Lawry, his inspector of rifle practice, have been at the range early and late, taking the men there for practice in convenient squads. Nearly all the practice of the company was done at the 200-yard range, but another season the long ranges will be in almost constant use. Capt. Presson has worked to make the average man of his company a fair shot, rather than develop a few sharpshooters. The return of qualification is extremely unsatisfactory, but thirteen

men qualifying as marksmen, but Capt. Presson promises that another year the company will redeem itself on qualification—and Capt. Presson is a man who keeps his word.

Company L, Houlton—This company has not expended so much ammunition this year as last, but the matter of qualification has not been neglected. Last year none of the company qualified, but this year two qualified as distinguished sharpshooters and twenty-one as marksmen, a number of them with scores which indicate that but little effort would be required to make them first-class marksmen or sharpshooters.

Company M, Machias—In last year's report I expressed the hope that the new order of things in this company would result in better work on the range. I regret to say that the improvement has been so slight as to be almost imperceptible. In the season of 1901 the company expended 373 rounds of ammunition, qualifying seven men as marksmen. This year the expenditure of ammunition was 425 rounds and one member of the company qualified as a first-class marksman. The cards show that ten members of the company were on the range during the season. Of these ten, three fired ten shots apiece; three fired twenty shots apiece; one fired forty; one, fifty; one, seventy; and one, one hundred eighty. The latter qualified as a first-class marksman. When only ten men out of a company do any range work whatever, and only four out of that ten fire more than twenty shots during the season, an organization cannot be surprised if it finds itself at the foot of the ladder.

## SIGNAL CORPS.

The work of the year in the Signal Corps has been of an encouraging nature and I am assured that the start made this year will be followed by more and better work the coming season. Under the lead of Second Lieut. W. D. Floyd small arms practice will be kept up. Lieut. Floyd has had charge of the corps' carbine practice for some time and will see to it that his inspector keeps the men at work. The expenditure of ammunition is much in excess of last season and has been used to good advantage. The return of qualification practice shows one distinguished sharpshooter; five first-class marksmen; and four marksmen.

### FIRST DIVISION, NAVAL RESERVE.

During the season this division has had a change of inspectors of small arms practice and Lieut. (J. G.) George R. Stevens now has charge of work at the range. He is an officer who carries enthusiasm into his work and will bring the Reserve to a standard in marksmanship which will not be below the high standard the division has attained in other branches of military work. The division has expended 2,535 rounds of rifle ammunition, as against 748 for last year. One member qualified as a first-class marksman and fifteen as marksmen.

## AMMUNITION.

### COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE.

The following tables will show the total expenditure of the several organizations for the season ending October 31, 1902, as compared with the expenditure for the season ending October 31, 1901:

#### FIRST INFANTRY.

| COMPANY. | 1901. | | 1902. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Company A, Portland | 2335 | Rounds | 4310 | Rounds |
| Company B, Portland | 5170 | do. | 3225 | do. |
| Company C, Auburn | 3250 | do. | 4045 | do. |
| Company D, Norway | 3389 | do. | 5150 | do. |
| Company E, Portland | 7240 | do. | 3570 | do. |
| Company F, Augusta | 4350 | do. | 4495 | do. |
| Company G, Biddeford | 810 | do. | 7380 | do. |
| Company H, Rockland | 335 | do. | 950 | do. |
| Company I, Lewiston | 1540 | do. | 6720 | do. |
| Company K, Brunswick | 5755 | do. | 5260 | do. |
| Company L, Portland | 3840 | do. | 4605 | do. |
| Company M, Westbrook | 7465 | do | 5590 | do. |
| Totals | 45479 | Rounds | 55300 | Rounds |

#### SECOND INFANTRY.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Company A, Gardiner | 1770 | Rounds | 6975 | Rounds |
| Company B, Lewiston | 5190 | do. | 6290 | do. |
| Company C, Bath | 2970 | do. | 4330 | do. |
| Company D, Lewiston | 4995 | do. | 5005 | do. |
| Company E, Skowhegan | 1612 | do. | 740 | do. |
| Company F, Dover | 2482 | do. | 3710 | do. |
| Company G, Bangor | 4110 | do. | 8050 | do. |
| Company H, Waterville | 4145 | do. | 19415 | do. |
| Company I, Eastport | 1580 | do. | 4835 | do. |
| Company K, Farmington | 3645 | do. | 16055 | do. |
| Company L, Houlton | 4501 | do. | 2960 | do. |
| Company M, Machias | 373 | do. | 425 | do. |
| Totals | 36863 | Rounds | 78790 | Rounds |

SIGNAL CORPS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Signal Corps, Portland | 1320 Rounds | 2120 Rounds |

NAVAL RESERVE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| First Division, Portland | 748 Rounds | 2535 Rounds |

RECAPITULATION.

| ORGANIZATION. | 1901. | 1902. |
|---|---|---|
| First Infantry | 45479 Rounds | 55300 Rounds |
| Second Infantry | 36863 do. | 78790 do. |
| Signal Corps | 1320 do. | 2120 do. |
| Naval Reserve | 748 do. | 2535 do. |
| Totals | 84910 Rounds | 138745 Rounds |
| Increase, 1902, over 1901 | | 53835 Rounds |

AT THE DIFFERENT RANGES.

The subjoined tabulation shows the expenditure of ammunition at each range and fully demonstrates the necessity which I have so often urged for more practice at the longer ranges. In these days of high power rifles no organization can expect to be classed as effective which cannot be counted upon for accurate work beyond two hundred yards. I regret to say that in the light of the expenditure of ammunition beyond two hundred yards, the qualification in some organizations of so many sharpshooters and distinguished sharpshooters savors almost of the miraculous. That men have been able to make the necessary preliminary and qualification scores with so little ammunition at the longer ranges is almost beyond credence. And yet, each qualification score has borne the certification on a commissioned officer's honor, that the scores were made as returned to this office. But the figures will tell their own story to those who are interested in the question:

FIRST INFANTRY.

| COMPANY. | 200 Yds. | 300 Yds. | 500 Yds. | 600 Yds. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Company A | 4085 | - | 185 | 40 |
| Company B | 2430 | 105 | 510 | 180 |
| Company C | 3420 | 390 | 235 | - |
| Company D | 3815 | 125 | 1010 | 200 |
| Company E | 2690 | 95 | 465 | 320 |
| Company F | 3280 | 980 | 235 | - |
| Company G | 6200 | 835 | 165 | 180 |
| Company H | 950 | - | - | - |
| Company I | 5195 | 785 | 740 | - |
| Company K | 4815 | - | 400 | 45 |
| Company L | 4055 | 70 | 320 | 160 |
| Company M | 3845 | - | 1160 | 585 |
| Totals | 44780 | 3385 | 5425 | 1710 |

SECOND INFANTRY.

| COMPANY. | 200 Yds. | 300 Yds. | 500 Yds. | 600 Yds. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Company A | 6210 | 765 | - | - |
| Company B | 4240 | 955 | 1085 | - |
| Company C | 4115 | 215 | - | - |
| Company D | 3410 | 550 | 1045 | - |
| Company E | 645 | 55 | 40 | - |
| Company F | 2525 | 725 | 460 | - |
| Company G | 5375 | 195 | 1715 | 765 |
| Company H | 15445 | 1775 | 2195 | - |
| Company I | 4825 | - | 10 | - |
| Company K | 15925 | 130 | - | - |
| Company L | 2620 | 90 | 185 | 65 |
| Company M | 285 | 130 | - | - |
| Totals | 65630 | 5585 | 6745 | 830 |

SIGNAL CORPS.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Signal Corps | 1535 | 440 | 120 | 25 |

FIRST DIVISION, NAVAL RESERVE.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| First Division | 2310 | - | 225 | - |
| Totals | 114255 | 9410 | 12515 | 2565 |

REVOLVER QUALIFICATION.

I have done all that I could to foster revolver shooting among the commissioned officers of the Guard and it is pleasing to find when the returns are all in that the season's work is by far the best in the history of the National Guard of Maine. Early in the season the rules governing revolver qualification were changed and the year's work shows the change to have been beneficial. In the First Infantry thirty-two officers qualified with the revolver; in the Second Infantry, twenty officers qualified. This makes fifty-two officers in the two regiments to which may be added three from the staff of the Commander-in-Chief and one from the First Division, Naval Reserve, making a total of fifty-six for the whole Guard. In 1901 thirty-six officers qualified with the revolver; in 1900, eleven; in 1899, two; in 1897, fifteen. These figures, running back to the palmy days of small arms practice before the Spanish war, show the growth of interest in revolver marksmanship. Of the fifty-six who qualified this season, twelve are marksmen, twenty-eight are experts and sixteen are distinguished marksmen. This indicates good progress and gives promise that one year from now there will be a still greater percentage of officers in the National Guard of Maine who know how to use the military service revolver with precision.

## NEW RIFLE RANGES.

There is a great gain for the year in the matter of rifle ranges. Most notable of all is the city of Portland range, completed shortly before encampment. In 1901 the city appropriated $1,200 for the construction of a range, but an available site was not secured and the appropriation lapsed. In 1902 efforts were again put forward and an appropriation of $1,500 was secured, this amount to be expended under the direction of a committee consisting of Alderman Edward A. Shaw, Councilman Percy H. Richardson and Councilman Walter H. Lyseth. First Lieut. John J. Dooley, inspector of rifle practice for the First Infantry, together with other Portland officers, co-operated with this committee and at length secured a site on the Shattuck farm in East Deering. After the site was secured, Councilman Richardson for the city and Lieut. Dooley for the Guard went to work on the details of the range construction. They did their work thoroughly and since Mr. Richardson is a skilled civil engineer and Mr. Dooley an experienced rifleman they were eminently fitted for the task. The range was constructed under the personal direction of Mr. George N. Fernald, commissioner of public works for the city of Portland, who was painstaking in his work and accomplished good results. The range furnishes four targets at two hundred yards and two targets at five hundred and six hundred yards. The range is so constructed that simultaneous practice may be had at two hundred and five hundred or six hundred yards, though but one of the latter ranges can be used at a time. The range is but ten-minutes' ride on the electrics from city hall, being inside the five-cent fare limit. The range is constructed in such a manner that it should cost the city little in the way of repairs, after a few more necessary details are looked after the coming year.

The city of Bangor has constructed a new range for Company G, and the members of that organization are now afforded an excellent opportunity for practice at two hundred, five hundred and six hundred yards. Capt. H. M. Smith and Lieut. W. E. Sweeney labored hard to get the range completed in time for practice this fall and in this they were successful. The range is not far from the company armory, as ranges go, and has been in almost constant use since its completion.

The town of Dover has provided a new range for Company F, permitting practice at two hundred, three hundred and five hundred yards. The range is equipped with the most approved target frames, built on the Sea Girt model, and is within a very short distance of the armory.

The range maintained by the cities of Lewiston and Auburn, in the latter city, is not equal to the pressure of four companies, and the city of Lewiston should at once provide a range for Company I of the First Infantry and Companies B and D of the Second Infantry. I am informed that a suitable site has been found upon which a range could be constructed with a comparatively small outlay of money.

### COMPANY INSPECTORS OF RIFLE PRACTICE.

The company inspectors of rifle practice deserve honorable mention in a report of this character, though the position which they hold is wholly unofficial. Their duties are assigned by detail, but so much depends upon the faithful discharge of that detail that company commanders should exercise particular care in their selection. In most cases the company commanders realize the importance of this, but there are instances where a company commander makes the detail for the purpose of rewarding some member of his company, and without due consideration as to the fitness of that man for the place. There are some company inspectors to-day who are good riflemen and desirous of bringing up the standard of their companies, yet they have not the time to devote to range work and the companies are retrograding in consequence. Company commanders should at once make a new detail when it becomes apparent that the company inspector is not giving the time which the work demands. The successful company inspectors are those who are willing to do a large amount of hard work and find their reward in the standing which the company takes in small arms practice. The company inspectors now serving in the National Guard of Maine are:

| FIRST INFANTRY. | COMPANY. | SECOND INFANTRY. |
|---|---|---|
| Second Lieut. F. E. Cummings | A | Sergt. Horace S. Peacock. |
| Sergt. Walter L. Hatch | B | First Lieut. Wm. H. Matthews. |
| Priv. J. W. Sleeper | C | Sergt. W. L. Atwood. |
| Sergt. S. S. Maxim | D | First Lieut. F. H. Greenan. |
| Second Lieut. D. A. Kaler | E | First Lieut. F. L. Williams. |
| Corp. T. M. J. Enright | F | Second Lieut. H. W. Warren. |
| Sergt. Charles G. Scamman | G | Sergt. E. C. Williams. |
| Sergt. James F. Carver | H | Second Lieut. Wm. I. Sterling. |
| Sergt. Thomas E. Crane | I | Second Lieut. A. Greenlaw. |
| Sergt. Lendall M. Cotton | K | Sergt. F. W. Lawry. |
| Sergt. L. J. Maguire | L | Second Lieut. R. H. Whitney. |
| Sergt. George H. Leighton | M | Sergt. S. L. Worcester. |

## RIFLE AND REVOLVER MATCHES AT ENCAMPMENT.

In compliance with General Orders No. 21, State of Maine, A. G. O., c. s., competitive rifle, carbine and revolver matches were held during the encampment of the Guard at Camp Hill,. Augusta, Me., August 12th to August 22d. Several changes were made from the program of the last few years, the Inter-Regimental Rifle Match being revived and a Carbine Match, open to members of the Signal Corps, added. These changes resulted in increased interest and the average shooting was in most cases above that of recent years. The generous interest in small arms practice which the Commander-in-Chief, the Hon. John Fremont Hill of Augusta, made manifest by offering handsome loving cups as prizes in the company team matches greatly stimulated the effort put forth in the preliminary training of the teams. It gives me especial pleasure at this time to officially announce that the Commander-in-Chief has renewed his generous offer, so that another series of trophies will be offered as prizes in the coming year's company team matches. The encampment prizes were awarded as follows:

### FIRST INFANTRY.

Company Team Match—1st prize, Co. G, Biddeford; 2d prize, Co. F, Augusta; 3d prize, Co. E, Portland; 4th prize, Co. B, Portland.

Commissioned Officers' Rifle Match—1st prize, Second Lieut. D. A. Kaler, Co. E, Portland; 2d prize, Second Lieut. T. T. Rideout, Co. K, Brunswick.

Company Inspectors' Match—1st prize, Second Lieut. D. A. Kaler, Co. E, Portland; 2d prize, Sergt. L. M. Cotton, Co. K. Brunswick.

Revolver Match—1st prize, First Lieut. G. M. Elliott, assistant surgeon, Brunswick; 2d prize, Capt. R. C. Parker, Co. B, Portland.

Regimental Championship—First Lieut. R. C. Purinton, adjutant third battalion.

SECOND INFANTRY.

Company Team Match—1st prize, Co. F, Dover; 2d prize, Co. K, Farmington; 3d prize, Co. C, Bath; 4th prize, Co. L, Houlton.

Commissioned Officers' Rifle Match—1st prize, Second Lieut. H. W. Warren, Co. F, Dover; 2d prize, Capt. W. R. Bibber, Co. I, Eastport.

Company Inpectors' Match—1st prize, Corp. W. L. Atwood, Co. C, Bath; 2d prize, Sergt. E. C. Williams, Co. G, Bangor.

Revolver Match—1st prize, Capt. W. R. Bibber, Co. I, Eastport; 2d prize, First Lieut. W. H. Matthews, Co. B, Lewiston.

Regimental Championship—Sergt. S. E. Coburn, Co. F, Dover.

SPECIAL MATCHES.

Inter-Regimental Match—Won by Second Regiment; prize for highest individual score, Sergt. M. P. Stiles, Co. D, First Infantry, Norway.

Carbine Match—1st prize, Priv. I. Welch; 2d prize, Sergt. P. H. Christiansen.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

There are several matters which I wish at this time to bring to your attention, believing that changes along the lines suggested will prove beneficial to the Guard.

A STATE RIFLE ENCAMPMENT.

I am convinced that there should be a change made in the time of holding small arms competitions so that they will not interfere with the work of encampment. The brevity of the 1902 encampment served to bring out with unusual emphasis the point I have just made, range work being almost incessant. Regimental commanders have been quietly protesting, year after year, against the policy of holding rifle matches at encampment, alleging that the presence of so many officers and men at the range leaves hardly troops enough in camp for company and battalion drill. While this loss of men for drill was serious in a

seven-day's encampment, it became acute when the encampment was shortened to five days. In order to hold the usual number of matches it became necessary to have details at the range nearly all the time, and the regiments found themselves sadly crippled when drill call sounded. That no friction ensued, I have to thank the forbearance of the colonels commanding who appreciated the situation and allowed the men the time necessary for the competitions, regardless of decimated ranks at drill. Company commanders are inclined to favor men who are to shoot for the honor of the company, making things easy for them in the way of detail and duty, and thus the efficiency of the regiment is impaired. Officers of long service in the Guard know to what extremes this coddling of riflemen is carried and how subversive of discipline it sometimes proves at encampment. If the attendance at the range was confined wholly to those competing the loss of men for drill would not be so great, but each competition finds a large number of men in uniform watching the match—officers and men who are not competing but who have been excused on one plea or another in order to visit the range. In this year's matches, as in previous years, every effort was made to see that the men were kept on the range no longer than was absolutely necessary. Yet the loss of time for encampment work was great and regimental officers had excellent grounds for protest.

The foregoing is one reason for a change, the reason which appeals to those officers who believe that encampment is intended as a season of tactical instruction and field manoeuvering, rather than a State general rifle competition. The argument which I have just outlined is the argument of this class, but there is another equally strong argument and this comes from the riflemen themselves. Riflemen cannot do themselves justice during encampment. Many whose duty detains them up to the hour of starting a match, arrive at the range tired and nervous and in no condition to do their best shooting. Incidental to camp, there are so many opportunities for men to get out of condition that the average is apt to be perceptibly lowered. Most riflemen learn early in the work that they must turn down their glasses if they are to do good shooting, and the majority of them observe this caution prior to the matches at encampment, but in the nov-

elty and excitement of coming into camp men are almost certain to smoke more, eat more, or keep later hours—even if they do not drink. And so the careful training of many weeks at home is lost.

For the reasons given, I respectfully recommend that the coming season the company team rifle matches and the inter-regimental match be held on the Augusta range during the week preceding the beginning of encampment, and that the individual championship of the National Guard be settled by the highest score made in the inter-regimental match.

It will require a two-days' encampment and the number of officers and men in attendance will approximate 200. The first day would be devoted to the company team matches, the teams being made up of seven men, commissioned officers being allowed to compete; each man to fire seven shots at 200 yards; with two sighting shots if desired; each team to be allowed one substitute. The following day would be devoted to the inter-regimental match open to a team of fifteen men from each regiment, two substitutes being allowed; each man to fire ten shots at 200, 300 and 500 yards, with two sighting shots at each range if desired, teams to be made up not later than 8 P. M. on the evening preceding the match, the competitor making the highest aggregate score to be awarded the medal for the individual championship of the National Guard.

The men who are to compete in the company team matches should reach Augusta the evening preceding the match, so as to be present at the drawing for targets at the opening of the match. The match will be concluded so that a majority of the teams can start for home on the afternoon trains of that day, thus leaving less than fifty officers and men in camp on the second day of the meet.

I recommend that officers and men be allowed transportation, quarters and subsistence and pay for two days' service, and that the colonel and the inspector of rifle practice or acting inspector of rifle practice, of each regiment be detailed to attend the encampment. I would further recommend the detail of a medical officer to attend the encampment, together with such other officers and men as seem warranted.

Below I submit estimates of the cost of such an encampment as I have outlined.

| | |
|---|---|
| Cost of transportation, 24 teams | $ 555 22 |
| Cost of subsistence, 192 men at $1.07⅔ | 206 61 |
| Cost of pay, 192 men | 336 00 |
| Cost of pay, transportation and subsistence, officials | 115 74 |
| Cost of pay and transportation, company cooks | 25 00 |
| Cost of labor at range | 24 00 |
| Total cost | $1,262 57 |

In the event of a brigade encampment of the troops, the rifle encampment might be held on the two days immediately preceding the arrival of the troops, thereby eliminating the entire cost of transportation, as an extra item of draft on the militia fund.

By holding the company team and inter-regimental matches at a special encampment, there will be left for the general encampment of the troops but three matches, the company inspectors' match, the officers' rifle match and the revolver match, and these can be so arranged that they will not interfere with the routine of camp. The company inspectors' match takes but one member from each company, and that but for a few hours. One day would be designated for the officers' rifle match, the range being kept open continuously between certain hours, so that the officers might choose such time during the day as would cause the least interference with their camp duties. The revolver match would be conducted in the same manner. At other times during the encampment the range would be at the disposal of company commanders who desired to qualify certain men of their companies during the off hours between drill, thus affording an opportunity for instructing men who have not found time for range work prior to entering camp.

I think the plan for a special encampment for rifle shooting on these lines will meet the approval of the Guard and I earnestly recommend that it be put into effect the coming season.

### INCREASED ISSUE OF AMMUNITION.

Under the present system, much labor falls on the inspectors of rifle practice in the companies that do a large amount of target practice, for it is necessary to reload all ammunition beyond the 2,000 rounds of fixed ammunition which is issued to each company. The State furnishes 3,000 bullets and primers and

reimburses the companies for reloading that number of shells at the rate of $2.50 per thousand, a sum which leaves a very small margin beyond the price of the powder used.

Much practice is lost because there does not happen to be any ammunition ready for use. A squad of men will inform the company inspector that they can go to the range on the following day but it will be found that there is no ammunition reloaded, so that day's practice is lost. It may be weeks before those men will have another opportunity to go to the range, and it is quite within the possibilities that they will again find the ammunition exhausted. Company commanders and company inspectors will unite in saying that a great deal of practice is lost in the run of a season from this cause.

There are two ways to obviate this difficulty. One is the payment to company inspectors of a sum sufficient to warrant company commanders in requiring them to put in the time necessary to keep a sufficient amount of reloaded ammunition on hand. This has been repeatedly urged in the past but the adjutants-general have held that the State cannot afford to do this, and that it would open the doors to claims for payment for all kinds of special duty. The other way is the issue of a larger amount of fixed ammunition to each company. An increased issue of ammunition will entail no drain on the military fund of the State, since ammunition is drawn on the allotment to the State from the national government, provided in Section sixteen hundred sixty-one, R. S., U. S., as amended.

If the Dick bill to re-organize the militia becomes law the State will be obliged to issue fixed ammunition for the .30 caliber U. S. magazine rifles which will be provided, and the plan to issue a larger amount of fixed ammunition for the .45 caliber Springfield rifle is but a step in that direction.

I respectfully recommend the issue to each company of infantry and each division of Naval Reserve of five thousand rounds of fixed rifle ammunition, to which shall be added two thousand bullets and primers, on requisition, when it shall be shown by the score cards returned to the inspector general of rifle practice that the company or division making the requisition has expended four thousand rounds, but that no reimbursement for powder be allowed. The added issue of bullets and primers will accommodate the companies which wish to do more than the average

amount of practice. and by making it available after the expenditure of four thousand rounds gives that company a thousand rounds of fixed ammunition for completing its qualification practice at the conclusion of the season. Under the plan proposed the State should require an exact accounting for all ammunition and from each season's issue should be deducted the amount unaccounted for the previous season.

There are comparatively few companies which will avail themselves of the extra issue of bullets and primers and not all companies will use the entire issue of fixed ammunition, so that figurs showing the maximum cost under the plan suggested will prove far in excess of the actual cost if the plan be adopted. I submit below estimates of the maximum cost of ammunition under the present plan and under the proposed plan, so far as it effects the allotment from the national government. Under the present plan the maximum cash reimbursement for powder for twenty-four companies of infantry and one division of Naval Reserve, or twenty-five companies, would be $187.50. This would be saved under the proposed plan, though there would be in offset an increased express charge in sending out the ammunition. The following estimates are based on the prices as given in G. O. No. 11, A. G. O., State of Maine, series of 1901, and show the maximum expense under both the present and the proposed systems:

PRESENT SYSTEM.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2,000 ball cartridges, caliber .45..... | $37 00 | | |
| 3,000 bullets do. ..... | 16 35 | | |
| 3,000 primers do. ..... | 1 80 | | |
| Cost per company..... | $55 15 | | |
| Total cost for twenty-five companies, | | $1,378 75 | |

PROPOSED SYSTEM.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5,000 ball cartridge, caliber .45..... | $92 50 | |
| 2,000 bullets do. ..... | 10 90 | |
| 2,000 primers do. ..... | 1 20 | |
| Cost per company..... | $104 60 | |
| Total cost for twenty-five companies, | | $2,615 00 |
| Total possible increase over present plan, | | $1,236 25 |

In view of the recent increase in the allotment to the several states from the national government, it does not seem too much to ask that this increase for the encouragement of small arms practice be allowed.

### THE YEAR'S STATISTICS.

In Appendix A will be found the scores of the encampment matches and in Appendix B, the qualification returns from the various organizations, so far as they have been received at this office.

For the improved work of the past season I wish, in closing, to commend and thank the officers and men of the National Guard of Maine.

Very respectfully,

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*Colonel and Inspector General of Rifle Practice.*

# RIFLE, CARBINE AND REVOLVER MATCHES AT ENCAMPMENT.

## COMPANY TEAM MATCH—FIRST INFANTRY.

### COMPANY G, BIDDEFORD.

| | |
|---|---|
| Priv. Abram W. Goodier | 4-4-4-4-4-4-3—27 |
| Priv. Edwin W. Goodier | 3-4-4-4-4-4-4—27 |
| Priv. Ernest L. Morrill | 4-4-4-5-3-4-5—29 |
| Priv. Charles H. Innes | 3-4-5-4-2-4-3—25 |
| Priv. Ralph W. Bean | 5-4-5-4-4-3-4—29 |
| Sergt. F. W. Goodwin | 3-4-3-4-4-3-3—24 |
| Sergt. Charles G. Scamman | 5-4-3-4-4-4-5—29 |
| Total | 190 |

### COMPANY F, AUGUSTA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sergt. F. P. Lovejoy | 4-4-3-4-4-4-4—27 |
| Sergt. Alphonse D. Ruel | 4-4-4-5-4-2-4—27 |
| Sergt. Henry F. Pease | 4-4-5-2-4-5-3—27 |
| Sergt. Joseph Sears | 4-3-4-4-4-4-3—26 |
| Corp. Thomas M. J. Enright | 4-4-2-4-4-4-4—26 |
| Corp. Theodore Hayes | 4-4-4-4-4-3-3—26 |
| Priv. Martin E. Newburg | 3-4-5-4-3-4-5—28 |
| Total | 187 |

### COMPANY E, PORTLAND.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sergt. F. E. A. McCarthy | 4-4-4-4-4-4-3—27 |
| Sergt. John J. Maloney | 4-5-4-5-4-0-3—25 |
| Corp. Patrick D. Walsh | 3-3-2-3-4-4-4—23 |
| Corp. M. J. S. Burke | 4-5-4-5-3-4-3—28 |
| Priv. W. A. Colby | 4-5-5-4-4-3-3—28 |
| Priv. J. J. Kaler, Jr | 3-4-3-3-4-3-3—23 |
| Priv. Patrick H. Connelley | 5-3-4-3-3-5-5—28 |
| Total | 182 |

### COMPANY B, PORTLAND.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sergt. Walter L. Hatch | 4-3-3-3-5-3-4—25 |
| Priv. Matthew H. Curley | 4-2-0-4-4-4-5—25 |
| Priv. Fred L. Sawyer | 4-5-4-3-3-5-0—24 |
| Corp. Frank L. Peters | 4-4-3-4-4-4-2—25 |
| Sergt. Henry W. Way | 3-3-3-4-4-5-4—26 |
| Sergt. Daniel S. Williard | 4-4-3-4-4-4-2—25 |
| Sergt. Charles A. Twigg | 4-4-3-3-3-5-2—24 |
| Total | 174 |

### COMPANY K, BRUNSWICK.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sergt. L. M. Cotton | 4-5-4-3-4-4-4—28 |
| Corp. Triffie Cloutier | 4-5-5-4-4-4-4—30 |
| Corp. Joseph Holt | 4-2-4-4-4-2-5—25 |
| Corp. John C. Wilson | 3-2-3-2-5-2-2—19 |
| Priv. Fred Mercier | 2-4-3-4-4-4-3—24 |
| Priv. Alfred Bacon | 4-3-5-4-5-3-4—28 |
| Priv. William Coulson | 0-3-0-4-4-4-4—19 |
| Total | 171 |

### COMPANY I, LEWISTON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sergt. Thomas E. Crane | 0-5-3-4-4-4-4—24 |
| Sergt. Sylvester F. Brogan | 5-5-3-4-4-4-4—29 |
| Priv. Philias Caron | 4-4-5-4-4-3-5—29 |
| Priv. Auguste Gagnon | 4-4-5-3-4-4-3—27 |
| Priv. Louis P. Tremblay | 4-4-5-4-2-4-4—27 |
| Priv. Adolphe Beliveau | 2-5-4-4-3-4-4—26 |
| Priv. George St. Peter | 4-0-2-3-0-0-0— 9 |
| Total | 171 |

### COMPANY M, WESTBROOK.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sergt. John D. Kinmond | 5-4-4-3-5-4-4—29 |
| Sergt. Ernest F. Kinmond | 4-4-4-4-4-4-2—26 |
| Sergt. Fred B. Spear | 4-2-5-3-3-3-4—24 |
| Corp. Ralph H. Lord | 4-0-0-4-3-4-4—19 |
| Priv. Leon H. Hooper | 4-3-3-4-4-5-3—26 |
| Priv. Lloyd E. Wheeler | 4-2-4-4-0-3-2—19 |
| Sergt. George H. Leighton | 4-3-2-4-4-4-3—24 |
| Total | 167 |

### COMPANY D, NORWAY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sergt. M. P. Styles | 5-3-4-4-4-5-4—29 |
| Sergt. G. A. Wilson | 3-4-2-2-2-2-2—17 |
| Sergt. S. S. Maxim | 3-4-3-3-4-4-3—24 |
| ergt. C. P. Barnes | 4-4-2-4-2-2-0—18 |
| Corp. G. L. Franklin | 5-4-2-4-4-3-4—26 |
| Priv. H. R. Farris | 4-4-3-5-4-4-4—28 |
| Priv. D. M. Fox | 5-3-3-3-4-3-3—24 |
| Total | 166 |

### COMPANY C, AUBURN.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sergt. Carroll Perkins | 4-5-3-4-3-2-4—25 |
| Priv. Frank Nichols | 4-3-0-2-2-2-3—17 |
| Priv. Sherman Spaulding | 2-3-3-4-3-4-5—24 |
| Sergt. George H. Hasey | 3-5-3-4-4-4-2—25 |
| Priv. Joseph Sleeper | 4-4-4-4-3-3-3—25 |
| Corp. Frank W. M. Campbell | 0-3-2-4-2-4-4—19 |
| Sergt. Delbert S. Woodward | 0-3-4-2-2-4-2—17 |
| Total | 152 |

### COMPANY L, PORTLAND.

| | |
|---|---|
| Corp. John P. Burke | 3-4-3-4-4-3-3—24 |
| Sergt. M. J. McKeough | 0-3-3-2-0-0-4—12 |
| Sergt. W. H. McCrink | 5-2-3-4-3-3-4—24 |
| Sergt. D. J. Lawlor | 4-3-0-4-2-4-0—17 |
| Mus. D. C. Quinn | 3-3-5-4-3-4-3—25 |
| Corp. O. J. James | 3-4-3-3-4-0-4—21 |
| Sergt. L. J. McGuire | 4-3-3-5-3-4-4—26 |
| Total | 149 |

### COMPANY H, ROCKLAND.

| | |
|---|---|
| Priv. H. P. McLaughlin | 4-0-0-0-0-0-0— 4 |
| Priv. H. C. Thorndike | 3-0-4-4-3-0-4—21 |
| Priv. W. E. Freeman | 4-4-3-0-3-3-3—20 |
| Corp. R. Rackliff | 0-3-4-4-2-4-4—21 |
| Sergt. A. F. P. Hyler | 2-5-0-3-2-5-3—20 |
| Sergt. J. F. Carver | 0-2-2-4-3-2-4—17 |
| Priv. Roland Crockett | 2-3-4-3-2-3-3—20 |
| Total | 123 |

### COMPANY A, PORTLAND.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sergt. C. H. O'Neill | 0-3-0-0-0-3-3— 9 |
| Sergt. H. G. Spinney | 0-0-0-2-2-4-4—12 |
| Corp. W. A. Powers | 4-4-0-3-3-2-2—18 |
| Corp. B. H. Haggett | 2-0-0-3-0-2-3—10 |
| Priv. J. L. Doyle | 0-3-2-0-4-3-3—15 |
| Priv. B. W. Stilphen | 3-4-3-3-4-4-3—24 |
| Mus. W. W. Doule | 2-3-0-0-4-2-0—11 |
| Total | 99 |

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS RIFLE MATCH—FIRST INFANTRY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Second Lieut. D. A. Kaler, Co. E | 4-5-4-4-5-4-4—30 |
| Second Lieut. T. T. Rideout, Co. K | 4-4-4-5-4-4-4—29 |
| First Lieut. R. C. Purinton, Staff | 4-4-3-4-4-4-4—27 |
| Capt. D. W. Lovejoy, Co. F | 4-4-3-3-4-4-5—27 |
| Capt. R. C. Parker, Co. B | 3-4-4-4-3-4-4—26 |
| Second Lieut. F. E. Cummings, Co. A | 4-3-3-5-4-4-3—26 |
| First Lieut. George S. McCarthy, Co. I | 4-4-4-4-4-4-2—26 |
| Second Lieut. C. M. Whitten, Co. F | 4-4-4-2-3-4-5—26 |
| Maj. B. F. Bradbury, Staff | 5-4-4-5-4-4-0—26 |
| Capt. J. W. Nash, Co. D | 4-3-4-3-4-3-4—25 |
| Second Lieut. L. S. Syphers, Co. B | 3-4-2-4-4-4-3—24 |
| First Lieut. G. M. Elliott, Staff | 3-3-4-4-2-4-3—23 |
| Capt. James L. Moriarty, Co. I | 3-4-2-3-2-3-4—21 |
| Second Lieut. Wilfred Perkins, Co. D | 4-0-3-3-4-3-4—21 |
| First Lieut. F. A. Hayden, Co. D | 3-3-2-4-3-0-4—19 |
| Maj. W. O. Peterson | 4-3-0-2-4-2-4—19 |
| Capt. William C. Goodwin, Co. K | 0-3-3-4-3-3-2—18 |
| First Lieut. Hal R. Eaton, Co. C | 2-0-2-3-3-3-4—17 |
| Capt. E. S. Gowen, Co. G | 3-3-4-3-0-0-3—16 |
| Maj. F. B. W. Welch | 4-0-2-0-2-0-3—11 |

## COMPANY INSPECTORS' MATCH—FIRST INFANTRY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Second Lieut. D. A. Kaler, Co. E | 200 yards | 3-4-4-4-5-4-4—28 |
| | 300 yards | 5-5-4-4-4-4-4—30—58 |
| Sergt. L. M. Cotton, Co. K | 200 yards | 4-4-3-4-3-3-4—25 |
| | 300 yards | 3-5-5-4-3-5-4—29—54 |
| Corp. T. M. J. Enright, Co. F | 200 yards | 5-3-3-3-4-4-3—25 |
| | 300 yards | 5-5-5-4-4-4-2—29—54 |
| Sergt. T. E. Crane, Co. I | 200 yards | 3-4-5-4-3-3-3—25 |
| | 300 yards | 4-4-5-2-4-5-4—28—53 |
| Sergt. S. S. Maxim, Co. D | 200 yards | 3-4-4-4-4-4-4—27 |
| | 300 yards | 4-0-4-4-5-4-4—25—52 |
| Sergt. W. L. Hatch, Co. B | 200 yards | 4-4-0-5-5-3-4—25 |
| | 300 yards | 4-4-4-4-5-4-0—25—50 |
| Sergt. C. G. Scamman, Co. G | 200 yards | 4-2-3-4-4-4-4—25 |
| | 300 yards | 4-4-4-3-3-3-3—24—49 |
| Sergt. L. J. McGuire, Co. L | 200 yards | 4-4-4-0-4-3-3—22 |
| | 300 yards | 3-3-3-3-0-3-3—18—40 |
| Second Lieut. F. E. Cummings, Co. A | 200 yards | 0-2-4-4-3-3-3—19 |
| | 300 yards | 0-3-3-4-3-4-0—17—36 |
| First Lieut. Hal R. Eaton, Co. C | 200 yards | 3-3-3-4-2-3-3—21 |
| | 300 yards | Dr. ....—21 |

## REVOLVER MATCH—FIRST INFANTRY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| First Lieut. G. M. Elliott, Staff | 30 yards | 4-4-5-4-5-4—26 |
| | 50 yards | 4-4-4-5-3-5—25 |
| | 75 yards | 3-4-4-3-5-4—23—74 |
| Capt. R. C. Parker, Co. B | 30 yards | 4-5-4-5-5-4—27 |
| | 50 yards | 4-4-4-4-4-4—24 |
| | 75 yards | 5-4-4-3-3-3—22—73 |
| Lieut. C. M. Whitten, Co. F | 30 yards | 3-4-5-5-4-4—25 |
| | 50 yards | 4-4-4-3-5-4—24 |
| | 75 yards | 3-4-3-2-4-4—20—69 |
| Maj. B. F. Bradbury, Staff | 30 yards | 4-5-4-4-4-4—25 |
| | 50 yards | 3-4-5-4-4-4—24 |
| | 75 yards | 2-3-3-4-5-3—20—69 |
| First Lieut. H. R. Eaton, Co. C | 30 yards | 4-4-5-5-5-4—27 |
| | 50 yards | 4-4-3-5-4-4—24 |
| | 75 yards | 0-3-3-4-3-5—18—69 |
| Second Lieut. L. S. Syphers, Co. B | 30 yards | 0-4-5-4-5-5—23 |
| | 50 yards | 2-5-5-4-4-5—25 |
| | 75 yards | 0-4-3-4-3-4—18—66 |
| First Lieut. G. F. Crocker, Staff | 30 yards | 5-4-4-4-4-4—25 |
| | 50 yards | 0-4-4-3-4-4—19 |
| | 75 yards | 5-0-4-4-4-4—21—65 |
| Second Lieut. W. Perkins, Co. D. | 30 yards | 2-3-4-5-5-4—23 |
| | 50 yards | 3-4-4-4-4-2—21 |
| | 75 yards | 4-4-4-2-3-3—20—64 |
| Capt. D. W. Lovejoy, Co. F | 30 yards | 4-4-4-4-4-3—23 |
| | 50 yards | 4-4-4-4-4-4—24 |
| | 75 yards | 2-5-3-0-3-3—16—63 |
| First Lieut. F. A. Hayden, Co. D. | 30 yards | 5-4-4-3-2-4—22 |
| | 50 yards | 2-3-4-5-3-4—21 |
| | 75 yards | 5-5-0-2-0-4—19—62 |
| Capt. Frank B. Harris, Staff | 30 yards | 5-0-5-5-4-4—23 |
| | 50 yards | 4-4-3-4-4-3—22 |
| | 75 yards | 4-2-4-2-2-3—17—62 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Maj. John Bird | 30 yards | 4-4-4-4-4-3--23 |
| | 50 yards | 3-4-3-2-4-4--20 |
| | 75 yards | 4-4-2-3-2-4--19--62 |
| First Lieut. R. C. Purinton, Staff | 30 yards | 4-2-4-5-4-2--21 |
| | 50 yards | 4-5-4-3-4-3--23 |
| | 75 yards | 4-3-0-2-2-4--15--59 |
| Capt. W. C. Goodwin, Co. K | 30 yards | 5-4-4-3-4-4--24 |
| | 50 yards | 3-4-4-5-4-3--23 |
| | 75 yards | 3-0-0-2-3-4--12--59 |
| Second Lieut. D. A. Kaler, Co. E | 30 yards | 4-3-4-4-3-0--18 |
| | 50 yards | 3-3-4 4-5-2--21 |
| | 75 yards | 2-3-3-4-4-3--19--58 |
| Col. L. H. Kendall | 30 yards | 3-4-4-2-5-5--23 |
| | 50 yards | 3-0-0-3-5-2--13 |
| | 75 yards | 2-3-2-3-2-3--15--51 |
| First Lieut. H. I. Low, Co. A | 30 yards | 3-4-4-5-3-4--23 |
| | 50 yards | 2-4-3-0-4-4--17 |
| | 75 yards | 3-0-4-0-3-0--10--50 |
| Maj. W. O. Peterson | 30 yards | 4-3-4-4-4-3--22 |
| | 50 yards | 5-4-2-2-2-5--20 |
| | 75 yards | 2-3-2-0-0-0-- 7--49 |
| Capt. J. B. O'Neill, Staff | 30 yards | 4-3-3-3-5-4--22 |
| | 50 yards | 2-2-3-4-3-2--16 |
| | 75 yards | 4-0-0-0-2-2-- 8--46 |
| Capt. J. W. Nash, Co. D. | 30 yards | 2-3-3-4-3-4--19 |
| | 50 yards | 4-4-4-5-3-4--24 |
| | 75 yards | 0-0-0-0-0-3-- 3--46 |
| Capt. C. E. Davis, Staff | 30 yards | 4-4-4-4-3-2--21 |
| | 50 yards | 0-0-4-4-3-3--14 |
| | 75 yards | 2-0-0-3-2-3--10--45 |
| Second Lieut. F. E. Cummings, Co. B. | 30 yards | 3-4-5-4-2-4--22 |
| | 50 yards | 3-3-4-2-3-4--19 |
| | 75 yards | 2-0-0-0-0-2-- 4--45 |
| Maj. F. B. W. Welch | 30 yards | 4-3-4-0-4-4--19 |
| | 50 yards | 3-0-2-0-0-5--10 |
| | 75 yards | 0-0-0-0-3-0-- 3--32 |

## REGIMENTAL CHAMPIONSHIP—FIRST INFANTRY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| First Lieut. R. C. Purinton, Staff | 200 yards | 4-4-4-4-5-4-4--29 |
| | 300 yards | 5-4-4-5-5-4-4--31 |
| | 500 yards | 4-4-4-3-4-5-5--29--89 |
| Second Lieut. C. M. Whitten, Co. F. | 200 yards | 4-4-5-5-4-4-5--31 |
| | 300 yards | 5-5-5-4-4-5-4--32 |
| | 500 yards | 5-4-3-0-5-5-4--26--89 |
| Priv. A. Beliveau, Co. I | 200 yards | 5-5-4-5-5-4-4--32 |
| | 300 yards | 4-4-4-4-4-4-4--28 |
| | 500 yards | 3-0-3-4-3-3-5--28--88 |
| Priv. E. G. Goodier, Co. G | 200 yards | 4-5-4-5-4-4-4--30 |
| | 300 yards | 4-4-4-4-4-4-4--28 |
| | 500 yards | 4-3-3-4-5-5-5--29--87 |
| Sergt. F. W. Goodwin, Co. G | 200 yards | 4-3-4-5-5-5-3--29 |
| | 300 yards | 5-4-4-5-4-4-4--30 |
| | 500 yards | 4-3-5-3-5-4-4--28--87 |
| Second Lieut. L. S. Syphers, Co. B | 200 yards | 4-3-4-4-4-3-5--27 |
| | 300 yards | 4-5-5-5-4-4-4--31 |
| | 500 yards | 4-5-3-4-3-5-3--27--85 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sergt. M. P. Stiles, Co. D | 200 yards | 4-4-4-4-4-5-4--29 |
| | 300 yards | 4-4-3-4-4-4-4--27 |
| | 500 yards | 4-4-5-3-3-4-5--28--84 |
| Sergt. F. E. McCarthy, Co. E | 200 yards | 4-4-4-4-4-4-4--28 |
| | 300 yards | 4-5-4-4-4-5-3--29 |
| | 500 yards | 4-2-5-3-4-4-4--26--83 |
| Priv. A. E. McCarthy, Co. I | 200 yards | 5-5-4-4-4-4-4--30 |
| | 300 yards | 5-4-5-4-3-2-2--25 |
| | 500 yards | 4-3-3-4-3-4-4--25--80 |
| Sergt. D. S. Williard, Co. B | 200 yards | 5-3-3-3-4-5-3 -26 |
| | 300 yards | 4-4-4-4-4-5-5--30 |
| | 500 yards | 3-2-5-2-3-3-5--24 --80 |
| Sergt. W. L. Smith, N. C. S | 200 yards | 3-3-4-3-4-5-3--25 |
| | 300 yards | 4-4-4-3-4-4-4--27 |
| | 500 yards | 5-2-5-2-4-5-4--27--79 |
| Sergt. W. L. Hatch, Co. B | 200 yards | 4-3-4-3-5-3-4--33 |
| | 300 yards | 4-4-4-4-5-4-4--29 |
| | 500 yards | 4-2-3-4-3-4-4--24--79 |
| Capt. D. W. Lovejoy, Co. F | 200 yards | 4-4-4-4-3-3-4--26 |
| | 300 yards | 4-4-4-4-4-4-5--29 |
| | 500 yards | 2-3-3-3-4-5-5--24--79 |
| Sergt. J. D. Kinmond, Co. M | 200 yards | 4-4-5-4-4-5-4--30 |
| | 300 yards | 5-5-5-5-4-3-4--31 |
| | 500 yards | 0-0-4-3-3-3-4--17--78 |
| Priv. R. W. Bean, Co. G | 200 yards | 4-3-3-4-4-4-4--26 |
| | 300 yards | 5-4-3-4-3-2-4--25 |
| | 500 yards | 2-4-3-3-5-5-3--25--76 |
| Sergt. F. P. Lovejoy, Co. F | 200 yards | 4-4-4-4-2-3-4--25 |
| | 300 yards | 4-4-4-4-4-3-4--27 |
| | 500 yards | 4-3-5-2-5-3-3--24--76 |
| Priv. M. E. Newburg, Co. F | 200 yards | 3-4-4-5-5-4-3--28 |
| | 300 yards | 4-4-4-3-4-3-3--25 |
| | 500 yards | 4-3-4-3-5-2-2--23--76 |
| Sergt. C. G. Scamman, Co. G | 200 yards | 4-5-4-3-4-4-4--25 |
| | 300 yards | 0-4-4-4-4-2-5--23 |
| | 500 yards | 3-3-3-3-4-3-4--23--74 |
| Priv. Norris Marshall, Jr., Co. G | 200 yards | 4-4-4-4-4-4-4--28 |
| | 300 yards | 5-4-3-4-5-0-2--23 |
| | 500 yards | 2-3-5-4-3-0-4--21--72 |
| Priv. A. W. Goodier, Co. G | 200 yards | 3-4-4-4-3-4-2--24 |
| | 300 yards | 2-5-4-3-4-5-4--27 |
| | 500 yards | 3-5-2-0-2-4-4- 20--71 |
| Priv. C. H. Innes, Co. G | 200 yards | 3-5-3-4-4-3-3--25 |
| | 300 yards | 3-4-4-3-3-3-4--24 |
| | 500 yards | 3-2-2-2-0-3-3--25--64 |

The following entered but did not finish the match: First Lieut. F. A. Hayden, Co. D; Second Lieut. D. A. Kaler, Co. E; Corp. T. M. J. Enright, Co. F; Priv. O. B. Staples, Co. G; Sergt. T. E. Crane, Priv. L. P. Tremblay, Co. I; Sergt. F. B. Spear, Sergt. E. F. Kinmond, Corp. R. J. Lord, Priv. L. E. Wheeler, Co. M.

## COMPANY TEAM MATCH—SECOND INFANTRY.

### COMPANY F, DOVER.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sergt. S. E. Coburn | 4-4-4-3-4-4-4—27 |
| Corp. L. M. Brown | 3-4-4-4-4-4-3—26 |
| Mus. R. A. Howard | 4-4-4-4-4-3-4—27 |
| Corp. E. W. Judkins | 4-5-4-3-4-3-4—27 |
| Priv. O. P. Dorr | 4-5-3-4-4-4-5—29 |
| Priv. W. S. Christie | 4-4-5-3-3-4-4—27 |
| Priv. E. P. McPherson | 5-3-4-4-3-4-3—26 |
| Total | 189 |

### COMPANY K, FARMINGTON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sergt. Charles E. Lake | 4-4-3-2-4-4-3—24 |
| Priv. R. J. Keith | 4-4-4-3-5-5-3—28 |
| Priv. Henry S. Crocker | 4-3-4-5-4-5-4—29 |
| Priv. Charles O. Frederic | 5-3-4-4-4-3-4—27 |
| Sergt. Daniel M. Prescott | 3-5-4-4-3-5-4—28 |
| Sergt. Frank W. Lawry | 5-4-3-4-4-2-4—26 |
| Priv. Frank Lane | 2-3-4-4-3-5-5—26 |
| Total | 188 |

### COMPANY C, BATH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Corp. W. L. Atwood | 4-3-4-4-4-4-4—27 |
| Sergt. E. A. Jones | 4-3-5-3-4-4-5—28 |
| Corp. J. M. Howe | 3-3-3-4-4-3-4—24 |
| Corp. F. J. Murry | 4-3-4-4-4-4-4—27 |
| Priv. Roy Chase | 3-4-3-3-3-4-5—25 |
| Priv. F. J. Ferrin | 5-4-5-4-4-2-4—28 |
| Priv. Alphonso Burnham | 4-4-3-4-5-3-3—26 |
| Total | 185 |

### COMPANY L, HOULTON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sergt. H. M. Perry | 4-4-5-4-4-4-3—28 |
| Sergt. G. B. Hunter | 4-4-4-2-4-4-5—27 |
| Sergt. E. A. Hosford | 4-3-3-4-2-3-3—22 |
| Corp. O. F. Smith | 3-4-3-4-5-5-4—28 |
| Priv. A. H. Sibley | 4-4-4-4-4-4-5—29 |
| Priv. Frank Wood | 5-3-4-3-2-4-4—25 |
| Priv. G. H. Howard | 3-4-3-4-4-4-4—26 |
| Total | 185 |

### COMPANY G, BANGOR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sergt. E. C. Williams | 4-4-5-5-5-5-4—32 |
| Sergt. R. M. Kennard | 5-5-3-3-3-4-4—27 |
| Sergt. H. P. Stuart | 4-4-4-3-4-4-4—27 |
| Corp. H. L. Rice | 2-5-3-4-4-4-4—26 |
| Mus. L. E. Davis | 3-3-4-3-4-4-4—25 |
| Priv. J. L. McKennon | 3-2-4-2-3-0-0—14 |
| Priv. L. Davis | 5-3-3-4-4-3-4—26 |
| Total | 177 |

### COMPANY B, LEWISTON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sergt. James T. Kingston | 3-4-4-4-4-3-4—26 |
| Corp. David B. Watt | 3-4-4-3-4-4-4—26 |
| Corp. Fred L. Snell | 4-3-4-4-4-4-4—27 |
| Priv. Ouide Demars | 3-4-2-3-4-3-4—23 |
| Priv. Ernest D. Cox | 4-5-3-4-4-3-3—26 |
| Priv. William A. Stevens | 5-3-5-4-5-3-3—29 |
| Sergt. Arthur Cloutier | 2-3-2-2-2-3-3—17 |
| Total | 174 |

### COMPANY A, GARDINER.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sergt. Horace S. Peacock | 0-4-3-3-3-3-3—19 |
| Corp. Ralph M. Trott | 3-3-4-3-3-2-4—22 |
| Priv. Arthur F. Estes | 4-4-4-4-4-5-4—29 |
| Priv. Charles J. Grant | 4-4-3-5-4-2-4—26 |
| Sergt. L. F. Fields | 3-4-4-4-4-4-3—23 |
| Corp. Harold Peacock | 5-2-3-2-4-4-5—25 |
| Priv. C. L. Maloon | 4-4-4-4-4-4-3—27 |
| Total | 174 |

### COMPANY M, MACHIAS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sergt. Samuel L. Worcester | 3-5-4-5-4-4-4—29 |
| Sergt. Edgar W. Thompson | 4-4-3-4-5-3-3—26 |
| Sergt. Harold L. Kilton | 0-0-3-5-3-0-4—15 |
| Corp. Charles O. Hanscome | 2-2-3-4-3-3-4—21 |
| Corp. Harry Thaxter | 3-3-4-4-3-4-3—24 |
| Corp. Walter E. Coffin | 5-3-4-3-4-4-4—27 |
| Mus. James M. Hanscome | 3-4-4-4-2-5-4—26 |
| Total | 168 |

### COMPANY D, LEWISTON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Corp. H. A. Diehl | 4-4-2-3-4-3-4—24 |
| Priv. H. A. Buker | 3-5-3-3-4-4-3—25 |
| Priv. F. I. Butler | 3-4-4-4-4-4-3—26 |
| Priv. G. C. Martin | 4-4-4-5-3-4-3—27 |
| Priv. C. V. Reed | 2-4-2-2-3-4-0—17 |
| Priv. E. J. Spofford | 3-3-3-4-2-2-2—19 |
| Priv. F. L. Weeks | 5-4-4-0-5-4-5—27 |
| Total | 165 |

### COMPANY H, WATERVILLE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sergt. Horace E. Moore | 4-4-4-3-3-3-2—23 |
| Sergt. William O. Stinson | 2-3-4-3-3-4-4—23 |
| Corp. Perley A. Emery | 4-5-4-4-3-4-4—28 |
| Priv. Raymond W. Kitchen | 5-4-3-4-4-4-3—27 |
| Sergt. Harry L. Hewes | 4-4-4-4-3-2-4—25 |
| Priv. George M. Glidden | 2-3-4-4-0-3-3—19 |
| Priv. Alexander McCormic | 3-0-0-3-4-3-4—17 |
| Total | 162 |

### COMPANY E, SKOWHEGAN.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sergt. William D. Stone | 4-3-3-4-0-3-2—19 |
| Priv. George Clubrey | 2-3-3-4-3-4-3—22 |
| Corp. Charles Stinchfield | 4-4-4-5-3-3-4—27 |
| Corp. Eugene Witham | 0-4-3-3-3-2-2—17 |
| Corp. Oliver B. Porter | 2-4-5-4-4-4-4—27 |
| Mus. Arthur Merchant | 3-2-3-5-5-4-4—26 |
| Priv. Harry Teague | 2-2-4-4-3-2-0—17 |
| Total | 155 |

### COMPANY I, EASTPORT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sergt. George Barnes | 3-0-4-4-4-4-3—22 |
| Sergt. Fred Follis | 3-4-2-3-3-3-4—22 |
| Corp. George Lawrence | 0-0-4-4-3-4-2—17 |
| Corp. Charles Hamilton | 4-3-4-0-3-4-3—21 |
| Corp. Otto Bucknam | 3-3-4-4-4-3-2—23 |
| Priv. Jefferson Alexander | 4-3-4-3-4-3-4—25 |
| Priv. George Golding | 3-4-4-3-3-3-4—24 |
| Total | 154 |

## OFFICERS RIFLE MATCH—SECOND INFANTRY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Second Lieut. H. W. Warren, Co. F | 4-5-5-5-5-4-4—32 |
| Capt. W. R. Bibber, Co. I | 5-4-4-4-5-4-4—30 |
| First Lieut. F. L. Williams, Co. E | 4-4-4-4-4-5-4—29 |
| First Lieut. F. H. Greenan, Co. D | 4-4-4-5-4-4-4—29 |
| Capt. E. S. Waide, Staff | 4-5-4-5-4-3-3—28 |
| Capt. H. M. Smith, Co. G | 4-4-4-4-4-3-5—28 |
| Second Lieut. R. H. Whitney, Co. L | 4-5-3-4-4-4-4—28 |
| Second Lieut. W. I. Sterling, Co. H | 5-3-4-4-4-4-4—28 |
| Capt. F. B. Thompson, Co. A | 3-4-5-4-4-4 4—28 |
| Capt. C. J. Kelleher, Co. B | 4-4-4-4-4-4-4—28 |
| First Lieut. A. M. Pratt, Co. F | 4-4-4-4-4-3-4—27 |
| Second Lieut. W. E. Sweeney, Co. G | 4-4-4-4-3-4-4—27 |
| Second Lieut. A. Greenlaw, Co. I | 4-3-2-3-4-5-5—26 |
| First Lieut. W. H. Matthews, Co. B | 3-4-4-4-3-4-4—26 |
| Capt. Geo. McL. Presson, Co. K | 4-3-4-4-3-3-4—25 |
| First Lieut. G. M. Campbell, Co. M | 3-3-3-3-4-5-3—24 |
| First Lieut. W. T. Pierce, Co. G | 4-4-3-2-4-4-3—24 |
| Second Lieut. C. L. Pratt, Co. C | 4-2-2-3-4-4-4—23 |
| First Lieut. J. H. Whitehouse, Co. H | 4-4-0-4-3-4-4—23 |
| First Lieut. F. O. Smith, 2d, Co. L | 2-3-3-3-4-4-3—22 |
| Capt. W. J. Mayo, Co. F | 5-3-0-4-2-4-4—22 |
| Capt. F. A. Peabody, Co. L | 4-4-4-2-2-2-3—21 |
| Second Lieut. C. E. Tibbetts, Co. A | 2-4-3-3-3-4-2—21 |

## COMPANY INSPECTORS' MATCH—SECOND INFANTRY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Corp. W. L. Atwood, Co. C | 200 yards | 4-4-3-4-4-4-4—27 |
| | 300 yards | 5-4-4-5-5-4-4—31—58 |
| Sergt. E. C. Williams, Co. G | 200 yards | 4-4-4-3-5-4-3—27 |
| | 300 yards | 4-5-4-4-5-4-5—31—58 |
| Sergt. S. L. Worcester, Co. M | 200 yards | 4-4-5-5-5-3-4—30 |
| | 300 yards | 4-4-5-4-3-4-4—28—58 |
| Sergt. H. S. Peacock, Co. A | 200 yards | 5-4-4-4-2-3-4—26 |
| | 300 yards | 3-4-4-4-4-4-4—27—53 |
| Second Lieut. H. W. Warren, Co. F | 200 yards | 4-4-4-4-4-4-4—28 |
| | 300 yards | 4-5-3-0-4-4-4—24—52 |
| First Lieut. R. H. Whitney, Co. L | 200 yards | 4-0-3-4-4-3-4—22 |
| | 300 yards | 5-4-3-5-3-4-4—28—50 |
| First Lieut. W. H. Matthews, Co. B | 200 yards | 3-4-3-4-4-4-4—26 |
| | 300 yards | 3-4-2-3-4-4-4—24—50 |
| First Lieut. F. H. Greenan, Co. D | 200 yards | 4-4-0-4-4-4-4—24 |
| | 300 yards | 3-4-4-4-3-3-4—25—49 |
| Sergt. F. W. Lawry, Co. K | 200 yards | 4-3-4-3-3-4-4—25 |
| | 300 yards | 3-4-3-4-2-5-3—24—49 |
| Second Lieut. W. I. Sterling, Co. H | 200 yards | 4-3-2-3-4-4-3—23 |
| | 300 yards | 3-3-3-4-4-4-4—25—48 |
| First Lieut. F. L. Williams, Co. E | 200 yards | 2-4-4-4-3-2-4—23 |
| | 300 yards | 3-4-2-4-3-3-3—22—45 |

## REVOLVER MATCH—SECOND INFANTRY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Capt. W. R. Bibber, Co. I | 30 yards | 5-4-4-5-5-4—27 |
| | 50 yards | 4-4-4-5-4-5—26 |
| | 75 yards | 4-4-4-4-4-5—25—78 |
| First Lieut. W. H. Matthews, Co. B | 30 yards | 5-4-4-5-4-5—27 |
| | 50 yards | 5-5-5-3-5-4—27 |
| | 75 yards | 3-4-5-4-4-4—24—78 |
| First Lieut. F. H. Greenan, Co. D | 30 yards | 5-4-5-5-4-4—27 |
| | 50 yards | 4-3-4-4-5-5—25 |
| | 75 yards | 5-4-3-5-4-3—24—76 |
| Capt. C. J. Kelleher, Co. B | 30 yards | 2-5-5-5-4-5—26 |
| | 50 yards | 5-4-4-4-5-5—27 |
| | 75 yards | 3-2-5-4-4-4—22—75 |
| Second Lieut. R. H. Whitney, Co. L | 30 yards | 4-4-5-4-4-3—24 |
| | 50 yards | 5-5-4-4-3-5—26 |
| | 75 yards | 4-4-4-3-4-3—22—72 |
| Capt. F. A. Peabody, Co. L | 30 yards | 5-4-3-5-5-5—27 |
| | 50 yards | 4-4-4-4-4-4—24 |
| | 75 yards | 4-3-4-2-4-4—21—72 |
| First Lieut. G. K. Campbell, Co. M | 30 yards | 3-4-5-4-5-5—26 |
| | 50 yards | 5-4-2-4-4-4—23 |
| | 75 yards | 3-4-3-5-3-3—21—70 |
| Second Lieut. H. W. Warren, Co. F | 30 yards | 4-4-4-5-5-5—27 |
| | 50 yards | 3-4-4-3-4-4—22 |
| | 75 yards | 4-4-3-3-3-3—20—69 |
| First Lieut. F. L. Williams, Co. E | 30 yards | 3-5-5-4-4-5—26 |
| | 50 yards | 4-2-4-3-4-4—21 |
| | 75 yards | 3-4-4-3-3-4—21—68 |
| Second Lieut. W. I. Sterling, Co. H | 30 yards | 5-5-4-4-4-4—26 |
| | 50 yards | 4-4-4-4-3-3—22 |
| | 75 yards | 4-4-4-3-4-0—19—67 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Capt. H. M. Smith, Co. G | 30 yards | 4-4-4-4-4-3—23 |
| | 50 yards | 3-2-4-3-5-5—22 |
| | 75 yards | 3-3-4-5-2-3—20—65 |
| First Lieut. W. T. Pierce, Co. G | 30 yards | 2-3-0-4-4-3—16 |
| | 50 yards | 4-5-4-4-4-4—25 |
| | 75 yards | 4-5-2-4-3-4—22—63 |
| Capt. E. S. Waide, Staff | 30 yards | 5-4-3-4-3-3—22 |
| | 50 yards | 3-4-5-3-4-3—22 |
| | 75 yards | 2-2-4-2-3-3—16—60 |
| First Lieut. F. O. Smith, Co. L | 30 yards | 0-4-4-5-4-5—22 |
| | 50 yards | 4-4-3-3-3-4—21 |
| | 75 yards | 4-4-4-4-0-0—16—59 |
| First Lieut. A. M. Pratt, Co. F | 30 yards | 3-3-4-4-5-4—23 |
| | 50 yards | 2-3-0-4-5-3—17 |
| | 75 yards | 2-3-2-4-4-3—18—58 |
| Second Lieut. A. Greenlaw, Co. I | 30 yards | 4-4-3-5-4-0—20 |
| | 50 yards | 0-0-2-2-3-3—10 |
| | 75 yards | 5-3-4-3-4-0—19—49 |
| First Lieut. O. M. Smith, Staff | 30 yards | 4-3-4-3-3-4—21 |
| | 50 yards | 0-2-3-3-0-4—12 |
| | 75 yards | 3-2-3-2-3-0—13—46 |
| Capt. W. J. Mayo, Co. F | 30 yards | 4-4-4-2-2-4—20 |
| | 50 yards | 4-4-3-0-2-2—15 |
| | 75 yards | 2-3-3-2-0-0—10—45 |
| Second Lieut. W. E. Sweeney, Co. G | 30 yards | 5-4-4-3-4-3—23 |
| | 50 yards | 0-0-0-3-2-2— 7 |
| | 75 yards | 0-2-2-0-4-0— 8—38 |

## REGIMENTAL CHAMPIONSHIP—SECOND INFANTRY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sergt. S. E. Coburn, Co. F | 200 yards | 4-4-4-4-5-5-4—30 |
| | 300 yards | 4-5-5-4-4-4-3—29 |
| | 500 yards | 4-4-5-5-4-3-5—30—89 |
| Second Lieut. H. W. Warren, Co. F | 200 yards | 4-4-4-4-4-5-5—30 |
| | 300 yards | 4-5-4-4-4-4-4—29 |
| | 500 yards | 5-4-4-5-2-4-4—28—87 |
| First Lieut. F. H. Greenan, Co. D | 200 yards | 5-4-4-4-5-5-4—31 |
| | 300 yards | 5-4-4-4-3-4-4—28 |
| | 500 yards | 3-3-4-2-4-4-4—24—83 |
| Corp. E. W. Judkins, Co. F | 200 yards | 4-5-4-4-3-4-3—27 |
| | 300 yards | 4-4-4-4-3-4-4—27 |
| | 500 yards | 4-4-4-3-4-5-4—28—82 |
| Corp. L. M. Brown, Co. F | 200 yards | 4-3-2-3-3-5-5—25 |
| | 300 yards | 4-4-5-4-4-5-4—30 |
| | 500 yards | 3-0-5-5-5-5-4—27—82 |
| Priv. F. L. Snell, Co. B | 200 yards | 4-4-5-4-4-4-4—29 |
| | 300 yards | 4-4-5-4-4-3-5—29 |
| | 500 yards | 5-3-0-4-3-4-4—23—81 |
| Sergt. H. M. Perry, Co. L | 200 yards | 4-5-4-5-4-4-4—30 |
| | 300 yards | 5-4-5-4-5-3-4—30 |
| | 500 yards | 5-3-4-0-4-0-4—20—80 |
| First Lieut. W. H. Matthews, Co. B | 200 yards | 4-4-4-4-4-5-3—28 |
| | 300 yards | 4-3-4-5-4-4-3—27 |
| | 500 yards | 0-4-4-4-4-5-3—24—79 |
| Priv. J. T. Kingston, Co. B | 200 yards | 4-3-5-4-5-4-3—28 |
| | 300 yards | 5-5-4-5-4-4-4—31 |
| | 500 yards | 0-0-4-3-3-4-4—18—77 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Second Lieut. W. I. Sterling, Co. H | 200 yards | 4-4-4-3-4-4-4—27 |
| | 300 yards | 4-4-4 4-3-5-4—28 |
| | 500 yards | 4-4-3-3-2-2-3—21—76 |
| Priv. P. A. Emery, Co. H | 200 yards | 4-4-4-3-3-4-4—26 |
| | 300 yards | 4-3-3-5-4-4-4—27 |
| | 500 yards | 2-3-2-3-3-5-0—18—71 |
| Priv. F. I. Butler, Co. D | 200 yards | 5-5-4-4-4-4-4—30 |
| | 300 yards | 5-2-2-4-4-4-4—25 |
| | 500 yards | 4-0-2-2-0-0-2—10—65 |

The following entered but did not finish the match: Capt. C. J. Kelleher, Co. B; Corp. H. A. Diehl, Priv. H. W. Weeks, Priv. H. A. Buker, Co. D; Priv. George Morgan, Priv. Alexander McCormic, Co. H; Sergt. G. B. Hunter, Co. L.

## INTER-REGIMENTAL MATCH.

### Second Infantry Team.

| | |
|---|---|
| Capt. Geo. McL. Presson, Co. K | 3-4-5-4-4-4-4-4-5—41 |
| Priv. H. S. Crocker, Co. K | 2-4-4-4-4-4-5-5-4—40 |
| First Lieut. W. H. Matthews, Co. B | 4-4-3-4-4-4-3-3-3-4—36 |
| Sergt. H. M. Perry, Co. L | 4-4-4-4-4-3-3-5-4-5—41 |
| Capt. C. J. Kelleher, Co. B | 4-4-4-4-4-5-4-4-4—41 |
| Sergt. S. E. Coburn, Co. F | 4-4-4-4 4-5-4-5-4-4—42 |
| Second Lieut. W. I. Sterling, Co. H | 3-3-4-4-3-3-4-5-3-4—36 |
| Corp. P. A. Emery, Co. H | 4-5-4-3-4-5-4-4-3-4—40 |
| First Lieut. F. H. Greenan, Co. D | 3-5-3-4-4-4-4-3-4-4—38 |
| Priv. F. I. Butler, Co. D | 4-5-4-5-4-3-4-3-4-3—39—394 |

### First Infantry Team.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sergt. T. E. Crane, Co. I | 3-4-2-4-3-4-3-3-3-4—33 |
| Priv. Alphonse Beliveau, Co. I | 5-4-4-5-3-3-4-3-5-5—41 |
| Priv. A. W. Goodier, Co. G | 4-4-5-5-4-4-3-4-4-5—42 |
| Capt. W. C. Goodwin, Co. K | 5-4-4-4-4-3-3-3-3-4—37 |
| Corp. R. C. Lord, Co. M | 3-4-3-4-4-4-4-4-3-4—37 |
| Second Lieut. T. T. Rideout, Co. K | 4-3-3-5-2-4-4-4-3-4—36 |
| First Lieut. R. C. Purinton, Staff | 5-4-4-3-4-4-4-4-4-4—40 |
| Capt. D. W. Lovejoy, Co. F | 3-5-4-4-4-4-4-5-5-4—42 |
| Second Lieut. D. A. Kaler, Co. E | 5-4-4-3-4-5-4-3-3-4—39 |
| Sergt. M. P. Stiles, Co. D | 4-5-4-5-5-4-4-4-5-4—44—391 |

## CARBINE MATCH—SIGNAL CORPS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Priv. I. Welch | 200 yards | 4-4-4-3-3-0-3—21 |
| | 300 yards | 0-2-3-4-2-2-5—18—39 |
| Sergt. P. H. Christiansen | 200 yards | 3-0-0-3-4-2 0—12 |
| | 300 yards | 3-4-4-4-4-3-4—26—38 |
| Sergt. W. D. Floyd | 200 yards | 4-2-4-3-2-2-2—19 |
| | 300 yards | 3-4-0-4-3-3-0—17—36 |
| Priv. H. B. MacNutt | 200 yards | 3-3-3-3-0-4-2—18 |
| | 300 yards | 0-3-3-2-3-3-3—17—35 |
| Sergt. A. S. Way | 200 yards | 4-0-3-2-4-2-4—19 |
| | 300 yards | 0-0-0-0-0-0-0— 0—19 |
| Priv. James Austin | 200 yards | 3-0-0-0-0-0-0— 3 |
| | 300 yards | 0-2-0-0-0-0-0— 2— 5 |

# QUALIFICATION RETURNS IN DETAIL, SEASON OF 1902.

## First Regiment Infantry.

### FIELD AND STAFF.

DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

| Name. | Qualifying Scores. | | | | Years of previous qualification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 200 yards. | 500 or 300 yards. | 600 or 300 yards. | Total. | |
| Major William O. Peterson.. ..... | 41 | 41 | 40 | 122 | 1900. |
| Major Bial F. Bradbury, Surgeon..... | 44 | 45 | 43 | 132 | 1901. |
| Lieut. Ralph C. Purinton, Bat'l Adj't ..... | 41 | 42 | 41 | 124 | 1900. |
| Osborne L. Hamilton, Bat'l Sergt. Maj .... | 41 | 40 | 40 | 121 | |

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capt. James B. O'Neill, Asst. Surgeon ..... | 38 | 36 | 32 | 106 | 1901. |
| Lieut. John J. Dooley, I. R. P..... | 39 | 38 | 30 | 107 | 1901. |

FIRST CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lieut. Gilbert M. Elliott, Asst. Surgeon. .. | 42 | 42 | ..... | 84 | |

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capt. Charles E. Davis, Adjutant. ..... | 28 | .... | ... | 28 | |
| Everett R. Harris, Commissary Sergt..... | 38 | ..... | ..... | 38 | |

### COMPANY A.

DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capt. Burton E. Kennard ..... | 43 | 45 | 40 | 128 | |

FIRST CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lieut. Frank E. Cummings..... ..... | 39 | 37 | ..... | 76 | |
| Corp'l William A. Powers..... | 41 | 38 | ..... | 79 | |
| Priv. Walter N. Adams..... | 40 | 37 | ..... | 77 | |
| Priv. John L. Doyle..... ..... .. | 37 | 39 | ..... | 76 | |

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| Name. | Qualifying Scores. | | | | Years of previous qualification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 200 yards. | 500 or 300 yards. | 600 or 300 yards. | Total. | |
| Lieut. Herbert I. Low | 40 | | | 40 | |
| First Sergt. Sidney Smith | 32 | | | 32 | |
| Sergt. William H. Farr | 31 | | | 31 | |
| Sergt. Clarence H. O'Neal | 35 | | | 35 | |
| Sergt. Harry G. Spinney | 37 | | | 37 | |
| Sergt. William A. Seyford | 29 | | | 29 | |
| Sergt. Eugene W. Hamilton | 29 | | | 29 | 1901. |
| Corp'l Carl R. Edwards | 27 | | | 27 | 1901. |
| Corp'l Bert H. Haggett | 30 | | | 30 | |
| Corp'l John F. Phillips | 31 | | | 31 | |
| Corp'l Harry L. Tryon | 31 | | | 31 | 1900. |
| Corp'l Royal E. Hamilton | 26 | | | 26 | |
| Mus. Webster Doull | 31 | | | 31 | 1900-1901. |
| Mus. Charles P. Gribbin | 33 | | | 33 | |
| Priv. Ernest E. Anderson | 34 | | | 34 | 1901. |
| Priv. John J. Carter, Jr. | 27 | | | 27 | 1901. |
| Priv. William J. Fallona | 39 | | | 39 | 1901. |
| Priv. Elisha E. O'Neal | 26 | | | 26 | 1901. |
| Priv. Willis P. Askor | 26 | | | 26 | |
| Priv. Jens N. Bruns | 29 | | | 29 | |
| Priv. Alton G. Bonney | 26 | | | 26 | |
| Priv. Frank M. Dolan | 29 | | | 29 | |
| Priv. Joseph E. Farr | 29 | | | 29 | |
| Priv. Charles W. Hamilton | 27 | | | 27 | |
| Priv. Cyrus E. Kennard | 31 | | | 31 | |
| Priv. Harvey McCann | 32 | | | 32 | |
| Priv. Walter C. Wood | 30 | | | 30 | |
| Priv. James M. Pender | 27 | | | 27 | |
| Priv. John F. Woodman | 38 | | | 38 | |
| Priv. Charles M. Reed | 33 | | | 33 | |
| Priv. Arthur E. Smith | 26 | | | 26 | |
| Priv. Bert W. Stilphen | 42 | | | 42 | |
| Priv. George W. Simpson | 29 | | | 29 | |

## COMPANY B.

DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capt. Rupert C. Parker | 42 | 41 | 40 | 123 | 1900. |
| Lieut. LeRoi S. Syphers | 42 | 42 | 41 | 125 | 1900. |
| Sergt. Walter L. Hatch | 39 | 47 | 43 | 129 | 1900-1901. |

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sergt. Charles A. Twigg | 38 | 33 | 37 | 108 | 1901. |
| Sergt. Daniel S. Willard | 38 | 36 | 32 | 106 | 1901. |
| Corp'l Frank L. Peters | 37 | 37 | 38 | 112 | 1900-1901. |

FIRST-CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sergt. Henry W. Way | 39 | 41 | | 80 | 1901. |
| Priv. Arthur F. Hatch | 38 | 30 | | 68 | |
| Priv. Matthew H. Curley | 37 | 32 | | 69 | |

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| Name. | Qualifying Scores. | | | | Years of previous qualification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 200 yards. | 500 or 800 yards. | 600 or 900 yards. | Total. | |
| Lieut. Philip S. Evans | 39 | ..... | ..... | 39 | 1900. |
| Sergt. Michael J. Skerrett | 33 | ..... | ..... | 33 | |
| Sergt. Fred C. Larsen | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 1900. |
| Corp'l Ernest M. Wiley | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 1901. |
| Corp'l Arthur E. Irish | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 1900-1901. |
| Corp'l Henry J. Doherty | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 1900-1901. |
| Priv. John H. Skerrett | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | |
| Priv. Fred L. Sawyer | 37 | ..... | ..... | 37 | |
| Priv. George M. Farr | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | |
| Priv. Cecil R. Kenniston | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | |
| Priv. William Smart | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | |
| Priv. Charles A. Jordan | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | |
| Priv. Lester L. Harris | 36 | ..... | ..... | 36 | |
| Priv. John H. Adams | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 | |
| Priv. William Totten | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 1900-1901. |

COMPANY C.

DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lieut. Hal. R. Eaton | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1901. |
| Priv. Jesse L. Wyman | 41 | 43 | 44 | 128 | |
| Priv. Frank Nichols | 44 | 42 | 37 | 123 | |

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capt. Harry P. Carver | 42 | 39 | 36 | 117 | |
| Lieut. James M. Palmer | 40 | 34 | 41 | 115 | |

FIRST-CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Priv. Joseph Sleeper | 40 | 35 | .... | 75 | |

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sergt. Carroll Perkins | 27 | ..... | .... | 27 | 1900. |
| Sergt. Delbert S. Woodward | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 1900. |
| Sergt. Preston J. Carver | 35 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 1901. |
| Sergt. George H. Hasey | 40 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 1900-1901. |
| Sergt. Julian F. Ellis | 32 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 1900-1901. |
| Corp'l Carl B. Allen | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 | |
| Corp'l Frank W. M. Campbell | 32 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 1900. |
| Corp'l William H. Robertson | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 1901. |
| Corp'l Charles H. Eveleth | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | |
| Mus. Harry W. Ellis | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 | |
| Priv. Harry E. Robinson | 33 | ..... | ..... | 33 | 1901. |
| Priv. William G. Bennett | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | |
| Priv. Charles B. Carver | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 | |
| Priv. Harold N. Cummings | 26 | ..... | ..... | 26 | |
| Priv. Leslie W. Clement | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 | |
| Priv. Chester A. Dana | 26 | ..... | ..... | 26 | |
| Priv. Heman W. Johnson | 34 | ..... | ..... | 34 | |
| Priv. Percy S. Prescott | 37 | ..... | ..... | 37 | |
| Priv. Chester G. Perkins | 36 | ..... | ..... | 36 | |
| Priv. Sherman R. Spaulding | 34 | ..... | ..... | 34 | |
| Priv. Joseph B. White | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | |
| Priv. Clarence H. Shuman | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 | |
| Priv. Wallace N. Hutchinson | 26 | ..... | ..... | 26 | |
| Priv. William E. Dickinson | 35 | ..... | ..... | 35 | |

## COMPANY D.

### DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

| Name. | Qualifying Scores. | | | | Years of previous qualification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 200 yards. | 500 or 300 yards. | 600 or 500 yards. | Total. | |
| Capt. J. W. Nash | 42 | 42 | 41 | 125 | 1900-1901. |
| Lieut. Frank A. Hayden | 38 | 42 | 41 | 121 | |
| Sergt. Moses P. Stiles | 46 | 42 | 39 | 127 | |
| Corp'l Joseph Ratcliff | 48 | 45 | 35 | 128 | 1901. |
| Priv. Fred Locke | 44 | 43 | 43 | 130 | |

### SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sergt. Sanger S. Maxim | 38 | 35 | 38 | 111 | 1900-1901. |

### FIRST-CLASS MARKSMENS' CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| First Sergt. Wallace W. Sheen | 38 | 36 | ..... | 74 | 1901. |
| Q. M. Sergt. Charles P. Barnes | 38 | 35 | ..... | 73 | 1901. |
| Sergt. George A. Wilson | 37 | 38 | .... | 75 | |
| Corp'l George L. Franklin | 36 | 39 | .... | 75 | |
| Priv. Harry R. Farris | 44 | 39 | ..... | 83 | |
| Priv. Daniel M. Fox | 40 | 38 | ..... | 78 | 1901. |

### MARKSMENS' CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lieut. Wilfred Perkins | 36 | ..... | ..... | 36 | 1900. |
| Corp'l Pearl A. Ripley | 32 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 1900. |
| Corp'l Joseph Tallon | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 1901. |
| Corp'l William P. Marston | 37 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 1901. |
| Corp'l Fred Kelley | 33 | ... | ..... | 33 | 1901. |
| Corp'l Guy N. Carter | 37 | ..... | ..... | 37 | |
| Priv. Harry L. Robinson | 28 | ..... | .... | 28 | 1901. |
| Priv. Robert Tufts | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 1901. |
| Priv. Charles A. Marston | 26 | ..... | ..... | 26 | |
| Priv. Ralph B. Penfold | 33 | ..... | ..... | 33 | |
| Priv. Freedom Strout | 39 | ..... | ..... | 39 | |
| Priv. Charles E. Swan | 41 | ..... | ..... | 41 | |
| Priv. Howard L. Chandler | 35 | ..... | ..... | 35 | |
| Priv. Phineas W. Curtis | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | |
| Priv. Fred Fox | 35 | ..... | ..... | 35 | |
| Priv. Cleveland W. Goodwin | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 | |
| Priv. Fred L. Lafarrier | 39 | ..... | ..... | 39 | |
| Priv. Maybury W. Mayhew | 26 | ..... | ..... | 26 | |
| Priv. Gardner F. McAllister | 38 | ..... | ..... | 38 | |
| Priv. Ned E. Ordway | 35 | ..... | ..... | 35 | |
| Priv. Irving L. Pike | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | |
| Priv. Harry V. Cole | 34 | ..... | ..... | 34 | |

## COMPANY E.

### DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lieut. Daniel A. Kaler | 45 | 44 | 44 | 133 | 1900-1901. |
| Sergt. Florence E. McCarthy | 42 | 42 | 43 | 127 | 1901. |
| Priv. Warren A. Colby | 43 | 41 | 40 | 124 | 1901. |
| Priv. John J. Kaler | 44 | 43 | 41 | 128 | 1901. |
| Priv. Bartley A. Flaherty | 42 | 43 | 42 | 127 | 1901. |
| Priv. Patrick H. Connolly | 41 | 41 | 40 | 122 | |

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

| Name. | Qualifying Scores. | | | | Years of previous qualification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 200 yards. | 500 or 300 yards. | 600 or 300 yards. | Total. | |
| Sergt. John F. Caseldon | 37 | 37 | 42 | 116 | 1901. |
| Sergt. John J. Maloney | 35 | 38 | 37 | 110 | 1901. |
| Corp'l Matthew J. S. Burke | 40 | 40 | 39 | 119 | 1901. |
| Corp'l Dennis J. Maloney | 39 | 39 | 39 | 117 | 1901. |
| Corp'l Patrick D. Walsh | 37 | 37 | 35 | 109 | 1901. |

FIRST-CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sergt. Matthias R. Eagan | 38 | 40 | ..... | 78 | |

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capt. William F. McAchorn | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 | |
| Lieut. Timothy A. Sexton | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 1901. |
| Sergt. Stephen J. Mulkerren | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 1900-1901. |
| Sergt. William H. Purvis | 32 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 1900-1901. |
| Corp'l John W. O'Brien | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 1900-1901. |
| Corp'l Alfred T. Whitmore | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 1901. |
| Corp'l Charles A Murray | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 1900-1901. |
| Mus. Philip M. Flynn | 32 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 1901. |
| Mus. Charles A. Best | 33 | ..... | ..... | 33 | 1901. |
| Priv. Andrew Ayer | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 1901. |
| Priv. James W. Beasley | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | |
| Priv. Edward F. Burke | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | |
| Priv. Bartley J. Conley | 34 | ..... | ..... | 34 | |
| Priv. John W. Connolly | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | |
| Priv. John P. Covell | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 1901. |
| Priv. Michael E. Cummings | 35 | ..... | ..... | 35 | |
| Priv. John N. Gillery | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 1901. |
| Priv. James A. Healey | 34 | ..... | ..... | 34 | 1900-1901. |
| Priv. John S. Hinds | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 1901. |
| Priv. Patrick A. Kearns | 36 | ..... | ..... | 36 | |
| Priv. Patrick M. Lee | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | |
| Priv. John W. Murphy | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | |
| Priv. Michael J. Maxwell | 26 | ..... | ..... | 26 | |
| Priv. Patrick J. Mulkern | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 | |
| Priv. Dennis D. Powell | 34 | ..... | ..... | 34 | 1901. |
| Priv. Martin A. Sullivan | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 | |
| Priv. Thomas J. Silke | 32 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 1900-1901. |
| Priv. Martin P Wold | 33 | ..... | ..... | 33 | 1901. |

## COMPANY F.

DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capt. Dana W. Lovejoy | 44 | 43 | 46 | 133 | 1901. |
| Sergt. Frank P. Lovejoy | 42 | 42 | 42 | 126 | 1901. |
| Corp'l Thomas M. J. Enright | 41 | 38 | 44 | 123 | |
| Priv. Martin E. Newburg | 42 | 37 | 42 | 121 | 1901. |

FIRST-CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corp'l Theodore Hayes | 43 | 39 | .... | 82 | |

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| Name. | Qualifying Scores. | | | | Years of previous qualification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 200 yards. | 500 or 300 yards. | 600 or 300 yards. | Total. | |
| First Lieut. Lester A. Partridge | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 1900-1901. |
| Second Lieut. Clarence M. Whitten | 42 | ..... | ..... | 42 | 1900. |
| Sergt. Joseph Sears | 40 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 1900-1901. |
| Sergt. Henry F. Pease | 41 | ..... | ..... | 41 | 1900-1901. |
| Sergt. Alphonse D. Ruel | 38 | ..... | ..... | 38 | 1900-1901. |
| Corp'l John Cormier | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 1900-1901. |
| Priv. Levi Cyr | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 1900-1901. |
| Priv. Daniel Ferguson | 33 | ..... | ..... | 33 | 1901. |
| Priv. Charles S. Hill | 26 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 1901. |
| Priv. Herbert E. McCoy | 37 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 1901. |
| Priv. George E. Pratt | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 1901. |
| Priv. Philip King | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | |
| Priv. William E. Lovejoy | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 | |
| Priv. Philip S. Malloy | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | |
| Priv. Edward Perry | 34 | ..... | ..... | 34 | |
| Priv. August Rancour | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | |
| Priv. Clarence H. Wellman | 34 | ..... | ..... | 34 | |

## COMPANY G.

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sergt. Charles G. Scamman | 39 | 39 | 36 | 114 | |
| Sergt. Frank W. Goodwin | 37 | 39 | 32 | 108 | |
| Priv. Abram Goodier | 40 | 37 | 39 | 116 | |
| Priv. Charles W. Innis | 40 | 39 | 40 | 119 | |
| Priv. Morris Marshall, Jr | 43 | 37 | 36 | 116 | |
| Priv. Ernest L. Morrill | 42 | 42 | 35 | 119 | |
| Priv. Orrin B. Staples | 37 | 35 | 36 | 107 | |
| Priv. Ralph W. Bean | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| Priv. Edwin W. Goodier | 41 | 39 | 36 | 116 | |

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capt. Erwin S. Gowen | 40 | ..... | ..... | 40 | |
| Lieut. John M. Akerly | 39 | ..... | ..... | 39 | |
| Sergt. Alphonse F. Houle | 32 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 1901. |
| Sergt. Walter S. Kittredge | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | |
| Sergt. Zephren D. Pepin | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 | |
| Corp'l William Nutter | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 1900. |
| Corp'l William A. Breton | 38 | ..... | ..... | 38 | |
| Corp'l Benjamin W. Cowan | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | |
| Corp'l Harry Goodier | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | |
| Corp'l James Momna | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 | |
| Corp'l William Siddall | 26 | ..... | ..... | 26 | |
| Mus. Walter S. Ladd | 39 | ..... | ..... | 39 | |
| Mus. Joseph Taylor | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | |
| Priv. Fred Blake | 34 | ..... | ..... | 34 | |
| Priv. James L. Baker | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | |
| Priv. Ira W. Burnham | 26 | ..... | ..... | 26 | |
| Priv. George W. Bryant | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 | |
| Priv. Joseph W. Carville | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | |
| Priv. Fred Casant | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | |
| Priv. Antone Credie | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | |
| Priv. Joseph H. Cote, Jr | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | |
| Priv. Oscar B. Clement | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 | |
| Priv. Frank L. Evans | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 | |

MARKSMEN'S CLASS—CONCLUDED.

| Name. | Qualifying Scores. | | | | Years of previous qualification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 200 yards. | 500 or 300 yards. | 600 or 800 yards. | Total. | |
| Priv. Della Greenwood | 34 | ..... | ..... | 34 | |
| Priv. John Greenwood | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | |
| Priv. Frank W. Gowen | 32 | ..... | ..... | 32 | |
| Priv. Joseph Gelant | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | |
| Priv. Maurice B. Goodwin | 36 | ..... | ..... | 36 | |
| Priv. James H. Hilton | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | |
| Priv. Elmer M. Lane | 34 | ..... | ..... | 34 | |
| Priv. Patrick Murphy | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | |
| Priv. Howard W. Nason | 39 | ..... | ..... | 39 | |
| Priv. Fred Petrin | 26 | ..... | ..... | 26 | |
| Priv. Chester Randall | 36 | ..... | ..... | 36 | |
| Priv. Charles Siddall | 26 | ..... | ..... | 26 | |
| Priv. John R. Twomey | 32 | ..... | ..... | 32 | |
| Priv. John Tinsman | 37 | ..... | ..... | 37 | |

## COMPANY H.

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sergt. Albert F. P. Hyler | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 1901. |
| Sergt. James F. Carver | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 1901. |
| Priv. William E. Freeman | 35 | ..... | ..... | 35 | |
| Priv. Frank P. Wyllie | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | |

## COMPANY I.

DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capt. James L. Moriarty | 37 | 42 | 43 | 122 | 1901. |
| Lieut. George S. McCarty | 41 | 40 | 39 | 120 | |
| Sergt. Sylvester F. Brogan | 45 | 40 | 42 | 127 | 1901. |
| Sergt. Thomas E. Crane | 42 | 41 | 44 | 127 | 1901. |
| Corp'l Auguste Gagnon | 39 | 39 | 42 | 120 | |
| Priv. Albert E. McCarty | 45 | 42 | 44 | 131 | 1901. |
| Priv. Louis Tremblay | 39 | 42 | 39 | 120 | 1901. |
| Priv. Adolph D. Biliveau | 42 | 40 | 44 | 126 | |
| Priv. Philias Caron | 40 | 42 | 42 | 124 | |

FIRST-CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corp'l John F. Buckley | 36 | 36 | ..... | 72 | |
| Priv. Maurice P. McKenna | 37 | 37 | ..... | 74 | |
| Priv. George St. Peter | 41 | 34 | ..... | 75 | |

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| Name. | Qualifying Scores. | | | | Years of previous qualification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 200 yards. | 500 or 300 yards. | 600 or 300 yards. | Total. | |
| Sergt. Thomas A. Bennett | 37 | ..... | .... | 37 | |
| Sergt. Harry R. Kavanaugh | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 | |
| Corp'l Dennis J. Callahan | 33 | ..... | ..... | 33 | |
| Corp'l Alphie N. Despins | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | |
| Corp'l George W. Hilton | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | |
| Mus. John Crowley | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 | |
| Priv. Michael W. Breen | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 | |
| Priv. Patrick H. Gaudet | 28 | ..... | ... | 28 | |
| Priv. Edward Joyce | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | |
| Priv. James L. Kavanaugh | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | |
| Priv. Levy Levasseur | 39 | ..... | ..... | 39 | |
| Priv. Charles Morneau | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | |
| Priv. Paul N. Provincher | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | |
| Priv. Edmund J. Plummer | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | |
| Priv. Patrick Sullivan | 41 | ..... | ..... | 41 | |
| Priv. Joseph Talbot | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 | |

## COMPANY K.

DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sergt. Lendel M. Cotton | 41 | 40 | 41 | 122 | 1900-1901. |

FIRST-CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corp'l Joseph Holt | 39 | 35 | ..... | 74 | 1901. |

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lieut. William J. Wilson | 37 | ..... | .... | 37 | 1900-1901. |
| Sergt. Joseph E. Shepard | 32 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 1900-1901. |
| Sergt. Herbert P. Moody | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 1901. |
| Sergt. Elroy D. Pollard | 36 | ..... | ..... | 36 | 1900. |
| Corp'l Napoleon Gagne | 35 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 1901. |
| Corp'l Triffie Cloutier | 41 | ..... | ..... | 41 | |
| Corp'l John C. Wilson | 37 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 1901. |
| Corp'l George W. Leonard | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 1900-1901. |
| Corp'l Fred Miller | 36 | ..... | ..... | 36 | 1901. |
| Corp'l Eugene Annable | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 1900-1901. |
| Priv. Irving Newell | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 1901. |
| Priv. Charles L. Alexander | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 | |
| Priv. Alfred Bacon | 40 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 1901. |
| Priv. John P. Coffin | 38 | ..... | ..... | 38 | 1900-1901. |
| Priv. Arthur Groves | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 1901. |
| Priv. Arthur M. Anset | 32 | ..... | ... | 32 | |
| Priv. George Dale | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | |
| Priv. Irving B. Goud | 35 | ..... | ..... | 35 | |
| Priv. Watson T. Hunter | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 | |
| Priv. Edward O. Pennell | 32 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 1900-1901. |
| Priv. Walter C. Leavitt | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | |
| Priv. Joseph F. Lebel | 38 | ..... | ..... | 38 | |
| Priv. Ernest A. Collins | 33 | ..... | ..... | 33 | 1900-1901. |
| Priv. Wallace W. Wilson | 33 | ..... | ..... | 33 | |

## COMPANY L.

### DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

| Name. | Qualifying Scores. | | | | Years of previous qualification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 200 yards. | 500 or 300 yards. | 600 or 300 yards. | Total. | |
| Sergt. Louis J. Maguire | 38 | 41 | 41 | 120 | |
| Corp'l Oliver J. James | 39 | 46 | 41 | 126 | |
| Corp'l John P. Burke | 38 | 41 | 42 | 121 | |
| Mus. David C. Quinn | 36 | 43 | 42 | 121 | |

### FIRST-CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lieut. John E. McDonald | 27 | 43 | ..... | 70 | |
| First Sergt. Daniel J. Lawler | 40 | 42 | ..... | 82 | |
| Sergt. William J. McCrink | 37 | 45 | ..... | 82 | |

### MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capt. Michael E. Conley | 38 | ..... | ..... | 38 | 1901. |
| Lieut. John J. A. Mulhearn | 36 | ..... | ..... | 36 | 1901. |
| Sergt. Joseph F. Thorne | 32 | ..... | .... | 32 | 1900–1901. |
| Sergt. Harry L. Hayes | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | |
| Sergt. Michael J. McKeough | 33 | .... | .... | 33 | 1901. |
| Corp'l Walter T. Griffin | 35 | ..... | .... | 35 | |
| Corp'l William H. Bloomer | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 1901. |
| Corp'l John T. Welch | 31 | .... | ..... | 31 | 1901. |
| Mus. James A. Quinn | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 | |
| Priv. Alexander F. McDonald | 31 | ..... | ... | 31 | |
| Priv. John Davis | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | |
| Priv. James H. Markley | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | |
| Priv. Owen F. Riley | 33 | ..... | ..... | 33 | |
| Priv. Merton W. Blackwood | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | |
| Priv. William J. Walsh | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 1901. |
| Priv. Martin F. Kehoe | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | |
| Priv. William B. McElroy | 26 | .... | ..... | 26 | |
| Priv. John T. Joyce | 27 | .... | ..... | 27 | |
| Priv. Joseph M. Walsh | 32 | ..... | ..... | 32 | |
| Priv. Thomas W. Spear | 32 | ..... | .... | 32 | |

## COMPANY M.

### DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| First Sergt. Fred B. Spear | 43 | 37 | 44 | 124 | |
| Sergt. John D. Kinmond | 39 | 40 | 42 | 121 | 1901. |
| Sergt. Ernest F. Kinmond | 44 | 41 | 39 | 124 | |
| Corp'l Leon H. Hooper | 43 | 40 | 43 | 126 | 1901. |
| Corp'l Ralph J. Lord | 43 | 42 | 42 | 127 | 1901. |
| Priv. Lloyd E. Wheeler | 44 | 42 | 38 | 124 | |

### SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Priv. Leonard Anthony | 35 | 42 | 37 | 114 | |

FIRST-CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| Name. | Qualifying Scores. | | | | Years of previous qualification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 200 yards. | 500 or 600 yards. | 600 or 500 yards. | Total. | |
| Corp'l Harry L. Lowell | 41 | 24 | .... | 65 | |
| Priv. James Y. Kinmond | 39 | 38 | ..... | 77 | |
| Priv. Harry H. Strout | 31 | 34 | .... | 65 | |

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capt. James W. Graham | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 1900-1901. |
| Lieut. Willard C. Lord | 35 | ..... | ... | 35 | 1900-1901. |
| Lieut. Eugene I. Cummings | 32 | .... | ..... | 32 | 1900-1901. |
| Sergt. Veranus C. Hanson | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 1900-1901. |
| Sergt. Augustus C. Heydrie | 29 | ... | ..... | 29 | 1901. |
| Corp'l Charles W. Munson | 32 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 1900. |
| Cook Dexter K. Hamilton | 32 | ..... | ..... | 32 | |
| Mus. Ernest L. Conant | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 1900. |
| Mus. Henry L. Henderson | 26 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 1900-1901. |
| Priv. Ellsworth L. Booth | 29 | ..... | .... | 29 | |
| Priv. Frank J. Buotte | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 | |
| Priv. Millard Dyer | 26 | .... | ..... | 26 | |
| Priv. Prosper C. Gallant | 27 | ..... | ... | 27 | |
| Priv. Roscoe F. Libby | 34 | ..... | .... | 34 | |
| Priv. William E. C. Haase | 27 | ..... | .... | 27 | 1901. |
| Priv. Frank L. Porter | 31 | ..... | ... | 31 | |
| Priv. Louis T. Harriman | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 1901. |
| Priv. George F. Peterson | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 | |
| Priv. John Powers | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | |
| Priv. Fred I. Walden | 32 | ..... | .... | 32 | |
| Priv. William P. Walker | 45 | .... | ..... | 45 | 1900. |

## Second Regiment Infantry.

### FIELD AND STAFF.

#### MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| Name. | Qualifying Scores. | | | | Years of previous qualification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 200 yards. | 500 or 300 yards. | 600 or 500 yards. | Total. | |
| Lieut. Irving D. Ward, Bat'l Adj't | 38 | .... | .... | 38 | 1901. |
| Lieut. Frank E. Drake, Bat'l Adj't | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 | |

### COMPANY A.

#### DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capt. Fen. B. Thompson | 39 | 42 | 43 | 124 | |

#### SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Priv. Arthur F. Estes | 35 | 38 | 34 | 107 | |

#### FIRST-CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sergt. Horace S. Peacock | 40 | 32 | ..... | 72 | |

#### MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lieut. Charles E. Tibbetts | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 1901. |
| Sergt. Christian Nelson | 32 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 1901. |
| Sergt. Lester F. Fields | 28 | .... | ..... | 28 | 1901. |
| Sergt. Fred E. Heath | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | |
| Corp'l Ralph M. Trott | 32 | ..... | ..... | 32 | |
| Corp'l Harold Peacock | 34 | ..... | ..... | 34 | 1901. |
| Corp'l Charles A. Brown | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 1901. |
| Mus. Webster T. Getchell | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | |
| Priv. Walter R. Curtis | 34 | ..... | ..... | 34 | 1901. |
| Priv. Edward J. Harriman | 36 | ..... | ..... | 36 | |
| Priv. John A. Grant | 37 | ..... | ..... | 37 | |
| Priv. Charles A. Hodgdon | 35 | ..... | .... | 35 | |
| Priv. Josiah E. Wharff | 29 | .... | ..... | 29 | |
| Priv. Charles L. Maloon | 34 | .... | ..... | 34 | |
| Priv. Charles J. Grant | 32 | ..... | ..... | 32 | |
| Priv. Arthur J. Fleming | 36 | ..... | ..... | 36 | |
| Priv. John P. Bradstreet | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 | |
| Priv. Winfield B. James | 31 | ... | ..... | 31 | |

## COMPANY B.

### DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

| Name. | Qualifying Scores. | | | | Years of previous qualification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 200 yards. | 500 or 300 yards. | 600 or 300 yards. | Total. | |
| Capt. Cornelius J. Kelleher | 43 | 38 | 41 | 122 | 1901. |
| Lieut. William H. Matthews | 40 | 43 | 42 | 125 | 1901. |
| Sergt. James T. Kingston | 41 | 40 | 40 | 121 | 1901. |
| Corp'l Fred L. Snell | 44 | 40 | 38 | 122 | |

### FIRST-CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| First Sergt. Frank P. Cronin | 38 | 35 | ..... | 73 | |
| Sergt. Arthur Cloutier | 37 | 39 | ..... | 76 | |
| Corp'l Edward Fahey | 37 | 36 | ..... | 73 | |
| Corp'l David B. Watt | 43 | 44 | ..... | 87 | |
| Corp'l John T. Sullivan | 37 | 37 | ..... | 74 | 1901. |
| Priv. Ernest D. Cox | 39 | 35 | ..... | 74 | |
| Priv. Orvid Demars | 41 | 35 | ..... | 76 | |
| Priv. William A. Stevens | 42 | 33 | ..... | 75 | |

### MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sergt. Wallace H. Dawes | 36 | ..... | ..... | 36 | 1900. |
| Sergt. Charles L. Welch | 36 | ..... | ..... | 36 | 1900-1901. |
| Sergt. Ernest E. Dunham | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 1901. |
| Corp'l George A. Dunham | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 1901. |
| Corp'l Daniel J. Hegerty | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | |
| Corp'l Harry Dobson | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 1901. |
| Mus. Clovis Breton | 26 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 1901. |
| Mus. Fred Ebert | 37 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 1901. |
| Priv. Alfred Allard | 34 | ..... | ..... | 34 | 1901. |
| Priv. Thomas McGrath | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 1901. |
| Priv. John Coughlin | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | |
| Priv. Charles McFickett | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 | |
| Priv. Ralph J. Martell | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | |
| Priv. William J. Maxwell | 37 | ..... | ..... | 37 | |
| Priv. Gideon Paulin | 33 | ..... | ..... | 33 | |
| Priv. John J. Comer | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | |
| Priv. Daniel E. O'Connell | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 1901. |
| Priv. Archie Cliche | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 1901. |
| Priv. Arthur H. Field | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | |
| Priv. Cyr V. Martin | 36 | ..... | ..... | 36 | 1901. |
| Priv. George Fisher | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | |
| Priv. Peter Obee | 26 | ..... | ..... | 26 | |
| Priv. Thomas P. King | 36 | ..... | ..... | 36 | 1900-1901. |
| Priv. Philip A. Tremain | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 | |
| Priv. Samuel Steele | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 1901. |
| Priv. August Hildman | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 1901. |
| Priv. Philip Maher | 26 | ..... | ..... | 26 | |

## COMPANY C.

### DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corp'l Wallace L. Atwood | 44 | 45 | 41 | 130 | |

FIRST-CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| Name. | Qualifying Scores. | | | | Years of previous qualification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 200 yards. | 500 or 300 yards. | 600 or 300 yards. | Total. | |
| Lieut. Charles L. Pratt | 37 | 32 | ..... | 69 | 1901. |
| Sergt. Ethan A. Jones | 34 | 32 | ..... | 66 | 1901. |

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lieut. George A. Buker | 38 | ..... | ..... | 38 | 1900. |
| Sergt. George R. Lakin | 34 | ..... | ..... | 34 | 1900. |
| Corp'l Harvey K. Erskine | 27 | .... | ..... | 27 | |
| Corp'l Melvin O. Buker | 35 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 1901. |
| Corp'l Freeman J. Murray | 27 | ... | ..... | 27 | 1900. |
| Corp'l James S. McFarland | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 | |
| Corp'l Kenneth E. Specht | 41 | ..... | ..... | 41 | 1900. |
| Priv. Harry M. Adams | 34 | ..... | ..... | 34 | 1900. |
| Priv. John J. Lee | 39 | ..... | ..... | 39 | 1901. |
| Priv. Frank J. Ferrin | 30 | ... | ..... | 30 | 1901. |
| Priv. Ralph P. Mank | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 1901. |
| Priv. Arthur L. Lilly | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 1901. |
| Priv. Vernal V. Chase | 35 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 1900. |
| Priv. Roy E. Chase | 37 | ..... | ..... | 37 | |
| Priv. Carroll A. Deering | 26 | ..... | ..... | 26 | |
| Priv. James S. Jones | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 | |
| Priv. Lendall T. Oliver | 32 | ..... | ... | 32 | |
| Priv. Arthur W. Pushard | 30 | ..... | .... | 30 | |
| Priv. Nathaniel T. Place | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | |
| Priv. Clarence E. Rollins | 26 | ..... | ... | 26 | 1900. |
| Priv. George E. Rolston | 27 | ..... | ... | 27 | |
| Priv. George A. Rogers, Jr. | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | |
| Priv. Harry W. Whittam | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 | |
| Priv. Harry L. Safford | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | |
| Priv. Alden W. Trufant | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | |

## COMPANY D.

DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lieut. Frank H. Greenan | 43 | 40 | 40 | 123 | 1901. |
| Corp'l Harry A. Diehl | 44 | 40 | 40 | 124 | |
| Priv. Harry A. Buker | 41 | 43 | 40 | 124 | 1901. |
| Priv. Francis I. Butler | 41 | 40 | 40 | 121 | |
| Priv. Fred L. Weeks | 40 | 39 | 44 | 123 | |

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sergt. Treffle Boucher | 42 | 35 | 39 | 116 | |
| Priv. Gilbert C. Martin | 40 | 33 | 39 | 112 | |

FIRST-CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sergt. Chase Pulsifer | 35 | 32 | ..... | 67 | 1901. |
| Sergt. Harry L. Sargent | 40 | 37 | ..... | 77 | 1901. |
| Sergt. Harry B. Flewelling | 36 | 34 | ..... | 70 | 1901. |
| Corp'l John F. McSherry | 40 | 34 | ..... | 74 | 1901. |
| Corp'l Emeric Leflamme | 41 | 36 | ... | 77 | |
| Priv. Carroll V. Reed | 36 | 31 | ..... | 67 | |
| Priv. Edson J. Spofford | 40 | 38 | ..... | 78 | |
| Priv. Merle E. Jillson | 37 | 38 | ..... | 75 | |

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| Name. | Qualifying Scores. | | | | Years of previous qualification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 200 yards. | 500 or 300 yards. | 600 or 300 yards. | Total. | |
| Capt. George F. Garcelon | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 1901. |
| Sergt. George D. Sewell | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 1901. |
| Corp'l Edward G. Cote | 32 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 1901. |
| Corp'l William E. Fuller | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 1901. |
| Priv. Luciene Laliberte | 35 | ..... | ..... | 35 | |
| Priv. Adolph H. Leclair | 33 | ..... | ..... | 33 | |
| Priv. Fred Breton | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 1901. |
| Priv. George A. Baxter | 38 | ..... | ..... | 38 | 1901. |
| Priv. John E. Linehan | 36 | ..... | ..... | 36 | 1901. |
| Priv. Fred W. Martin | 35 | ..... | ..... | 35 | |
| Priv. Ernest J. Pellevin | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | |
| Priv. Wilfred A. Parent | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 1901. |
| Priv. Joseph W. Roy | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 | |
| Priv. Adelard Langelier | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 1901. |
| Priv. Fred Maltais | 33 | ..... | ..... | 33 | |
| Priv. Alfred Bosse | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | |
| Priv. Ernest M. Ross | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 1901. |
| Priv. Charles J. Fornier | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | |
| Priv. Edward Flynn | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | |
| Priv. Thomas Hayes | 38 | ..... | ..... | 38 | |
| Priv. David Malenfant | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | |
| Priv. Cyprien Ouillet | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | |
| Priv. Moses Sharron | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 | |
| Priv. Edmund Soucy | 26 | ..... | ..... | 26 | |
| Priv. Henry C. Wing | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | |
| Priv. Alexander F. Tardiff | 26 | ..... | ..... | 26 | |
| Priv. Patrick J. Cronin | 35 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 1900. |

## COMPANY E.

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lieut. Frank L. Williams | 44 | ..... | ..... | 44 | |
| Sergt. William D. Stone | 40 | ..... | ..... | 40 | |
| Corp'l George H. Plummer | 35 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 1900-1901. |
| Corp'l Oliver B. Porter | 35 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 1900-1901. |
| Corp'l Charles A. Stinchfield | 37 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 1901. |
| Mus. Arthur Merchant | 38 | ..... | ..... | 38 | |
| Priv. George L. Clukey | 38 | ..... | ..... | 38 | 1900-1901. |
| Priv. Elwin B. Skillings | 35 | ..... | ..... | 35 | |
| Priv. Arthur J. Morrisett | 37 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 1901. |

## COMPANY F.

DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sergt. Sanger E. Coburn | 42 | 44 | 44 | 130 | 1901. |
| Corp'l Lowell M. Brown | 41 | 42 | 44 | 127 | 1901. |
| Priv. Elmer P. McPherson | 37 | 40 | 43 | 120 | |

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lieut. Harry W. Warren | 39 | 40 | 35 | 114 | 1900. |
| Corp'l Ernest W. Judkins | 38 | 37 | 39 | 114 | 1901. |

FIRST-CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| Name. | Qualifying Scores. 200 yards. | 500 or 300 yards. | 600 or 800 yards. | Total. | Years of previous qualification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Priv. Carl R. Bailey | 38 | 35 | ..... | 73 | |

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lieut. Adelbert M. Pratt | 40 | .... | ..... | 40 | 1900. |
| Sergt. Charles H. Morton | 40 | ..... | ..... | 40 | |
| Priv. Millard J. Blake | 26 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 1901. |
| Priv. Davis A. Smith | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 1900-1901. |
| Priv. William H. Rogers | 33 | ..... | ..... | 33 | 1900-1901. |

## COMPANY G.

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capt. Harry M. Smith | 40 | 35 | 36 | 111 | |
| Lieut. William E. Sweeney | 38 | 34 | 36 | 108 | |
| Sergt. Edgar C. Williams | 41 | 40 | 26 | 107 | 1893-1894. |
| Sergt. Roy M. Kennard | 37 | 39 | 30 | 106 | |
| Priv. Harry G. Prescott | 43 | 38 | 37 | 118 | [1895-1896. |
| Priv. George E. Emery | 43 | 38 | 28 | 109 | 1892-1893-1894- |

FIRST-CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lieut. William T. Pierce | 34 | 32 | | 66 | |
| Sergt. Burdett E. Garland | 31 | 33 | .... | 64 | |
| Corp'l Herbert L. Rice | 31 | 37 | ..... | 68 | |
| Mus. Louis E. Davis | 39 | 39 | ..... | 78 | |

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. M. Sergt. Robert B. Robinson | 34 | ..... | ..... | 34 | 1901. |
| Sergt. Harry P. Stuart | 38 | ..... | ..... | 38 | 1900-1901. |
| Corp'l Lester Adams | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | |
| Corp'l William E. Southard | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | |
| Priv. Llewellyn Davis | 37 | ..... | ..... | 37 | |
| Priv. John L. McKinnon | 33 | ..... | ..... | 33 | |
| Priv. Jasper T. Emery | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 | |
| Priv. Harry S. Hunt | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 | |

## COMPANY H.

DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capt. Albert T. Shurtleff | 39 | 42 | 39 | 120 | |
| Sergt. William I. Sterling | 44 | 47 | 43 | 134 | 1900-1901. |
| Sergt. Harry Hewes | 41 | 41 | 43 | 125 | |
| Sergt. William O. Stinson | 41 | 41 | 42 | 124 | |
| Corp'l Harry A. Gordon | 39 | 40 | 42 | 121 | |
| Corp'l Perley A. Emery | 43 | 44 | 43 | 130 | |
| Priv. Charles A. Nason | 43 | 44 | 44 | 131 | |
| Priv. Raymond A. Kitchen | 43 | 42 | 43 | 128 | |
| Priv. George M. Glidden | 40 | 39 | 41 | 120 | |

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

| Name. | Qualifying Scores. | | | | Years of previous qualification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 200 yards. | 500 or 300 yards. | 600 or 300 yards. | Total. | |
| Sergt. John K. Sibley | 38 | 36 | 35 | 109 | |
| Sergt. Horace E. Moore | 35 | 37 | 34 | 106 | |

FIRST-CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Priv. Harry E. Jackson | 36 | 39 | | 75 | |
| Priv. Edward L. Clary | 36 | 37 | | 73 | |

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Sergt. Charles W. Keniston | 27 | | | 27 | |
| Corp'l John L. Swift | 36 | | | 36 | |
| Corp'l Herbert L. Simpson | 32 | | | 32 | 1900. |
| Mus. George E. Dow | 29 | | | 29 | |
| Mus. Arthur C. Strout | 27 | | | 27 | |
| Priv. Frank C. Scott | 26 | | | 26 | 1900–1901. |
| Priv. Harry E. Stinson | 41 | | | 41 | |
| Priv. Ross Gullifer | 38 | | | 38 | |
| Priv. Samuel J. Jackson | 38 | | | 38 | |
| Priv. Charles S. Piper | 37 | | | 37 | |
| Priv. Justin E. Brown | 37 | | | 37 | |
| Priv. Howard T. Phillips | 36 | | | 36 | |
| Priv. Sidney P. Emery | 36 | | | 36 | |
| Priv. Edward W. Brailey | 36 | | | 36 | |
| Priv. Thomas Dyer | 35 | | | 35 | |
| Priv. Everett D. French | 35 | | | 35 | |
| Priv. Melville Butler | 34 | | | 34 | |
| Priv. Thomas L. Thibedeau | 33 | | | 33 | |
| Priv. Frank Etchia | 32 | | | 32 | |
| Priv. Willie W. King | 31 | | | 31 | |
| Priv. William Callahan | 31 | | | 31 | |
| Priv. Preston T. Seekins | 30 | | | 30 | |
| Priv. Samuel Prosser | 29 | | | 29 | |
| Priv. Irvin R. Hewes | 29 | | | 29 | |
| Priv. Edward A. Carey | 29 | | | 29 | |
| Priv. Frank W. Merrill | 28 | | | 28 | |
| Priv. Arthur L. Shaw | 28 | | | 28 | |
| Priv. George Lattie | 27 | | | 27 | |
| Priv. Charles F. Jackins | 27 | | | 27 | |
| Priv. Theodore Clifford | 26 | | | 26 | |
| Priv. Phillip Brooks | 26 | | | 26 | |

## COMPANY I.

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sergt. George A. Barnes | 39 | | | 39 | |
| Sergt. Fred O. Follis | 36 | | | 36 | |
| Corp'l Fred A. Harris | 29 | | | 29 | |
| Corp'l George Green | 31 | | | 31 | |
| Corp'l Alden H. Bucknam | 35 | | | 35 | |
| Priv. Charles J. Hamilton | 37 | | | 37 | |
| Priv. Frank Lurchin | 29 | | | 29 | 1900. |
| Priv. William T. McWilliams | 29 | | | 29 | |
| Priv. James T. Lawrence | 32 | | | 32 | |

## COMPANY K.

### MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| Name. | Qualifying Scores. | | | | Years of previous qualification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 200 yards. | 500 or 300 yards. | 600 or 300 yards. | Total. | |
| Lieut. Elmer S. Randall | 36 | ..... | ..... | 36 | |
| 1st Sergt. Charles E. Lake | 36 | ..... | ..... | 36 | |
| Q. M. Sergt. Frank W. Laury | 38 | ..... | ..... | 38 | |
| Sergt. Ludger Matthieu | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | |
| Sergt. Daniel M. Prescott | 33 | ..... | ..... | 33 | |
| Mus. John L. Brown | 36 | ..... | ..... | 36 | |
| Priv. Robert Campbell, Jr | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 | |
| Priv. Frank Marden | 38 | ..... | ..... | 38 | |
| Priv. Edward W. Merrill | 26 | ..... | ..... | 26 | |
| Priv. Charles Frederic | 37 | ..... | ..... | 37 | |
| Priv. Arthur D. Keith | 32 | ..... | ..... | 32 | |
| Priv. Hannibal Greenwood | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 | |
| Priv. Raymond Keith] | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | |

## COMPANY L.

### DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sergt. Harry M. Perry | 44 | 45 | 43 | 132 | |
| Sergt. George B. Hunter | 40 | 42 | 44 | 126 | |

### MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sergt. Frank H. Kinney | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | |
| Sergt. Melvin D. Whitney | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 1900. |
| Corp'l Frank F. Chamberlain | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | |
| Corp'l Herbert M. Kinney | 35 | ..... | ..... | 35 | |
| Corp'l Charles M. Huggard | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 | |
| Priv. Perlie E. Whitney | 37 | ..... | ..... | 37 | |
| Priv. Ernest J. Hughes | 32 | ..... | ..... | 32 | |
| Priv. Garfield C. Ingraham | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | |
| Priv. Orville B. Sterritt | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | |
| Priv. Elmer E. Ingraham | 39 | ..... | ..... | 39 | |
| Priv. Beecher Howard | 34 | ..... | ..... | 34 | |
| Priv. Walter E. Logan | 32 | ..... | ..... | 32 | |
| Priv. George L. Lougee | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 | |
| Priv. James E. Russell | 37 | ..... | ..... | 37 | |
| Priv. Albert H. Sibley | 39 | ..... | ..... | 39 | |
| Priv. Guy H. Howard | 39 | ..... | ..... | 39 | |
| Priv. Wilber G. Bither | 32 | ..... | ..... | 32 | |
| Priv. Frank Wood | 41 | ..... | ..... | 41 | |
| Priv. Cheney Kinney | 26 | ..... | ..... | 26 | |
| Priv. Frank Murphy | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | |
| Priv. Joseph C. Bachelder | 33 | ..... | ..... | 33 | |

## COMPANY M.

### FIRST-CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lieut. George K. Campbell | 40 | 33 | ..... | 73 | |

## First Division Naval Reserve.

FIRST-CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

| Name. | Qualifying Scores. 200 yards. | 500 or 300 yards. | 600 or 300 yards. | Total. | Years of previous qualification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Yeo. 3d Louis S. Heseltine | 34 | 40 | ..... | 74 | |
| **MARKSMEN'S CLASS.** | | | | | |
| Lieut. Harry M. Bigelow | 29 | ..... | .... | 29 | |
| Ensign Everett G. Scully | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 1901. |
| G. M. 1st Andrew A. Ward | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 1900. |
| G. M. 1st James W. Rundlett | 34 | ... | ..... | 34 | 1900-1901. |
| Q. M. 1st Andrew H. Smith | 26 | .... | .... | 26 | 1901. |
| G. M. 3d John E. Hutton | 31 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 1900. |
| Cox. John R. Johnson | 36 | ..... | ..... | 36 | 1900-1901. |
| Sea. George E. Bunker | 26 | ..... | ..... | 26 | |
| Sea. Harold S. Davis | 39 | .. | ..... | 39 | |
| Sea. Charles E. Freeman | 29 | ..... | .... | 29 | |
| Sea. Carl H. Hansen | 33 | ..... | ..... | 33 | |
| Sea. Walter R. Jacobs | 38 | ..... | ..... | 38 | |
| Sea. Samuel T. Morgan | 39 | ... .. | .... | 39 | |
| Sea. Niles C. Neilson | 37 | ..... | ..... | 37 | |
| Sea. Walter S. Nutter | 29 | ..... | ..... | 29 | |

## Signal Corps.

DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS. (CARBINE.)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Class Sergt. Wylie D. Floyd | 36 | 36 | 35 | 107 | |
| **FIRST-CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS. (CARBINE.)** | | | | | |
| Sergt. Peter H. Christianson | 36 | 32 | ..... | 68 | |
| Sergt. Albert S. Way | 31 | 35 | ..... | 66 | |
| Corp'l Harry B. MacNutt | 35 | 32 | ..... | 67 | |
| Priv. James A. Austin | 29 | 26 | ..... | 55 | |
| Priv. Isaac B. Welch | 32 | 39 | ..... | 71 | |
| **MARKSMEN'S CLASS. (CARBINE.)** | | | | | |
| Sergt. Fred E. Tyler | 29 | ..... | .... | 29 | |
| Sergt. Frederick W. Antonson | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | |
| Priv. Herbert B. F. Siddons | 24 | .... | ..... | 24 | |
| Priv. Ernest C. Gerry | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 | |

## Staff of Commander-in-Chief.

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Col. Elliott C. Dill, I. G. R. P | 39 | 28 | 40 | 107 | |
| **MARKSMEN'S CLASS.** | | | | | |
| Lieut. Col. Thomas H. Anderson, A. D. C. | 28 | ..... | ..... | 28 | |
| Lieut. Col. Frederick Hale, A. D. C | 30 | .. .... | ..... | 30 | |

## REVOLVER QUALIFICATIONS—SEASON OF 1902.

### Staff of Commander-in-Chief.

| Name. | Organization. | Class of qualification. | Qualifying Scores—yards. 30. | 50. | 75. | Years of previous qualification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Col. Elliott C. Dill | I. G. R. P. | Dist. | 29-29 | 28-29 | 27-27 | |
| Lieut. Col. Thos. H. Anderson | A. D. C. | Mk's | 25-24 | 23-24 | .. .. | |
| Lieut. Col. Frederick Hale | A. D. C. | Mk's | 25-25 | 23-23 | .. .. | |

### First Regiment Infantry.

| Name. | Organization. | Class of qualification. | 30. | 50. | 75. | Years of previous qualification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Col. Lucius H. Kendall | F. & S. | Mk's | 25-25 | 23-24 | .. ... | |
| Maj. Wm. O. Peterson | F. & S. | Exp. | 28-29 | 24-25 | 24-24 | |
| Maj. John Bird | F. & S. | Mk's | 27-28 | 23-23 | | |
| Maj. Frank B. W. Welch | F. & S. | Mk's | 24-24 | 23-23 | | |
| Maj. Bial F. Bradbury | F. & S. | Dist. | 29-28 | 28-28 | 27-27 | |
| Capt. James B. O'Neill | F. & S. | Exp. | 26-24 | 23-24 | 22-22 | 1901. |
| Lieut. Gilbert M. Elliott | F. & S. | Dist. | 29-29 | 23-29 | 27-27 | |
| Lieut. John J. Dooley | F. & S. | Exp. | 27-26 | 25-24 | 23-22 | 1901. |
| Chap'l Charles S. Cummings | F. & S. | Exp. | 26-27 | 24-27 | 24-23 | |
| Lieut. George F. Crocker | F. & S. | Exp. | 28-26 | 25-23 | 25-22 | |
| Lieut. R. C. Purinton | F. & S. | Exp. | 28-27 | 26-28 | 23-23 | 1901. |
| Capt. Burton E. Kennard | Co. A | Exp. | 25-26 | 25-23 | 23-23 | 1901. |
| Lieut. Herbert I. Low | Co. A | Exp. | 27-25 | 23-23 | 23-23 | 1901. |
| Lieut. Frank E. Cummings | Co. A | Mk's | 26-26 | 23-23 | ..... | 1901. |
| Capt. Rupert C. Parker | Co. B | Dist. | 30-30 | 28-28 | 27-28 | |
| Lieut. LeRoi S. Syphers | Co. B | Exp. | 29-28 | 26-27 | 25-28 | |
| Capt. Harry P. Carver | Co. C | Exp. | 26-26 | 27-25 | 24-24 | |
| Lieut. Hal R. Eaton | Co. C | Dist. | 29-30 | 28-28 | 27-27 | |
| Lieut. James M. Palmer | Co. C | Exp. | 29-29 | 26-27 | 24-25 | |
| Capt. John W. Nash | Co. D | Dist. | 29-29 | 28-30 | 27-27 | |
| Lieut. Frank A. Hayden | Co. D | Dist. | 29-29 | 28-28 | 27-27 | |
| Lieut. Wilfred Perkins | Co. D | Exp. | 24-24 | 25-27 | 23-25 | |
| Capt. Wm. F. McAchorn | Co. E | Mk's | 25-24 | 25-25 | | |
| Lieut. Daniel A. Kaler | Co. E | Dist. | 29-30 | 28-28 | 28-27 | |
| Capt. Dana W. Lovejoy | Co. F | Dist. | 29-29 | 29-28 | 28-28 | |
| Lieut. Clarence M. Whitten | Co. F | Dist. | 29-29 | 29-28 | 27-27 | |
| Capt. Erwin S. Gowen | Co. G | Exp. | 25-26 | 26-26 | 25-26 | |
| Lieut. Willard C. Pooler | Co. H | Exp. | 29-29 | 25-26 | 22-24 | |
| Capt. William C. Goodwin | Co. K | Exp. | 28-26 | 24-24 | 23-26 | |
| Lieut. Thomas T. Rideout | Co. K | Exp. | 26-26 | 25-24 | 22-22 | |
| Lieut. Willrad C. Lord | Co. M | Exp. | 28-25 | 25-24 | 23-24 | 1901. |
| Lieut. Eugene I. Cummings | Co. M | Exp. | 28-28 | 25-28 | 23-22 | 1901. |

### Second Regiment Infantry.

| Name. | Organization. | Class of qualification. | 30. | 50. | 75. | Years of previous qualification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capt. Edward S. Waide | F. & S. | Exp. | 26-25 | 26-26 | 26-27 | |
| Capt. James F. Hill | F. & S. | Exp. | 27-28 | 26-25 | 26-25 | |
| Lieut. Irving D. Ward | F. & S. | Mk's | 27-28 | 25-23 | | |
| Capt. Cornelius J. Kelleher | Co. B | Dist. | 30-30 | 29-28 | 27-27 | |
| Lieut. Wm. H. Matthews | Co. B | Dist. | 29-29 | 38-29 | 28-27 | |
| Lieut. John C. Linney | Co. B | Exp. | 29-28 | 27-27 | 27-27 | 1901. |
| Capt. William R. Kimball | Co. C | Mk's | 26-26 | 24-24 | ... | 1901. |
| Lieut. George A. Buker | Co. C | Exp. | 27-27 | 25-25 | 26-24 | |
| Lieut. Charles L. Pratt | Co. C | Exp. | 28-26 | 24-24 | 24-24 | |
| Capt. George F. Garcelon | Co. D | Exp. | 24-24 | 27-26 | 27-25 | |
| Lieut. Frank H. Greenan | Co. D | Dist. | 29-29 | 30-28 | 27-27 | |
| Lieut. Dallas M. Bailey | Co. D | Mk's | 25-24 | 25-25 | | |
| Lieut. Harry W. Warren | Co. F | Mk's | 29-28 | 26-26 | | |
| Capt. Harry G. Smith | Co. G | Dist. | 29-29 | 29-28 | 27-27 | |
| Lieut. William T. Pierce | Co. G | Exp. | 29-30 | 28-28 | 25-25 | |
| Lieut. William E. Sweeney | Co. G | Exp. | 26-24 | 24-23 | 25-25 | |
| Capt. Albert T. Shurtleff | Co. H | Mk's | 24-25 | 23-23 | | |
| Lieut. William I. Sterling | Co. H | Dist. | 30-29 | 28-28 | 27-27 | |
| Capt. William R. Bibber | Co. I | Exp. | 29-29 | 28-26 | 24-25 | |
| Lieut. George K. Campbell | Co. M | Exp. | 29-29 | 28-25 | 25-25 | |

### First Division Naval Reserve.

| Name. | Organization. | Class of qualification. | 30. | 50. | 75. | Years of previous qualification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lieut. (J. G.) Geo. R. Stevens | ..... | Dist. | 29-29 | 28-28 | 27-27 | |

TABLE P.

## REPORT OF CAPT. S. A. CLOMAN, 23d INF., U. S. A., INSPECTOR.

---

PLATTSBURG BARRACKS, N. Y., December 23, 1902.

*To the Officer in charge of Military Information Division, Adjutant-General's Office, Washington, D. C.:*

SIR—I have the honor to state that I attended the camp of the National Guard of the State of Maine, from August 12th to August 22d, 1902, as required by par. 8, S. O. 173, c. s., Headquarters Department of the East, and submit the following report embodying my observations and recommendations.

1. Official designation of State Troops: National Guard of the State of Maine.
2. Strength: (a) Authorized; (b) Organized; (c) Per cent attending camp; (d) Liable to military duty.

(a) The authorized strength of the land forces is as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Infantry | 102 officers, | 2594 enlisted men. |
| Artillery | 5 officers, | 96 enlisted men. |
| Cavalry | 6 officers, | 142 enlisted men. |
| Ambulance Corps, | 1 officer, | 20 enlisted men. |
| Signal Corps, | 1 officer, | 25 enlisted men. |
| Governor and Staff | 9 officers. | |
| Total | 124 officers, | 2877 enlisted men. |

The Commander-in-Chief is authorized to appoint additional officers on his staff in case of war, insurrection or invasion.

(b)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Infantry | 102 officers, | 1139 enlisted men. |
| Ambulance Corps | 1 officer, | 19 enlisted men. |
| Signal Corps | 1 officer, | 20 enlisted men. |
| Governor and Staff | 12 officers. | |
| Total | 116 officers, | 1178 enlisted men. |

(c) Per cent attending camp: About 92%.

(d) Liable to military duty, last census: 104,268.

3. Number and stations of Brigades, Regiments, Battalions and Separate Companies.

There is no brigade organization.

Infantry; two regiments of 3 battalions of 4 companies, and band.

Ambulance Corps.

Signal Corps.

A Company of Infantry:—1 Captain, 1 First Lieutenant, 1 Second Lieutenant, 1 First Sergeant, 1 Q. M. Sergeant, 4 Sergeants, 6 Corporals, 2 Musicians, and not less than 32 or more than 92 Privates.

Band: 1 Master, 1 Deputy Master, 1 Drum Major, and 22 Musicians.

Ambulance Corps: 1 Second Lieutenant, 3 Sergeants, and 12 to 17 Privates.

Signal Corps: 1 Second Lieutenant, 2 First Class Sergeants, 1 Q. M. Sergeant, 1 Acting Hospital Steward (with rank of Sergeant), 2 Sergeants, 4 Corporals, and 10 to 15 Privates.

To each regiment of Infantry:—1 Calonel, 1 Lieutenant Colonel, 3 Majors, and staff of 10 commissioned and 10 non-commissioned officers.

The headquarters and stations are as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| First Infantry: | Headquarters, | Biddeford. |
| | Band, | Portland. |
| | Company "A," | Portland. |
| | Company "B," | Portland. |
| | Company "C," | Auburn. |

Company "D," Norway.
Company "E," Portland.
Company "F," Augusta.
Company "G," Biddeford.
Company "H," Rockland.
Company "I," Lewiston.
Company "K," Brunswick.
Company "L," Portland.
Company "M," Westbrook.

Second Infantry: Headquarters, Eastport.
Band, Lewiston.
Company "A," Gardiner.
Company "B," Lewiston.
Company "C," Bath.
Company "D," Lewiston.
Company "E," Skowhegan.
Company "F," Dover.
Company "G," Bangor.
Company "H," Waterville.
Company "I," Eastport.
Company "K," Farmington.
Company "L," Houlton.
Company "M," Machias.

Ambulance Corps: Lewiston.
Signal Corps: Portland.

4. General Officers, number and manner of appointment:
None except two staff officers.

5. Division, Brigade, Regimental and Battalion Field and Staff, number and manner of appointment:
Staff of Commander-in-Chief:

| Designation. | Rank. |
|---|---|
| 1 Adjutant General, | Major General. |
| 1 Quartermaster General, | Major General. |
| 1 Paymaster General, | Major General. |
| Inspector General, | Brigadier General. |
| Commissary General, | Colonel. |
| Surgeon General, | Colonel. |
| Judge Advocate General, | Colonel. |
| Inspector General of Rifle Practice, | Colonel. |

UofM

Military Secretary, Major.
Aides de camp, (4), Lieutenant Colonels.

Regimental Field Staff: 1 Colonel, 1 Lieutenant Colonel, 3 Majors, 1 Surgeon (with rank of Major), 1 Assistant Surgeon, 1 Adjutant and 1 Quartermaster, (each with rank of Captain), 1 Assistant Surgeon, 1 Commissary of Subsistence and 3 Battalion Adjutants, (each with rank of First Lieutenant), and 1 Chaplain.

Non-commissioned Staff to consist of: 1 Sergeant Major, 1 Quartermaster Sergeant, 1 Commissary Sergeant, 1 Hospital Steward, 1 Trumpeter and 2 Color-bearers who shall be Sergeants, and 3 Battalion Sergeant Majors, who shall be senior to and have the pay of First Sergeants.

Field Officers are elected by the written votes of the company officers, subject to examination and approval, while regimental staff and non-commissioned staff are appointed by the regimental commanders.

6. Company Officers: How selected and appointed. Any examination required.

Elected by the written votes of the members of the company, subject to examination and approval.

7. Staff Departments: Adjutant General, duties of. Medical department, duties of. Other Staff Corps, duties of.

The duties of each corps are indicated by its name. They are described at length in the Maine Militia Law of 1901.

8. Ambulance Corps and Hospital Corps: Organization, equipment and efficiency.

Organization of Ambulance Corps given above. No Hospital Corps but regimental surgeons and stewards, who during the camp worked in conjunction with the Ambulance Corps. The hospital is a permanent frame building on the camp ground, large enough for a dispensary, operating room and about a dozen beds. The equipment consisted of one ambulance, five litters and the usual first-aid appliances.

The Ambulance Corps was well instructed in litter bearer drill, first-aid and nursing.

9. Signal Corps: Organization, equipment and efficiency.

Organized as above.

Equipment: Signal flags, lanterns, 1 heliograph, and 1 cable cart, with 600 yards of insulated wire with 2 telegraph and 2 telephone instruments.

The members of the Corps seemed much interested in their work and sixteen men were able to send messages in all the different methods with speed and accuracy.

Both the Morse and the Myers Code were used in visual signalling and there were six expert telegraph operators in the corps. Four recent recruits were still quite ignorant of their duties. Work is kept up throughout the year in the Portland Armory, including telegraphy. The discipline of this corps was notably good. Several of the members, including the commanding officers, were at Santiago or Manila. The arms are Springfield carbines.

10. Regular Army Officer attached to Headquarters:

None.

11. Military or Advisory Board:

None.

12. Encampment, etc.;

Regimental; on ground owned by the State.

First Regiment from August 12th to August 16th; Second Regiment from August 18th to 22d; Signal Corps with the First Regiment, and the Ambulance Corps, 12 men with the First Regiment and 12 men with the Second Regiment. There were no regular troops present at the encampment.

The State is to be congratulated on its camp ground. Some years ago a rolling plateau on the outskirts of the State Capital was wisely purchased for this purpose. It is about one mile from the railroad station, is passed by the electric cars, the soil is hard and gravelly and the ground just diversified enough to make a proper exercise ground. A healthier location cannot be imagined, and an artesian well or extension of the city water system is all that is needed to make a model camp ground. There is located a large storehouse, a target range, permanent kitchens, mess houses and latrines for each organization in the Guard; and also a hospital, and a building for quarters for the commander-in-chief and his staff. These buildings are frame and while inexpensive are most clev-

erly designed for their different uses. The impression given by these arrangements is that the National Guard of Maine has had the best thought and care of good men for years.

13. Mobilization, etc.:

(a) and (b) A glance at the railroad map on which is marked the stations of the different organizations will show that the railroad centers are also the centers of density of the Guard, and would be the natural points of concentration.

(c) I should judge that 90% of the strength of the Guard could be mobilized at any point in the State within forty-eight hours of the first notice.

(d) No plans for emergency except the usual telephone and messenger service and signals agreed upon.

(e) I judge that 90% of the Guard would turn out for 60 days' service.

14. State Appropriation:

$33,669 for last year.

15. National Appropriation:

$12,743.08 last year.

16. Armament: Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry; Character and Condition of.

Cavalry: 15 Springfield carbines, cal. .45, in hands of Signal Corps.

Artillery: 100 sabres and 2 Gatling guns, one being kept at the permanent camp ground and one in the Portland Armory.

Infantry: 1246 Springfield rifles, cal. .45, rod bayonets, model 1894; 200 model 1873; 100 new Springfield rifles are kept stored at Springfield Arsenal.

17. Equipment, etc.:

Six hundred thirty-four blanket bags in store, also sufficient tentage, (Sibleys for enlisted men and wall tents for officers), meat cans, woven cartridge belts, axes, shovels, canteens and shelter halves.

18. Uniform, clothing, etc.:

Khaki clothing and campaign hats and leggins are now used for camps and marches, the khaki having the U. S. button instead of the State. The uniform is

in general well made and serviceable. Blankets are similar to those used by the regular army.

19. Horses owned or hired:

None owned by the State.

20. Ammunition:

(a) Character and amount of actually in the hands of the troops.

(b) Amount that could be supplied on arrival at point of concentration.

(a) 1000 rounds of cal. .45 in hands of each company and each company has a reloading outfit.

(b) 135,580 rounds of rifle ammunition; 37,000 rounds of carbine ammunition; 50,000 rounds of revolver ammunition.

21. Camp and Garrison Equipage:

(a) Tentage, etc.

(b) Mess outfits.

(a) A full supply of comparatively new tentage.

(b) Each organization has a permanent cook-house supplied with range and utensils, on the camp ground. Besides these there are enough buzzacott ovens to supply one regiment.

22. Property Accountability, etc.:

The system in use is very simple and well adapted to the National Guard. Receipts are taken for all property from a commissioned officer, who thereafter renders a semi-annual return for it, but one return for all kinds of property. Condemned property is turned in to the Quartermaster General and not destroyed.

23. Rations, etc.:

The ration was ample and well cooked. The U. S. Army ration is taken as a basis for calculation, but owing to the fact that the men arrive hungry and many are not accustomed to open air life, these amounts are exceeded slightly. Supplies are contracted for, inspected and issued to organizations by the Commissary General, assisted by the regimental commissaries, and this department was notably efficient. Two cooks are hired for each company and although I made frequent inspections during meal hours, I never found anything to criticize nor

did I hear a single complaint about the food. As the Maine Guard contains many men in the ranks from upper walks of life who are accustomed to excellent food, this was a deserved recognition of the hard work and efficiency of the Commissary General and his assistants and of the excellence of the system throughout.

24. Pay and Allowances:

See Maine Militia Law, 1901.

25. (a) Stores, purchase of.

(b) Amount required in addition to those on hand to enable the command to take the field for sixty days.

(c) Medical supplies.

(a) Purchased in open market by heads of departments.

(b) and (c) See report of Adjutant General, State of Maine, for 1897.

26. Drills and Ceremonies.

(a) Number and nature of.

(b) Proficiency in.

(c) Field exercises.

(a) The law requires at least one drill per month, but nearly all the organizations meet and drill weekly. Most of the drills are by company as but one complete battalion in the State is located in any one place (Portland). Very little extended order is had.

The encampment this year was too short for any extended scheme of instruction. Each organization had but five days and the first and last days were spent en route. However, it was a matter of a little being better than nothing at all, and every moment possible was utilized to advantage. I enclose list of calls with this report, showing the long working hours, and when one remembers the continuous instruction in guard duty, the office work, and the camp fatigue and police, he cannot withhold his admiration that men will spend their one yearly vacation at this encampment for the purpose of perfecting themselves in their duties. Most of the drills were by companies and battalions, and the ceremonies were regimental.

(b) Further comments will be made on these under the head of "Remarks."

(c) No field exercises were held.

27. Personnel and Discipline:

In physique the Maine Guard is about on par with the regular service. It is composed for the greater part of bright young Americans, but in a few cases I noted men of French extraction whose knowledge of the English language was so limited that they were unable to receive or transmit orders intelligently. These men should never have been mustered into the service. The discipline was remarkably good. During the entire encampment, I noted but two drunken men and there was but one man confined in the guard house. When the number of men is considered, with the fact that they were on their vacation and free from all the usual home ties, this is a remarkable showing. The most striking thing about the Guard, is the eagerness of all ranks to acquire military knowledge. All the ceremonies and courtesies of military life were practiced. There were many faults noted of a minor nature among both officers and men, such as missing drill without authority, incomplete or mixed uniforms, etc., but the general tone was excellent and faults were corrected with the greatest alacrity and good nature when attention was called to them.

28. Theoretical Instruction:

The law requires two hours theoretical instruction per month for all company officers and non-commissioned officers, and also that the officers of each regiment shall be assembled twice a year for this purpose. This law is not obeyed to the letter, and the instruction given is generally indefinite in quantity and quality. Hence instead of officers and men coming to camp knowing the theory of guard duty and battalion drill, much time had to be spent in instruction on the subject that should have been given in the armories.

In camp, instruction was given as opportunity offered, in guard duty, drill regulations and the customs of the service, but time was so limited that nothing extensive could be attempted.

29. Guard Duty, etc.:

I cannot say that guard duty was well performed, but as in other matters, the desire to learn was so strong that it was a pleasure to give instruction and do what was possible in such limited time to direct the efforts into proper channels. There was no interfering with sentries, and their dignity was upheld and orders obeyed by both officers and men; but being mostly recruits, they were as a rule ignorant of their duties and were inclined to become easily confused.

Instruction should be given at the armories so that officers and men may come to the camp letter perfect in their orders. The practice will then mean something to them and it will be a pleasure to apply the principle they have learned.

30. Target Practice, etc.:

Great interest is taken in this and the Guard contains a high percentage of fine shots. Little instruction is given in aiming and pointing drills and in gallery practice, but there is much known distance firing all the year round by all organizations, and individual and team matches keep up the interest. Each company draws 2000 rounds of fixed ammunition and 3000 bullets and primers, with funds to purchase the necessary powder for reloading, but much more ammunition is bought from private and company funds. The Signal Corps receives 1000 rounds of carbine ammunition per year. There is but little practice in skirmish or volley work.

During the encampment there were regular individual and team matches under immediate direction of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice, and the work was carried on in a most businesslike way. The matches were close in every case and excellent scores were made. The Commander-in-Chief encourages this important part of a soldier's education by offering handsome cups and other objects as prizes.

31. Transportation; Railroad and River:

As shown on all maps.

32. Military Code, etc.:

Code is dated 1901.

33. Regulations; Nature and date of:

Dated 1898. A valuable work for any military man to have containing concise instructions on all matters of ceremony, correspondence, customs of the service and the duties of soldiers of all ranks, branches and departments. A revision, say once every ten years, will serve to keep this what it is now—a most complete guide for the National Guardsman.

34. Maps; Scales and Character:

Maine being an old and important coast state has been fully and accurately surveyed and mapped. Maps are kept at the State House and may be obtained from the various publishing houses.

Some practise has been had in road sketching by some of the officers and I have a most creditable map of the march of the Farmington Company from that place to the camp ground at Augusta, made by a Lieutenant of that company.

35. Armories; Location and Description:

Each town provides an armory for its own troops, receiving from the State not more than $100.00 per year for each organization. Portland owns the armory, the other towns rent them.

36. Arsenals; Location and Description:

The State owns some old wooden buildings near Bangor, but all property not issued is stored in a large frame building erected for that purpose on the camp ground at Augusta.

37. Independent Commands:

None.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That the Guard be equipped with Krag-Jorgensen rifles, cal. .30, without delay.

It is absurd to teach the use of a weapon that will be discarded at once in time of war. While the general principles of target practice, drill, and care of the piece are the same, still the knowledge that they are working with weapons that they will not use in action is but poor encouragement for proficiency. Furthermore the fact that they have been furnished with rifles that have been

discarded by the regular forces of our country and every other, is inclined to give the men a poor opinion of their own dignity and importance and without this proper pride there can be no perfection.

2. That an organization of the regular forces be sent to each encampment, notice being given as far ahead as possible so that the officers and non-commissioned officers of the same may prepare themselves for their duties as instructors.
3. That sufficient appropriations be made by the State to justify a yearly encampment of not less than two weeks for all troops.
4. That a system of theoretical instruction be established in the Guard that will carry out the law and bring officers and men to the encampment fitted to begin the practical work without loss of time.
5. That the regulations be rigidly enforced against officers and men who absent themselves from duty without authority, and in other ways show that they have not the proper spirit and pride in their work. Nothing is so "catching" as this carelessness, and the sooner such men be forced out of the service the better.
6. I noted a vast difference in officers of the same rank. A few, and I am glad to say a very few, did not seem to have a genuine interest in their work but were in the guard for other reasons that I could not fathom.

Such an organization as the National Guard of Maine should relentlessly purge itself of this dead wood. If poor officers and men remain on the same plane as good ones, there is no incentive to work. One of the duties of the Inspector General's Department is to report, impartially the good and the bad so that proper action may be taken, and with the present fearless and accomplished Inspector General, I have no doubt this will be done. Likewise commendation should be freely and publicly bestowed when deserved, and in this and in other ways a gulf created between the deserving and the undeserving that will either force the latter to change or get out of the service. Healthy rivalry is necessary here as in other matters of life.

REMARKS.

During the encampment at Augusta I acted as Inspector and Instructor and proper notification was issued to the troops by the Commander-in-Chief. The ten days I was in camp I noted no flagrant breach of regulations or discipline. It was a quiet, orderly camp where all seemed to desire to learn as much as possible. However there were a number of small irregularities that were most noticeable, and while they were corrected on the spot I will mention them here in the hope that this report may be read by many of the guard and at future encampments there will be no necessity for criticism.

Firstly; irregularities in the uniform. Every man in the guard knows what the proper uniform is as well as I do, but men would appear with khaki blouse, blue trousers, civilian coats and khaki trousers, blue caps with khaki clothing, sometimes no leggins and various other combinations, and the climax was capped by an officer appearing with his khaki trousers stuffed in a pair of rubber boots. I noted nearly twenty cases of this, and wonderful to relate, about one-half were officers. For the latter I can propose no explanation except that they thought more latitude is allowed a man after he gets a commission, which is anything but true. One man in this nondescript garb of course ruined the appearance of a whole company. I also noted that four officers, who had been in the volunteer artillery during the Spanish-American War, still wore that insignia and facings without authority and with a general effect almost equal to the above. Furthermore I noted that some of these irregularities were by fine, hard-working officers, who did not seem to realize that they were thus by a little personal carelessness giving their commands the first black mark. I am happy to say that this was nearly all corrected before the end of the camp and the troops presented a very regular appearance when they marched away.

Officers and non-commissioned officers were very careless at first about the volume and inflection of the voice while giving commands. The method that produces the best results is given in Drill Regulations, and there was very great improvement in this respect after their attention had been called to it.

Many men and a few officers absented themselves from drill without authority, and there was no determined action taken to stop this practice and punish the offenders.

Holding the exciting competitions during drill hours sometimes drew so many competitors and spectators away from their commands that the drill was almost useless. These shoots should not be held during the two main drill hours of the day.

The rifles were not properly cleaned as a rule. The men need careful instruction in how to get their rifles clean and keep them so.

Many guides came to the camp very ignorant of their duties as such, and much time was spent in correcting and instructing them. A few evenings together going over the different movements with the aid of blocks or diagrams would change all this.

Some officers while giving their commands properly did not make corrections or explain the movements on the field at once. This led to some elements making the same errors time after time.

These small irregularities are mentioned here for one purpose—the good of the Maine Guard which is now very near my heart. And on the other hand there is so much to be said of the courtesy, intelligence, and hard work of the officers and men that the criticisms seem almost petty. Ceremonies were as a rule nearly faultless; the organization is compact and disciplined; and the spirit that animates it cannot be surpassed. The officers were not only soldiers but also gentlemen who practiced all the social amenities of life, and who by their courtesy and patience made service with them a pleasure. Among the men there was not one case of rowdyism reported nor were either people or property in the neighborhood disturbed in the slightest degree. It was only in the small matters noted above that any improvement could have been possible.

* * * * * * *

In closing I wish to thank His Excellency Governor Hill, Adjutant-General Farnham and the officers and men of the Guard for their unfailing courtesy and kindness to me during my tour of duty with them.

Very respectfully,

S. A. CLOMAN,

*Captain 23d Infantry.*

TABLE Q.

## REPORT OF THE CRUISE OF THE NAVAL RESERVE.

PORTLAND, August 20, 1902.

SIR:—I have the honor to submit herewith a report upon the annual cruise of the First Division Naval Reserve on the U. S. S. Montgomery from August 9th to 16th inclusive, together with some recommendations pertaining to this division.

The third annual cruise of this division was in my opinion the most beneficial and in many respects the most successful that has yet been made. A third of the men of the division have now made three of these cruises, and the progress that they have made is truly remarkable. Many of these men have been familiar with the sea a greater part of their lives, but do not come under the class designation of "sea faring" men. They are recruited from those who have a natural fondness for the water, for yachting and whose knowledge of small boats cannot be excelled. On this, their third cruise, these men plainly showed the effects of their previous training and instruction, and were as much at home on board the Montgomery as any of her crew. In fact, as the ship had but recently been put into commission and many of her men were landsmen recently enlisted, the naval reserves were found by the officers of the Montgomery to be reliable men, and they were called on for all kinds of duty and trusted in the performance of it. It frequently happened that the more experienced of our men were taken to be regulars, and were selected in preference to regulars to perform duty aloft and in other parts of the ship.

Until the Naval Reserve went on board the Montgomery, the ship's crew had never been drilled in any of the duties of the ship as a ship's crew. The officers had been so much occupied

in getting their vessel ready for sea, that they were not able to exercise the men at any of the drills, and for some of the drills the men had not even been given their stations.

Our men found themselves on a newly commissioned ship where the officers and men were not familiar with their vessel, and had not attained that proficiency that is to be found on a vessel after a few months at sea. In consequence of this the Maine men were under the same conditions as they would be were they called into actual service on the sudden outbreak of war. While their new stations were unfamiliar to them, so were those of the regulars and so there was no distinction made. Our men did not wait to follow the others when orders were given, but often led in the execution of orders. This was remarked upon by the officers of the ship and excited much favorable comment.

As for the officers of the division, they found themselves placed in exactly the same position as they would be in time of actual war and a sudden call into service. Lieutenant Stevens and myself, having had the advantage of three weeks of extremely hard work on the Dolphin the previous year, were in a position to be of real service to the officers of the Montgomery. Both were given regular ship's divisions and had charge of guns with which we were familiar. The drills were conducted by us as they were with the divisions in charge of regular officers, and in fact there was no duty the regular watch and division officers were called upon to perform that we did not perform.

Our watches were not stood under the supervision of regulars, as was the case on the first cruise and the first week of the second year's cruise. We stood our watches alone, at sea and in port and without interference from any of the ship's officers. The experience thus obtained was of inestimable value to us, and at the conclusion of the week's duty when the division was disembarked, the compliment was paid us by the commanding officer of the Montgomery, of asking that we seek permission from the adjutant general of Maine and of the navy department, to take part in the war maneuvers off the New England coast, as we were of great help to the executive officer just at this time.

Capt. Patch of the Montgomery, Lieut. Commander Salisbury, the executive officer, Lieut. Johnson, the navigator, and the other officers of the Montgomery did all that they possibly

could to make the cruise a success. They accomplished their purpose in this regard. Every suggestion that was made by me was carried out, and I had the advantage of calling upon any instructors I might require in the drills and exercises. The ship was at sea a greater part of the time but in Frenchman's bay our division was given an entire day in the boats under oars and sails and was exercised in signalling and in landing, etc. The duty was not only pleasant but most beneficial, and our people acquitted themselves well and enjoyed it thoroughly.

This year the experiment was tried of allowing the Maine men all night liberty on shore, and Gloucester was picked out as the time for this liberty. The men passed the night on shore and came off in the morning in excellent condition, and gained a very high opinion for themselves among the regular officers in consequence. In three years on these cruises I have not been called upon yet to even reprimand one of our men.

In conclusion I have these recommendations to make as to the future conduct of the division.

The present organization is unwieldy and places us in a false position. We are organized for duty on shore and not afloat. The divisional organization is modeled after the Massachusetts law and the Massachusetts naval militia do not pretend to be organized for duty on the sea. I would respectfully suggest that, instead of the present organization, the Maine Naval Reserve be organized as a ship's company and so designated. That there be allowed to each ship's company in time of peace not more than six divisions, with a minimum strength of thirty petty officers and men and a maximum strength in time of war of twice as many. That the senior officer of the ship's company hold the rank of lieutenant, but no higher rank. This is as high rank as any volunteer officer can ever hope to enter the regular service with, and few volunteer officers will ever be proficient enough to justify their holding even as high rank as this among men who are educated for the navy.

I would recommend that each division be commanded by an ensign with the exception of the senior divisional commander whose rank should be that of a lieutenant, junior grade. There should be at Portland two of these divisions of thirty men each, and the others might be located at any point that the adjutant general might deem wise.

I would recommend that there be allowed to the commander of the ship's company one lieutenant, junior grade, as an executive officer who might also act as adjutant on shore duty, and that there also be allowed an assistant surgeon with each ship's company.

I would further recommend that there be allowed to each ship's company a chief petty officer for each division, and if necessary an engineer division commanded by an engineer with the rank of an ensign.

I would recommend that the $50 now paid by the State to each divisional commander be divided, and $25 each be paid the divisional commanders for care of State property, and that $25 a year be paid the executive officer for the services he might be called upon to perform in the way of keeping up the records and correspondence. I would suggest that this change be made this year as the present formation is an extremely difficult one to maintain.

Each year that the present division is called upon to go to sea it is necessary to change the men from one watch to another, place men in messes where they should not go, and generally disturb the arrangements on board the ship on which we are embarked, much to the dissatisfaction of the regular officers and the inconvenience of the men.

The changes suggested would in the case of the Portland division simply mean the addition of fourteen enlisted men and two chief petty officers and one officer. This would be of no more expense to the city or the State with the exception of the addition of these fourteen men.

Very respectfully,

HARRY M. BIGELOW,

*Lieutenant Commanding.*

To Adjutant General Augustus B. Farnham, Augusta, Me.

TABLE R.

## REPORT OF THE CRUISE OF THE NAVAL RESERVE, BY N. J. K. PATCH, COMMANDER U. S. NAVY, COMMANDING U. S. S. MONTGOMERY.

SIR:—In obedience to the department's order No. 326,119—B, dated July 24, 1902, "Proceed with Montgomery to Portland, Me., in time to arrive by the 7th proximo, and embark the Naval Militia of the State of Maine on the 9th proximo, for a cruise of one week, &c," I have the honor to make the following report:—

2. I arrived in Portland, Maine, on the 7th instant, embarked the Naval Militia, consisting of two officers and thirty men, at 2 P. M. on the 9th. Militia was stationed, berthed and messed. We got under way at 3.45 P. M. and steamed out of the harbor to the eastward as far as Monhegan then changed the course for Cape Cod during the night. The Naval Reserve officers were given a regular watch at sea and in port. The Militia took regular tricks at the wheel, acted as quartermasters, boatswain's mates, and leadsmen.

Sunday: Sighted Race light at 10.05 A. M., changed course for Thatchers Island. I swung ship for compass deviations during the afternoon, Lieutenants Bigelow and Stevens assisting. No drill, quarters for Sunday inspection only. At 6.45 P. M. came to anchor in Ipswich Bay off Annisquam, Mass.

Monday: General quarters and sub-calibre practice both forenoon and afternoon periods. Remained in Ipswich Bay all night.

Tuesday: General quarters and sub-calibre practice in the forenoon. At 2 P. M. got under way and anchored in Gloucester at 4.23 P. M. The Militia received instructions in signaling, lead, knotting and splicing while underway. At the request of Lieutenant Bigelow his men were given liberty.

Wednesday: General quarters, fire quarters and collision drill in the forenoon. Signals, lead and taking apart and studying the breach mechanisms of the different guns in the afternoon. Got under way at 2.30 P. M. for East Lamoine, Me., coaling station.

Thursday: Arrived at East Lamoine at 10.10 A. M., got out boats and made preparations for coaling, went along side of the dock and commenced coaling at 1.40 P. M., while coaling the Naval Militia were given boats and they exercised six hours under sail, oars and boat drill by signal.

Friday: Finished coaling at 8 o'clock. Hauled away from dock at 9.30 A. M., and anchored in the stream. Naval Militia carried out program same as yesterday with boats. At 2 P. M. landed fire brigade including a detail of Naval Militia and assisted in putting out a fire on shore. Got underway at 4.10 P. M. for Portland.

Saturday: Anchored in Portland at 8.40 A. M. and at 10.15 A. M. landed the Naval Militia.

3. The officers and men of the Maine Naval Militia did their work well, tried to learn everything the short time would allow and the men showed evidence of being well instructed in drills which could be performed in their armory. They were unusually well acquainted with the management of boats, both under sail and oars. The officers, Lieutenant H. M. Bigelow and Lieutenant (Jr. Gr.) G. R. Stevens, made good deck officers both at sea and in port, the former having a fair knowledge of navigation and both knowing the Rules of the Road, &c.

Very respectfully,

(Signed.) N. J. K. PATCH,

*Commander, U. S. Navy, Commanding.*

The SECRETARY OF THE NAVY,

*Navy Department, Washington, D. C.*

(Bureau of Navigation.)

TABLE S.

# ABSTRACT OF SPECIAL ORDERS.

Special Orders, No. 1.
Assignment of quarters in the armory, Lewiston, to Cos. B and D, 2d Infantry, Co. I, 1st Infantry and the Ambulance Corps.
Special Orders, No. 2.
Discharge, Capt. William H. Watson, Co. C, 1st Infantry.
Special Orders, No. 3.
Election, Co. F, 2d Infantry.
Special Orders, No. 4.
Election, Co. C, 1st Infantry.
Special Orders, No. 5.
Discharge, Capt. Howard Brett, Co. G, 2d Infantry.
Special Orders, No. 6.
Permission, Co. C, 1st Infantry, to parade.
Special Orders, No. 7.
Election, Co. G, 2d Infantry.
Special Orders, No. 8.
Permission, Co. H, 9th Regt. of Infantry, 2d Brigade, of the Militia of Massachusetts, to enter the State.
Special Orders, No. 9.
Permission, Co. D, 2d Infantry, to parade.
Special Orders, No. 10.
Election, Co. B, 1st Infantry.
Special Orders, No. 11.
Permission, Co. L, 1st Infantry, to parade.
Special Orders, No. 12.
Election, Co. G, 2d Infantry.
Special Orders, No. 13.
Revoking Special Orders, No. 12.
Special Orders, No. 14.
Election, Co. G, 2d Infantry.
Special Orders, No. 15.
Transfer of property, Co. E, 1st Infantry.
Special Orders, No. 16.
Appointment, Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 2d Infantry.

Special Orders, No. 17.
Detail of Col. Elliott C. Dill, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, as a member of the Board of Examination, in the absence of Col. L. H. Kendall.
Special Orders, No. 18.
Capt. Cornelius J. Kelleher, Co. B, 2d Infantry, placed in charge of the armory at Lewiston.
Special Orders, No. 19.
Meeting for Military Instruction, officers of 2d Infantry.
Special Orders, No. 20.
Permission, Spanish War Veterans, to hold meetings in the armory of Co. C, 1st Infantry.
Special Orders, No. 21.
Permission City of Auburn, to use the armory, Co. C, 1st Infantry, for March election.
Special Orders, No. 22.
Discharge, 2d Lieutenant George K. Campbell, Co. M, 2d Infantry.
Special Orders, No. 23.
Discharge, 1st Lieutenant Nathan A. Chase, Co. D, 1st Infantry.
Special Orders, No. 24.
Election, Co. G, 2d Infantry.
Special Orders, No. 25.
Board of Inquiry, Capt. Charles A. Siteman, Co. E, 1st Infantry.
Special Orders, No. 26.
Permission, Co. G, 1st Infantry, to parade.
Special Orders, No. 27.
Permission, Co. D, 1st Infantry, to parade.
Special Orders, No 28.
Election, Co. B, 1st Infantry.
Special Orders, No. 29.
Election, Co. M, 2d Infantry.
Special Orders, No. 30.
Election, Co. D, 1st Infantry.
Special Orders, No. 31.
Permission, Co. C, 1st Infantry, to visit Co. D, 1st Infantry.
Special Orders, No. 32.
Permission 1st Division Naval Reserve, to parade.
Special Orders, No. 33.
Leave of absence, Capt. John W. Nash, Co. D, 1st Infantry.
Special Orders, No. 34.
Detail of Major Edwin M. Fuller, Surgeon 2d Infantry, as a member of the Board of Examination, in the absence of the Surgeon General.
Special Orders, No. 35.
Discharge, 2d Lieutenant Frank B. Crosby, Co. H, 2d Infantry.
Special Orders, No. 36.
Election Co. G, 1st Infantry.

Special Orders, No. 37.
Transfer property Signal Corps.
Special Orders, No. 38.
Permission Co. L, 2d Infantry, to parade for the protection of property.
Special Orders, No. 39.
Inspection and condemnation of unserviceable military property.
Special Orders, No. 40.
Election Co. H, 2d Infantry.
Special Orders, No. 41.
Permission Co. A, 1st Infantry, to parade.
Special Orders, No. 42.
Authorizing Major Frank M. Hume to act as mustering officer for Co. L, 2d Infantry.
Special Orders, No. 43.
Transfer of property, Co. G, 2d Infantry.
Special Orders, No. 44.
Examination of recruits, Co. G, 2d Infantry.
Special Orders, No. 45.
Election Co. D, 1st Infantry.
Special Orders, No. 46.
Permission Co. L, 1st Infantry, to parade.
Special Orders, No. 47.
Permission Co. E, 1st Infantry, to parade.
Special Orders, No. 48.
Examination of recruits for Ambulance Corps.
Special Orders, No. 49.
Permission Cos. A, B, E, L, and M, the Signal Corps and the Naval Reserve, to parade.
Special Orders, No. 50.
Leave of absence, Capt. George F. Garcelon, Co. D, 2d Infantry.
Special Orders, No. 51.
Permission Co. A, 1st Infantry, to parade.
Special Orders, No. 52.
Permission Co. L, 1st Infantry, to parade.
Special Orders, No. 53.
Permission 1st Division Naval Reserve, to parade and leave the State.
Special Orders, No. 54.
Election Co. E, 1st Infantry.
Special Orders, No. 55.
Discharge, 2d Lieutenant John R. Lowell, Signal Corps.
Special Orders, No. 56.
Detail of officer Co. A, 1st Infantry, to command Signal Corps.
Special Orders, No. 57.
Col. Kendall relieved from duty at the meeting of the Board of Examination.

Capt. Charles E. Davis, 1st Infantry, detailed as a member of the Board of Examination.

Special Orders, No. 58.

Capt. Wallace A. Purnell, Q. M. 2d Infantry, to report to the Commissary General.

Special Orders, No. 59.

Permission Co. K, 2d Infantry, to march to and from encampment.

Special Orders, No. 60.

Permission Co. C, 2d Infantry, to march to and from encampment.

Special Orders, No. 61.

Discharge, Second Lieutenant Dallas M. Bailey, Co. D, 2d Infantry.

Special Orders, No. 62.

Naval Reserve, Annual Cruise.

Special Orders, No. 63.

License granted volunteer fire company of York to parade with arms.

Special Orders, No. 64.

Amending Special Orders, No. 62.

Special Orders, No. 65.

Permission 3d Battalion, 1st Infantry and Co. M, 1st Infantry to parade.

Special Orders, No. 66.

Permission Naval Reserve to parade.

Special Orders, No. 67.

Permission Putnam Phalanx to pass through the State.

Special Orders, No. 68.

Assignment of cook, Co. F, 1st Infantry.

Special Orders, No. 69.

Election Co. G, 1st Infantry.

Special Orders, No. 70.

Election Co. D, 2d Infantry.

Special Orders, No. 71.

Inspection of the cannon used for firing salutes.

Special Orders, No. 72.

Instructions from the office of the Surgeon General.

Special Orders, No. 73.

Transfer of property, Co. E, 1st Infantry.

Special Orders, No. 74.

Amending Special Orders, No. 70.

Special Orders, No. 75.

Col. Newcomb relieved from duty upon the Board of Examination.

Capt. C. J. Kelleher detailed for duty as a member of the Board of Examination.

Special Orders, No. 76.

Permission for Companies C and I, 1st Infantry, and Companies B and D, 2d Infantry, to perform police duty.

Special Orders, No. 77.
Permission Naval Reserve to parade.
Special Orders, No. 78.
Permission Co. B, 1st Infantry, to parade.
Special Orders, No. 79.
Ordnance at East Machias to be returned to the State Capital.
Special Orders, No. 80.
Permission Co. E, 2d Infantry, to parade.
Special Orders, No. 81.
Permission Co. L, 1st Infantry, to parade.
Special Orders, No. 82.
Transfer of property, Co. L, 2d Infantry.
Special Orders, No. 83.
Permission Signal Corps to parade.
Special Orders, No. 84.
Detail of Capt. William C. Goodwin to inspect armory.
Special Orders, No. 85.
Election Signal Corps.
Special Orders, No. 86.
Permission, detail of men from Co. D, 2d Infantry, to parade.
Special Orders, No. 87.
Permission Co. A, 1st Infantry, to parade.
Special Orders, No. 88.
Meeting for Military Instruction, officers 1st Infantry.
Special Orders, No. 89.
Appointment of a board to examine and revise the Militia Laws.
Special Orders, No. 90.
Transfer of property, Co. L, 1st Infantry.
Special Orders, No. 91.
Transfer of property, Signal Corps.

TABLE T.

# GENERAL ORDERS.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, January 10, 1902.

General Orders, No. 1.

I. In accordance with the provisions of the Militia Law and the Regulations for the National Guard, the Inspector-General will proceed forthwith to inspect the several companies and corps of the National Guard, giving at least ten days' notice of such inspection to the commanding officer of each organization, which notice will be promptly acknowledged to the Inspector-General.

II. So far as practicable, the Inspector-General will so fix the dates of the inspections as to make them correspond with those of the regular drills of the several organizations. He will advise regimental commanders of the inspections in their respective regiments, by sending them notices in each case, which may be duplicates of those sent to the company commanders.

III. The Surgeon-General will accompany the Inspector-General when the Ambulance Corps is inspected and will make a special report.

IV. All organizations will be paraded in fatigue uniform, armed and equipped. Each company or corps commander will have collected in the armory, and conveniently arranged for inspection, all military property for which he is accountable or which is in his possession, and all books and papers pertaining to his organization.

V. Each company and corps commander, for the use of the Inspector-General, will prepare duplicate returns of his company or corps, and will furnish Inspection Report (Form No. 1), on which will be entered a complete list of all State property for which he is accountable or which is in his possession.

VI. The attention of company and corps commanders will be called to the care and preservation of all property entrusted to his care and special instruction will be given to the proper method of making and forwarding the necessary returns.

VII. Officers accountable for military property, having any such property which they consider unserviceable, will prepare Inventories (Form

No. 4), and will present the same with the property to the Inspector-General for his action. Attention is called to Article XXXVI of the Regulations for the National Guard, the provisions of which govern all inspections.

VIII. While on the inspecting tour enjoined in this order, the Inspector-General will devote to each organization a reasonable time for instruction, both theoretical and practical, during which he will take up guard duty and the necessary administrative work of the company.

IX. A suitable prize will be awarded to the company of each regiment and the corps receiving the highest score at the annual inspection in armories.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
*Adjutant-General.*

---

## STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
AUGUSTA, January 10, 1902.

General Orders, No. 2.

The following circular is published for the information and guidance of the National Guard of Maine:

OFFICE OF INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF RIFLE PRACTICE.
AUGUSTA, ME., January 10th, 1902.

Circular No. 1.

The following suggestions are those of First Lieutenant William deV. Foulke, Inspector of Rifle Practice, 2d Infantry, Pennsylvania National Guard. I have found in them so much that is good that I desire to have them placed in the hand of every student of rifle practice in the National Guard, State of Maine. Experienced riflemen may differ, here and there, with Lieutenant Foulke, but for the most part it will be found that he has put essential facts into such simple form that their import will be readily grasped by the soldier. The suggestions which follow merit careful reading and it would be well for the rifleman to take this order with him to the range.

### SUGGESTIONS.

The Springfield rifle shoots 16 inches high at 100 yds; at 200 yds. it shoots 10 inches high with the leaf down, and 28 inches high with the leaf raised, unless the leaf has been cut off at the bottom.

Non-commissioned officers in charge of squads at the 200 yards firing point will examine each man's piece, observing if the sight leaf has been shortened. If shortened the soldier will be directed to use 160 yds. elevation and aim at the bottom of the figure; if not shortened he will point out some object at the proper distance below the figure and aim will be taken at that.

The Zero or middle-line in the Wind gauge is not the true Zero, or point from which the rifle will shoot on a calm day to the verticle centre of target.

The true Zero is ½ point left at 200 yds.
" " " " ¾ " " " 500 "
" " " " ⅞ " " " 600 "

Always use the notch full of front sight, just level with the horizontal line of the bar.

Change from a very fine sight to a full sight will raise the ball about 2 feet on the target at 500 yds.

Plumb the piece by comparing the sight bar with the horizontal lines of the target.

Canting your piece right or left means a low shot toward the side you cant to, often a 3 at 600 yds.

Press the trigger, keep pressing and aiming so you are surprised by the discharge of the piece.

You cannot jerk a trigger and be a good shot.

Do not expect to hold dead centre, nor to get your trigger off just right every time. No man can do this, so do not feel discouraged. Practice will improve you.

Table for elevations to use at Temperature 60 degrees for the following makes of ammunitions:

| | 100 yds. | 200 yds. | 500 yds. | 600 yds. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| W. R. A. Co., hold .... | 16 ins. low | Bottom target | 475 " | 585 " |
| Peters " " .... | 16 " " | " " | 475 " | 585 " |
| U. M. C. " " .... | 10 " " | " " | 515 " | 625 " |
| U. S. Ctge. Co. " .... | 16 " " | " " | 475 " | 585 " |
| Frankf'd Tin'd " .... | 16 " " | " " | 495 " | 610 " |

These elevations will find the target when a full sight is used, and the point of aim at 500 and 600 yds. is at 6 o'clock, bottom of figure.

Ten degrees of Temperature alters the striking point of ball 3 inches at 500 yds. A rise or fall of 3-10 inch in barometric pressure has the same effect.

The first shot fired from a clean greasy gun will go 15 yds, higher than the one following it.

One point wind—at 200 yds., 13 inches.
" " " " 500 " 32 "
" " " " 600 " 39 "

25 yds. in elevation—at 200 yds., 9 inches.
" " " " " 500 " 23 "
" " " " " 600 " 28 "

Try to estimate how many miles an hour the wind is blowing past; this practice will be of use to you later.

It is well enough for the marksman to go by the wind flags. A 9 or 3 o'clock wind lifting the flags ¼ from the pole, calls for about 1 point at 500 yds. If at angle of forty-five degrees from the pole 1½ to 2 points; if horizontal, windage may be 2½ to 3 points, or more as the wind strength is in excess of enough to lift them level.

Head winds call for increased elevations.

Rear winds, reduce elevations.

Very heavy cross winds, where over three points windage are found necessary, indicate added elevation.

Hot day, low elevation. Cold day, high elevation.

Cloudy day calls for high elevations.

Bright day calls for low elevations.

If target is dark from clouds and you make a bullseye and the clouds blow off before you shoot again, leaving the target bright, take off elevation.

If conditions to the above be reversed, add elevation.

If, on a bright, moist day, the horizontal lines of the target look wavy and distorted there is mirage. Lower elevations, or you aim at the expected image and overshoot the target below.

If you wish to win honors as a rifleman, keep a careful record of all your shooting. Include in this the Date, Time, Sort of Ammunition Used, Elevation, Direction of Wind, Windage used, Temperature and a diagram of the Flag-Lift as you shoot each shot. Keep your records honestly for that wild shot and the notes of its cause may prove valuable to you some day when conditions are puzzling and you need one more center to win.

ELLIOTT C. DILL,
*Inspector-General of Rifle Practice.*

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
*Adjutant-General.*

---

## STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
AUGUSTA, January 16, 1902.

General Orders, No. 3.

I. Before a Board of Inquiry, convened at Portland, Maine, November 4, 1901, under Special Orders, No. 88, issued by order of the Commander-in-Chief from the office of the Adjutant-General, October 29, 1901, consisting of Brigadier-General Frank L. Hoyt, Inspector General, as president, Major Frank B. W. Welch, and First Lieutenant George S. McCarty, as recording officer, both of the First Infantry, to inquire into the propriety of conduct of Second Lieutenant William H. Jenks, Company B, First Infantry, as reported by the officer of the day, Captain James W. Graham, Company M, First Infantry, Second Lieutenant William H. Jenks, Company B, First Infantry, reported.

Charge:—Breach of discipline.

Specifications:—In that Second Lieutenant William H. Jenks, Company B, First Infantry, while stationed at Augusta, Maine, did, on or about the 22d day of August, 1901, rescue and take by force from the sergeant of the provost guard, two prisoners, put them into a hack, and conveyed them into Camp, all of which was contrary to good order and military discipline.

The accused was present and pleaded not guilty to the charge and specifications.

Finding:—The Board of Inquiry finds that Second Lieutenant William H. Jenks, Company B, First Infantry, is guilty of the specifications and charge made by the officer of the day at Camp Hill, Augusta, Maine, August 22, 1901.

Recommendation:—The Board of Inquiry recommends that Second Lieutenant William H. Jenks, Company B, First Infantry, be dishonorably discharged from the service of the National Guard of the State of Maine.

II. The Judge Advocate General, having declared the proceedings in the case of Second Lieutenant William H. Jenks, Company B, First Infantry, to be regular, and in accordance with the Statutes of Maine, and the same having been submitted to the Commander-in-Chief, his orders are as follows:

STATE OF MAINE.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

January 16, 1902.

The findings of the Board of Inquiry in the case of Second Lieutenant William H. Jenks, Company B, First Infantry, are approved, and the recommendation will be carried into effect.

(Signed) JOHN F. HILL,
*Commander-in-Chief.*

III. Second Lieutenant William H. Jenks, Company B, First Infantry, is hereby dishonorably discharged from the National Guard of the State of Maine.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
*Adjutant-General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
AUGUSTA, January 24, 1902.

General Orders, No. 4.

I. As provided by the Regulations of the National Guard, the following rules to govern small arms practice for qualification in the several classes of marksmanship in the National Guard of Maine for the season

of 1902, having been approved by the Commander-in-Chief, are hereby published for the information and guidance of all concerned.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
*Adjutant-General.*

RULES GOVERNING QUALIFICATIONS FOR SMALL ARMS PRACTICE FOR SEASON OF 1902.

The commanding officer of any company may qualify his men at any time during the season and in such numbers as he may find convenient. Each man shall have one attempt to qualify in the class to which his preliminary scores entitle him. Such attempts at qualification will be made in the presence of a commissioned officer who will observe the scoring carefully and certify that the scores were made as returned. This officer may be of the company whose men are attempting qualification, or from another organization. He will see that the rules in regard to qualification practice are strictly observed and his ruling in regard to any controversy will be obeyed. At the conclusion of the day's practice the officer will make the required certification on the blank provided for the purpose. This blank will be made in duplicate and one sent at once to the Inspector-General of Rifle Practice, the other to the Regimental Inspector of Rifle Practice through military channels.

All preliminary and qualification practice will be conducted on the elliptical target in accordance with the provisions of the Regulations for the National Guard. The classes for the rifle will be as follows:

SHARPSHOOTERS—Preliminary practice scores must be two scores of 22 at 200 yards, two scores of 23 at 300 or 500 yards and two scores of 22 at 300 or 600 yards.

FIRST-CLASS MARKSMEN—Preliminary practice scores must be two scores of 21 each at 200 and 500 yards or 200 and 300 yards.

MARKSMEN—Members of the Guard who have had any preliminary practice upon the range during the season may practice for qualification in that class.

Qualification scores will be made as follows:

Those who have sharpshooters' scores in preliminary practice will have ten shots over each range and if they make 105 points in the aggregate they are sharpshooters; making 120, they are distinguished sharpshooters.

Those who have first-class marksmen's scores in preliminary practice, will have ten shots over the two ranges and if they make 60 points in the aggregate they are first-class marksmen.

Members of the Guard whose preliminary scores will not permit them to practice in either of the foregoing classes, but who have had preliminary practice on the range during the season, will have ten shots at 200 yards and if they make 26 points they will be classed as marksmen.

Those practicing for sharpshooters or first-class marksmen and failing to qualify as such will be entered in that class to which their scores entitle them.

Carbine and revolver practice will be governed by the same general rules as rifle shooting, with such necessary preliminary and qualification scores as are prescribed by the Regulations.

The commissioned officer in command of the qualification practice will see that all due precautions against danger are taken.

No sighting shots will be allowed at any of the ranges.

The markers in deciding doubtful hits will give careful attention as to whether the edge of the bull's eye or lines are touched by the bullet, and if so the shot shall be counted as having hit the bull's eye or lines and give it the larger score accordingly. The marker will be careful to give the proper signal showing the value of the shot, being particular that the center of the marking disk is placed as near as it can conveniently be over the bullet hole in the target.

After a shot has been scored there can be no change made in the score, unless the officer in attendance has good reason to know that an error has been made in marking.

Ricochet shots will be scored as "misses."

No two competitors shall shoot with the same rifle, nor shall a rifle be changed after a score has been commenced, unless the rifle has been disabled by accident.

If the practice is over more than one range, the shortest will be used first and the longest last.

No coaching will be permitted nor shall the officer in charge allow any person other than himself, the scorer and the competitors, nearer than ten yards of the firing point, nor shall anyone be permitted to interfere in any way with the competitors, give advice as to anything pertaining to the shooting, or disturbe the competitors by loud talk while the men are at the firing point.

If for any cause the target is removed just as a competitor fires, he shall be given another shot, but no other claim will be considered for giving another shot when one has been made.

Only one attempt at qualification for each member of a company will be allowed during the season.

The officer in charge may test the pull of any rifle and it shall be his duty so to do if asked or if he has reason to think that it is below six pounds, and he shall not allow any soldier to use any rifle the pull of which is less than six pounds.

The regulations of the National Guard, or Blunt's Small Arms Firing Regulations, will govern in any case not herein specified.

The Signal Corps and Naval Reserve will be governed by the same rules as herein laid down for company organizations.

[Signed] ELLIOTT C. DILL,
Inspector-General of Rifle Practice.

[Signed] LUCIUS H. KENDALL,
Colonel Commanding First Infantry, N. G. S. M.

[Signed] EVERARD E. NEWCOMB,
Colonel Commanding Second Infantry, N. G. S. M.

[Signed] HARRY M. BIGELOW,
Lieutenant Commanding Naval Reserve, N. G. S. M.

[Signed] JOHN R. LOWELL,
Second Lieutenant Commanding Signal Corps, N. G. S. M.

Approved by order of the Commander-in-Chief,

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant-General.

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
AUGUSTA, January 24, 1902.

General Orders, No. 5.

The following circular is hereby published for the information and guidance of all concerned.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Circular, No. 2.

The Commander-in-Ghief having a deep interest in the efficiency and welfare of the National Guard has offered prizes of $50, $30 and $20 respectively to be given to the three Companies scoring the highest at the annual inspections in Armories.

In making up the score the following points will be considered: attendance, drill, company movements, manual of arms, extended order and guard duty; soldierly bearing of the men, military courtesy and discipline will also be considered; condition of armory and equipment, condition of company books and records, condition of State and U. S. property.

All military property must be in the armory and conveniently arranged for inspection.

The left hand column on second page of Inspection Report (blank form No. 1) must be filled out as per last return.

FRANK L. HOYT,
*Brig. Gen'l and Inspector-Gen'l.*

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
*Adjutant-General.*

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
AUGUSTA, January 31, 1902.

General Orders, No. 6.

I. The board of examination will meet at the Adjutant-General's office on Thursday, Feb. 13, 1902, at 10 o'clock A. M., to inquire into the qualifications for their respective positions, of persons who have been elected or appointed to offices in the National Guard of the State of Maine, as follows:

FIRST INFANTRY.

First Lieut. Harry P. Carver (Captain-elect), Co. C.
Second Lieut. Hal R. Eaton (First Lieutenant-elect), Co. C.
Corporal James M. Palmer (Second Lieutenant-elect), Co. C.

SECOND INFANTRY.

First Sergeant Frank B. Crosby (appointed Second Lieutenant), Co. H.

And any other persons who may be directed to appear before it.

II. The persons elected or appointed to offices as above, are hereby notified to present themselves to the board of examination at the time and place specified herein for the meeting of the board. Officers elected or appointed who are members of the National Guard will appear in undress uniform without side-arms; they will be furnished transportation and subsistence, but no per diem will be allowed.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
*Adjutant-General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
AUGUSTA, April 2, 1902.

General Orders, No. 7.

I. Section 248, Art. XX of the regulations for the National Guard is hereby amended to read as follows:

'248. The annual allowance of ammunition for target practice will be as follows: To each company of infantry and division of naval reserve, 2,000 rounds of original rifle ammunition, 3,000 primers and rifle bullets, reimbursement for powder used with them in reloading shells, at the rate of $2.50 per 1,000 as shown by score cards returned to the Inspector-General of rifle practice.

To the signal corps, 2,000 rounds of original carbine ammunition.

To each field, staff, or retired officer who shall apply for permission to practice, 100 rounds of original rifle ammunition.

To every officer who may have the use of a regulation revolver for target practice, 200 rounds of original revolver ammunition. The revolvers considered regulation are Colt's new pattern, calibre 38, and Smith and Wesson's new military, calibre 38.'

II. So much of sections 261 and 262, Art. XX of the regulations for the National Guard, as amended by G. O. No. 9, A. G. O. series of 1901, as relates to revolver qualifications, are hereby amended as follows:

Section 261, by striking out the last two paragraphs and inserting the following.

'Distinguished Revolver Marksman,—Two scores of 29 (six shots each) at 30 yards; two scores of 28 each at 50 yards; two scores of 27 each at 75 yards.

Expert Revolver Marksman,—Two scores of 24 each at 30 yards; two scores of 23 each at 50 yards; two scores of 22 each at 75 yards.

REVOLVER MARKSMAN,—Two scores of 24 each at 30 yards; two scores of 23 each at 50 yards.'

Section 262, by inserting the following.

'Distinguished Revolver Marksman,—A silver badge, consisting of a pin and pendent of lozenge shape, of the pattern in the Quartermaster-General's office, to be worn upon the uniform coat only, when the coat is authorized to be used. After three years of qualification, not necessarily consecutive, a silver bar, specifying the years of qualification, will be attached to the badge between the pin and pendent. Each additional three years of qualification will entitle the wearer to an additional bar. A distinguished revolver marksman who requalifies will be entitled to wear a red ribbon, as prescribed for a distinguished sharpshooter.'

III. Commanding officers of companies and corps and the regimental adjutants, will at once make requisition for khaki coats and trousers, also shoulder straps and chevrons for same, to equip the non-commissioned staff, 46 enlisted men to each company of infantry and 20 enlisted men each to the ambulance and signal corps.

Owing to the recent change in the U. S. A. Regulations providing that chevrons of the same color (white for infantry) shall be worn upon both the overcoat and blouse, commanding officers will make requisition for new overcoat chevrons, forwarding to this office all overcoat chevrons now in their possession, securely packed and marked with letter of company, No. of regiment or name of corps, making duplicate invoices and receipts for same. An expense account made at the rate of $1.00 per set (overcoat, blouse and trousers) will be allowed for putting on chevrons and trousers stripes.

IV. On and after this date, score cards and stationery will be classed as "blank forms" and will be issued upon requisition as formerly but will not be accounted for upon property returns. All score cards and stationery on hand will be accounted for as "expended" and dropped from the semi-annual return of military property on May 31, 1902.

V. Company commanders and company clerks will render in June an expense account for "care of military property and expenditure for postage" and "services as company clerk" respectively, from date of last payment to July 1, 1902. Thereafter these accounts will be rendered in June and December of each year, they will not be received at any other time except for final settlement in case of an officer leaving the service or the discharge or removal of a company clerk.

All accounts for service or expenditure, other than those specified above will be made as soon as possible after the service is performed or expenditure made. All expense accounts must be made in duplicate, receipted and forwarded through military channels, in case of a company clerk the account must bear the certificate of the company commander that said clerk was duly sworn as provided in Art. 119 of the Militia Law, and has performed the duties of company clerk in a satisfactory manner.

VI. Section 81, Militia Law of Maine, provides, "There shall be in addition to the inspections required by Section 80, at least one annual inspection by the inspector-general or other officer detailed therefor, of each organization and of its armory, books, records, military property in its possession and of its financial condition, at such time as the commander-in-chief shall designate. The inspector-general is thoroughly acquainted with the duties pertaining to his position and his inspections are most carefully made, but they will prove of little benefit to the "Guard" unless the attention of company commanders is called to any existing irregularities. Hereafter copies of inspection reports made by the inspector-general will be forwarded to company commanders, through military channels for the information of regimental commanders. Attention will be called to such irregularities as may be found to exist and company commanders will be enjoined to correct them so far as it is possible to do so.

Inspections are made for the purpose of unearthing and bringing to light all existing irregularities in order that the necessary steps may be taken by regimental and company commanders for their correction.

By order of the commander-in-chief.

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
*Adjutant-General.*

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
AUGUSTA, April 17, 1902.

General Orders, No. 8.

I. The following table showing corresponding sizes of Khaki uniforms, is hereby published for the information of officers making requisition.

KHAKI COATS.

| No. | Neck. | Breast. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 15 | 34 |
| 2 | 15 | 35 |
| 3 | 15½ | 36 |
| 4 | 15¾ | 37 |
| 5 | 16 | 38 |
| 6 | 16½ | 40 |

KHAKI TROUSERS.

| No. | Waist. | Inseam. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 31 | 31 |
| 2 | 32 | 32 |
| 3 | 33 | 33 |
| 4 | 34 | 32 |
| 5 | 34 | 34 |
| 6 | 36 | 34 |
| 7 | 38 | 32 |
| 8 | 40 | 32½ |
| 9 | 42 | 33 |
| 10 | 43 | 34 |

By order of the commander-in-chief.

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
*Adjutant-General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
AUGUSTA, May 5, 1902.

General Orders, No. 9.

I. The board of examination will meet at the Adjutant-General's office on Wednesday, May 14, 1902, at 10 o'clock A. M., to inquire into the qualifications for their respective positions, of persons who have been elected or appointed to offices in the National Guard of the State of Maine, as follows:

## FIRST INFANTRY.

Major Bial F. Bradbury, (Re-appointed) Surgeon.
Captain James B. O'Neil, (Re-appointed) Assistant Surgeon.
First Lieutenant Gilbert M. Elliott, (Re-appointed) Assistant Surgeon.
Sergeant Charles P. Barnes, (First Lieutenant-elect) Co. D.
Sergeant LeRoi S. Syphers, (Second Lieutenant-elect) Co. B.

## SECOND INFANTRY.

Harry M. Smith, (Captain-elect) Co. G.
Private George K. Campbell, (First Lieutenant-elect) Co. M.
Sergeant James E. Donohoe, (Second Lieutenant-elect) Co. M.

II. The persons elected or appointed to offices as above, are hereby notified to present themselves to the board of examination at the time and place specified herein for the meeting of the board. Officers elected or appointed who are members of the National Guard will appear in undress uniform without side-arms; they will be furnished transportation and subsistence, but no per diem will be allowed them.

By order of the commander-in-chief.

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
*Adjutant-General.*

---

## STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
AUGUSTA, May 16, 1902.

General Orders, No. 10.

I. Before a Board of Inquiry, convened at Portland, Maine, April 10, 1902, under S. O. No. 25, issued by order of the Commander-in-Chief, from the office of the Adjutant-General, April 2, 1902, consisting of Colonel Lucius H. Kendall, as President, Major Frank B. W. Welch, and Second Lieutenant John E. McDonald as recording officer, all of the First Infantry, to inquire into the propriety of conduct of Captain Charles A. Siteman, Company E, First Infantry, as reported by Brigadier-General Frank L. Hoyt, Inspector-General, on January 28, 1902, reported:

Charge: Larceny.

Specifications: In that Captain Charles A. Siteman, Company E, First Infantry, did (on or about November 13th) feloniously take, steal and appropriate to his own use the sum of $165.90, the property of the State of Maine, which sum had been forwarded to him as Captain of Company E, First Infantry, to be paid to the officers and enlisted men of said Company.

The accused was present and pleaded guilty to the specifications and charges.

Finding: The Board of Inquiry finds that Captain Charles A. Siteman, Company E, First Infantry, is guilty of the specifications and charges made by Brigadier-General Frank L. Hoyt, Inspector-General, at Lewiston, Maine, March 27th, 1902.

Recommendations: The Board of Inquiry recommends that Captain Charles A. Siteman, Company E, First Infantry, be discharged without honor from the service of the National Guard of the State of Maine.

II. Colonel Hannibal E. Hamlin, Judge-Advocate General, having declared the proceedings in the case of Captain Charles A. Siteman, Company E, First Infantry, to be regular, and in accordance with the Statutes of Maine, and the same having been submitted to the Commander-in-Chief, his orders are as follows:

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,
MAY 16, 1902.

The finding of the Board of Inquiry in the case of Captain Charles A. Siteman, Company E, First Infantry, is approved and the recommendation will be carried into effect.

(Signed) JOHN F. HILL,
*Commander-in-Chief.*

III. Captain Charles A. Siteman, Company E, First Infantry, is hereby discharged without honor from the National Guard of the State of Maine.

By order of the commander-in-chief.

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
*Adjutant-General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
AUGUSTA, June 16, 1902.

General Orders, No. 11.

I. The annual encampment of the land forces of the National Guard of the State of Maine will be held during the third and fourth weeks of August, 1902.

II. The tour of duty of each organization will be five days, with pay for four days. Arrangements will be made for concentration at the State Camp Ground, Augusta, as follows:

III. The First Infantry will proceed to the place of concentration on Tuesday, August 12. It will break camp and its several companies will return to their stations on Saturday, August 16.

IV. The Second Infantry will proceed to the place of concentration on Monday, August 18. It will break camp and its several companies will return to their stations on Friday, August 22.

V. The Signal Corps will report to the commanding officer of the Camp on Tuesday, August 12. It will break camp and return to its station on Saturday, August 16.

VI. Second Lieutenant Charles A. Jumper, commanding Ambulance Corps, will report to the commanding officer of the Camp on Tuesday, August 12, with a detail of twelve of his command. He will be assigned to duty at the Camp Hospital and ordered to report to the Surgeon in charge. Lieutenant Jumper will remain on duty at the Camp until Friday, August 22, reporting on the 18th to the officer then in command, who will assign him to duty as above. At the expiration of the first week, Saturday, August 16, Lieutenant Jumper will relieve the detail on duty, which will at once return to its home station, and will order a second detail of twelve men to report for duty on Monday, August 18.

VII. No new enlistments will be made in any organization of the National Guard, except the Naval Reserve, between July 20 and August 24. Company and corps commanders will, upon completion of enlistment, but not later than July 20, forward to this office, through military channels, lists of recruits awaiting examination and muster. No more than one medical examination for each company and corps will be ordered between July 20 and August 24, but men who re-enlist subsequent to the medical examination may be examined and mustered in at the encampment.

VIII. No man will be paid for duty at the encampment whose enlistment papers are not on file in the office of the Adjutant-General, and no non-commissioned officer will be paid as such unless notice of his appointment has been received at this office.

IX. Commanding officers of companies and corps will at once make requisition for any articles of clothing or equipment necessary to fill the allowance of their several organizations, including the Khaki uniforms.

By order of the commander-in-chief.

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
*Adjutant-General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
AUGUSTA, June 20, 1902.

General Orders, No. 12.

The following rules and regulations for the military rifle, carbine, and revolver competitions for the encampment of 1902, recommended by Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Inspector-General of Rifle Practice, in obedience to orders from the Commander-in-Chief, are hereby approved and published for the information of all concerned.

By order of the commander-in-chief.

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
*Adjutant-General.*

## MATCHES DURING ENCAMPMENT OF FIRST INFANTRY.

### Company Team Rifle Match.

Wednesday, 7.30 a. m.—Open to a team of seven men, with two substitutes, from each company of the regiment; personnel of teams and substitutes to be reported to the Inspector-General of Rifle Practice at 8 p. m. on the evening preceding the match; distance, 200 yards; rounds, seven, with two sighting shots allowed; coaching by team captain or such member of the company as he may designate; commissioned officers will not compete in this match; four prizes will be offered.

### Officers' Rifle Match.

Wednesday, 1.00 to 3.00 p. m.—Open to any commissioned officer of the regiment; distance, 200 yards; rounds, seven, with two sighting shots allowed; no coaching; two prizes will be offered.

### Revolver Match.

Wednesday, 3.00 to 5.00 p. m.—Open to any commissioned officer of the regiment; distances, 30, 50 and 75 yards; rounds, six at each distance; no coaching; position, off-hand, with arm extended; two prizes will be offered. Scores made in this match may be recorded for qualification.

### Company Inspectors' Rifle Match.

Thursday, 7.30 a. m.—Open to any company inspector of the regiment whose appointment bears date not later than August 1st, 1902; distances, 200 and 300 yards; rounds, seven at each distance, with two sighting shots allowed at each distance; no coaching; two prizes will be offered.

### Regimental Championship Rifle Match.

Friday, 7.30 a. m.—Open to any member of the regiment who has made sharpshooter's preliminary scores during the present target season, provided he has made entry in due form on the blank issued for that purpose; distances, 200, 300 and 500 yards; rounds, seven at each distance, with two sighting shots allowed at each distance; no coaching; one prize will be offered.

## MATCHES DURING ENCAMPMENT OF SECOND INFANTRY.

The matches during the encampment of the Second Infantry will be the same as those for the First Infantry, as to conditions and prizes, but will be shot in the following order:

Tuesday, 7.30 a. m.—Company Team Rifle Match.
Tuesday, 1.00 to 3.00 p. m.—Officers' Rifle Match.
Tuesday, 3.00 to 5.00 p. m.—Revolver Match.
Wednesday, 7.30 a. m.—Company Inspectors' Rifle Match.
Thursday, 7.30 a. m.—Regimental Championship Rifle Match.

## SPECIAL MATCHES.

### Carbine Match.

Thursday, August 14, 1.00 p. m.—Open to any member of the Signal Corps who has this season made first-class marksman's preliminary scores which have been returned to the Inspector-General of Rifle Practice not later than the first day of August; distances, 200 and 300 yards; rounds, seven at each distance, with two sighting shots allowed at each distance; no coaching; two prizes will be offered.

### Inter-Regimental Rifle Match.

Saturday, August 16th, 7.30 a. m.—Open to a team of ten men, with two substitutes, from each regiment of infantry; personnel of teams and substitutes to be reported to the Inspector-General of Rifle Practice not later than Monday, August 11th; distance, 200 yards; rounds, ten, two sighting shots allowed; coaching by team captain or such member of the regiment as he may designate; one prize will be offered.

## GENERAL CONDITIONS.

In all rifle and carbine matches the position at 200 yards will be standing, off-hand; at longer ranges, prone, with head toward the target.

At all distances up to 500 yards the A target will be used; at 500 yards, the B target.

In all rifle matches the U. S. Springfield rifle, calibre .45, will be used; in carbine matches, the U. S. Springfield carbine, calibre .45; in revolver matches, the Colt's Army or Smith & Wesson New Military revolvers.

In all matches the ammunition will be service ammunition for the respective arms, to be issued by the State.

Changes may be made in the matches or the day and hour of holding same, in which case due notice will be given to competitors.

The Colonel commanding may make such arrangements with the Inspector-General of Rifle Practice as will permit qualification practice when the range is not otherwise in use.

Blunt's Small Arms Firing Regulations will govern in all matters not herein provided.

---

## STATE OF MAINE.

Adjutant-General's Office.
Augusta, July 5, 1902.

General Orders, No. 13.

I. The camp of the National Guard of Maine during the annual encampment at Augusta, August 12 to 22, inclusive, will be designated "Camp Hill."

II. Colonel Lucius H. Kendall, First Infantry, will be in command of the camp from August 12 to 16, inclusive, and Colonel Everard E. New-

comb, Second Infantry, will be in command from August 18 to 22, inclusive. Each camp commander will prepare and present to this office for approval, orders embracing the routine of each day during his tour of duty, the hours of calls, duties and ceremonies, and such rules and regulations as he may deem necessary for maintaining order and discipline and promoting the efficiency of his command.

III. The Colonels of the First and Second Regiments, with their Adjutants and Commissary Sergeants, will assume their duties in camp on the mornings of Tuesday, August 12 and Monday, August 18, respectively. The Quartermasters and Quartermaster Sergeants of each regiment will assume their duties on the mornings of Monday, August 11 and Saturday, August 16, respectively.

IV. Lieutenant Atwood W. Spaulding, Commissary, Second Infantry, will report to the Commissary-General on Monday, August 11, for duty, reporting back to his regiment on Saturday, August 16.

V. Lieutenant George M. Kavanaugh, Commissary, First Infantry, will report to the Commissary-General, on Saturday, August 16, after his regiment has broken camp on that day. He will return to his home station on Friday, August 22.

VI. Company cooks will be ordered to Augusta in advance of their companies so that those of the First Infantry may arrive in camp on Monday, August 11, and those of the Second Infantry on Saturday, August 16.

VII. The Inspector-General, Commissary-General, Surgeon-General and Inspector-General of Rifle Practice will attend the encampment and discharge the duties devolving upon them under the militia law.

VIII. Muster and pay-rolls in triplicate of the field and staff, non-commissioned staff, and band, companies and corps, will be prepared before going to camp by entering on them the name of each officer and enlisted man of the organization, with date of rank of officers and date of muster-in of the enlisted men. Any stoppage, under provisions of Section 73, Militia Law, to be deducted from the pay of any commissioned officer or enlisted man will be entered against his name in the column for remarks. The columns for the pay account will be left blank to be filled in by the Paymaster-General. Un-uniformed enlisted men will not be brought to camp and no substitutes will be permitted or paid. Attention is called to the assignment of pay upon the pay-rolls. Each officer or enlisted man must indicate upon the pay-rolls to whom his pay is to be assigned, by writing in the proper columns upon the pay-roll the name of his assignee. But one assignee will be named for each organization.

IX. The commanding officer of Camp Hill will cause the several organizations of his command to be mustered for pay during the encampment, August 13 to 16 and 19 to 22 inclusive, on the proper forms, which at the close of the encampment will be forwarded to the Adjutant-General. Mustering officers will report no officer or enlisted man present who does not answer to his name at the muster, and they will muster no substitute.

X. The Adjutants of the First and Second Infantry will arrange for the employment of one civilian cook for each band. Accounts for pay-

ment of such cooks, whose names must be entered in the account, will be rendered. They will be paid $1.50 a day for each day's services.

XI. The Ambulance Corps will occupy the west half of their mess house, the Signal Corps will occupy the east half of the same. A tent will be pitched near the cook house, for the use of the cook of the Signal Corps.

XII. A separate sink having been assigned to each company, camp commanders will require the commanding officer of companies and corps to see that the sinks provided for their respective organizations are propersly used and cared for.

XIII. The commanding officer of Camp Hill will render to this office a consolidated morning report on the morning of each day of the encampment. He is authorized to grant leaves of absence and furloughs in cases of necessity, upon application approved by intermediate authority. In cases of sickness, certificate of the regimental surgeon must accompany the application. Officers and men absenting themselves without such leave of absence or furlough will be reported by name.

XIV. By virtue of the power conferred by Section 87 of the Militia Law, the authority of the officer in command of the camp is hereby extended to a distance of one-half mile around the State Camp Ground, and upon the external space within such distance from the camp, with the exception of any road or roads within said distance, no person or persons save those specially authorized by law shall be allowed to enter except under such rules as may be established by the officer commanding the camp and approved by the Commander-in-Chief.

XV. Regimental commanders will detail twelve experienced men to act as markers and scorers, who will report to the Inspector-General of Rifle Practice for duty at the range at 6.45 A. M., on each day designated in General Orders, No. 12, for holding Rifle Competitions.

XVI. The commanding officer of the Second Infantry will make such arrangement as will enable the members of the regimental rifle team to arrive in Augusta in season to compete in the Inter-Regimental Match on Saturday, August 16, as provided in General Orders, No. 12. Transportation and subsistence will be furnished but no per diem will be allowed.

XVII. Organizations of the National Guard will be inspected under the supervision of the Inspector-General during the annual encampment, August 12 to 22 inclusive, as follows:

The First Regiment Infantry, Signal Corps, and detail from Ambulance Corps will be paraded for inspection on Friday, August 15, at such time as may be designated by the Camp Commander.

The Second Regiment Infantry and detail from Ambulance Corps will be paraded for inspection on Wednesday, August 20, at such time as may be designated by the Camp Commander. All organizations will parade in Khaki uniform and campaign hat. Heavy marching order, canteen and haversack, will be worn; overcoat and blanket will be worn in roll, blanket outside.

XVIII. The Inspector-General will make a careful inspection each day at such times as he may designate to see that the provisions of Par. XIV., this order, are strictly complied with. No person or persons not members of the National Guard will be allowed to remain in camp after taps unless given express authority in writing by the commanding officer of the camp.

The Inspector-General is authorized to make requisition on the commanding officer of the camp for such force as is necessary to enforce compliance with this order.

XIX. The Commanding officers of the First and Second Infantry upon breaking camp on August 16 and 22, respectively, will arrange to leave the camp ground in season to proceed to the State House with their commands.

On arrival at the State House the troops will be massed in the rotunda. Arms will be presented. The chaplain will read the poem entitled "The Returned Maine Battle Flags," the band will play "The Star Spangled Banner" and taps will be sounded, that thus fitting homage may be rendered by the young soldiers of today to the old and worn but sacred flags carried by their fathers in the war for the preservation of the Union.

XX. The commanding officers of Camp Hill will provide in orders for a review by the Commander-in-Chief on the afternoons of Thursday, August 14 and 21 respectively. A suitable escort will be ordered to report at the State House at 1.15 o'clock P. M. to escort the Commander-in-Chief to the camp. A detail of one sergeant, mounted, will be ordered to report to the Adjutant-General at the State House at 1 o'clock P. M. to act as orderly to the Commander-in-Chief. The Camp Commander will also provide for firing the Governor's salute and hoisting the flag.

XXI. The following section of the Militia Law of the State is published for the information of all concerned.

"Section 108. No officer or enlisted man shall contract or presume to authorize the contracting of any indebtedness on behalf of the State, without the express authority therefor from the Commander-in-Chief, and any officer or enlisted man who shall violate the provisions of this section shall be dishonorably discharged from the service of the State."

By order of the commander-in-chief.

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
*Adjutant-General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUGUSTA, July 15, 1902.

General Orders, No. 14.

I. The board of examination will meet at the Adjutant-General's office on Thursday, July 24, 1902, at 10 o'clock A. M., to inquire into the qualifications for their respective positions, of persons who have been elected or appointed to offices in the National Guard of the State of Maine, as follows:

## FIRST INFANTRY.

Captain Erwin S. Gowan, (Captain-Elect) Co. G.
Second Lieutenant William F. McAchorn, (Captain-Elect) Co. E.
Private Frank A. Hayden, (First Lieutenant-Elect) Co. D.
Sergeant Daniel A. Kaler, (Second Lieutenant-Elect) Co. E.
Sergeant Alphonse F. Houle, (Second Lieutenant-Elect) Co. G.

## SECOND INFANTRY.

Sergeant William I. Sterling, (Second Lieutenant-Elect) Co. H.

II. The persons elected or appointed to offices as above, are hereby notified to present themselves to the board of examination at the time and place specified herein for the meeting of the board. Officers elected or appointed who are members of the National Guard will appear in undress uniform without side-arms; they will be furnished transportation and subsistence, but no per diem will be allowed.

By order of the commander-in-chief.

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
*Adjutant-General.*

---

## STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUGUSTA, July 21, 1902.

General Orders, No. 15.

I. Train service for the conveyance of the several organizations of the National Guard to and from Augusta to attend the Annual Encampment, August 12th to 22d, will be provided as follows:

### FIRST INFANTRY.

II. A special train will leave Union Station, Portland, at 8.15 A. M. on August 12th, taking Companies A, B, E, G, L, M, the Band, First Infantry and Signal Corps, Company G connecting by the regular B. & M. train, Western Division, leaving Biddeford at 6.55 A. M. Companies C and I, First Infantry, and the Ambulance Corps, will board this train at Brunswick, connecting by train leaving Lewiston Lower Station, at 7.05 A. M.

Company H, First Infantry, will leave Rockland by 8.00 A. M. train, connecting at Brunswick with the regular train leaving there at 11.12 A. M.

Company D, First Infantry, will leave Norway by 4.40 A. M. train, connecting at Yarmouth Junction with special from Portland.

Company K, First Infantry, will embark at Brunswick, on the special train from Portland.

Company F, First Infantry, will report as ordered by the regimental commander.

Train service for the conveyance of the several companies of the First Infantry, and the Signal Corps, to their respective stations, Saturday, August 16th, will be as follows:

A special train will leave Augusta for Portland at 4 P. M., taking Companies A, B, C, D, E, G, H, I, K, L, M, and Band, First Infantry, and the Signal Corps, connecting at Brunswick with train leaving at 4.55 P. M. for Lewiston and 6.10 P. M. for Rockland, at Yarmouth Junction with the Grand Trunk Railway train leaving at 9.01 P. M. for Norway, and at Portland with the 8.05 P. M. train for Biddeford.

Company F, First Infantry, will report at its armory, Saturday, August 16th, as ordered by the regimental commander.

SECOND INFANTRY.

III. A special train will leave Bangor, at 1.45 P. M., on August 18th, taking Companies G, I, L, and M. Company L will proceed by the train leaving Houlton at 8.35 A. M., Company I by the train leaving Eastport at 7.33 A. M., and Company M, by the train leaving leaving Machias at 9.27 A. M. Company F will embark on the train leaving Dover at 1.05 P. M., connecting with special at Newport. Company E will leave Skowhegan on the 12.50 P. M. train, connecting with special at Waterville. Company H will embark on the special train on its arrival at Waterville. Company A will proceed by the train leaving Gardiner at 1.10 P. M. Companies B and D, and the Band will embark on the train leaving Lewiston Lower Station at 12.45 P. M., Company C, the train leaving Bath at 1.05 P. M., connecting with the train leaving Brunswick at 2.10 P. M. Company K, Second Infantry having been granted permission to march from Farmington to Augusta and return, will make such arrangements as will enable them to arrive at the camp ground not later than 5 o'clock P. M., Monday, August 18.

Train service for the conveyance of the several companies of the Second Infantry, and the Ambulance Corps, to their respective stations, Friday, August 22d, will be as follows:

A special train will leave Augusta for Bangor at 11.45 A. M., taking Companies E, F, G, H, I, L and M. Companies A, B, C, D, the Band and the Ambulance Corps, will leave Augusta on the 3.08 P. M. train for their home stations, connecting at Brunswick with the trains leaving at 4.55 P. M. for Lewiston and 4.50 P. M. for Bath.

IV. Company baggage not requiring transfer on the way will be sent on in advance by passenger trains as follows:

Companies A, B, E, L, M, K, the Band, First Infantry, and Signal Corps will send by train leaving Portland at 7.00 A. M. and Brunswick at 8.00 A. M. On its arrival at Augusta, it will be cared for by the regimental quartermaster. Company commanders will see that baggage is restricted to necessary articles. All company baggage will be transferred to the camp ground by J. W. Harlow.

V. Before leaving their respective stations, commanding officers of companies will telegraph this office the exact number of officers and enlisted men present for duty.

VI. The Maine Central Railroad Company will furnish a separate car for each company, and will attach a freight car for the transportation of horses and baggage, to the special trains.

VII. Paragraph VI, General Orders, No. 11, current series, is hereby amended to read as follows:

'Second Lieutenant Charles A. Jumper, commanding Ambulance Corps, will report to the commanding officer of the Camp on Tuesday, August 12, with his command. He will be assigned to duty at the Camp Hospital and ordered to report to the Surgeon in charge. Lieutenant Jumper will remain on duty at the Camp until Friday, August 22, reporting on the 18th to the officer then in command, who will assign him to duty as above.' Pay will be allowed for nine days only.

By order of the commander-in-chief.

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
*Adjutant-General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUGUSTA, July 31, 1902.

General Orders, No. 16.

I. In compliance with the request of the Governor and Commander-in-Chief, under authority of the War Department, Captain Sydney A. Cloman, 23d U. S. Infantry, has been detailed, by Special Orders, No. 173, Headquarters Department of the East, Governor's Island, New York City, July 30, 1902, to attend the annual encampment, National Guard, State of Maine, at Augusta, from August 12 to 22, 1902, as inspector and instructor. He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By order of the commander-in-chief.

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
*Adjutant-General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUGUSTA, August 11, 1902.

General Orders, No. 17.

I. In compliance with Circular No. 2, General Orders, No. 5, A. G. O., c. s., Brigadier-General Frank L. Hoyt, Inspector-General, reports the percentage of scores of the armory inspections to be as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Company I, First Infantry, | 181 27-49 |
| Company B, Second Infantry, | 174 |
| Company M, First Infantry, | 173 3-43 |

II. The cash prizes offered by the Commander-in-Chief are therefore awarded as follows, viz:

| | |
|---|---|
| Company I, First Infantry, | $50 00 |
| Company B, Second Infantry, | 30 00 |
| Company M, First Infantry, | 20 00 |

III. The following is a tabulation of the relative standing of the several organizations of the National Guard for 1902.

FIRST INFANTRY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Company A, | 143 4-43 |
| Company B, | 128 20-45 |
| Company C, | 149 15-45 |
| Company D, | 131 22-46 |
| Company E, | 115 |
| Company F, | 101 30-47 |
| Company G, | 140 29-44 |
| Company H, | 132 22-52 |
| Company I, | 181 27-49 |
| Company K, | 113 |
| Company L, | 171 7-47 |
| Company M, | 173 3-43 |

SECOND INFANTRY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Company A, | 144 12-44 |
| Company B, | 174 |
| Company C, | 151 32-44 |
| Company D, | 162 5-44 |
| Company E, | 133 5-35 |
| Company F, | 110 10-43 |
| Company G, | 141 28-38 |
| Company H, | 114 27-41 |
| Company I, | 141 4-46 |
| Company K, | 164 |
| Company L, | 143 10-50 |
| Company M, | 139 9-47 |
| Naval Reserve, | 146 |
| Ambulance Corps, | 103 2-20 |
| Signal Corps, | 130 4-21 |

IV. The standing of the Naval Reserve, Ambulance Corps and Signal Corps of the N. G. S. M. is regarded as most satisfactory. The services rendered by these organizations differ so materially from the regimental organizations that it is impossible to compare or inspect them by the same standards.

By order of the commander-in-chief.

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
*Adjutant-General.*

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, August 14, 1902.

General orders, No. 18.

I. The Board of Examination will meet at the Headquarters of the Commander-in-Chief, at Camp Hill, Augusta, on Saturday, August 16, 1902, at 8.30 o'clock, A. M., to inquire into the qualifications of persons who have been elected to offices in the National Guard of the State of Maine, as follows:

FIRST INFANTRY.

Sergeant Everett L. Holt, (Second Lieutenant-elect) Co. G.

II. Sergeant Everett L. Holt will present himself, in undress uniform without sidearms, to the Board of Examination at the time and place specified herein for the meeting of the Board.

By order of the commander-in-chief.

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
*Adjutant-General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, August 19, 1902.

General Orders, No. 19.

I. The Board of Examination will meet at the Headquarters of the Commander-in-Chief, at Camp Hill, Augusta, on Thursday, August 21, 1902, at 8.00 o'clock, A. M., to inquire into the qualifiications of persons who have been elected to offices in the National Guard of the State of Maine, as follows:

SECOND INFANTRY.

Sergeant George D. Sewall, (Second Lieutenant-elect), Co. D.

II. Sergeant George D. Sewall will present himself, in undress uniform without sidearms, to the Board of Examination at the time and place specified herein for the meeting of the Board.

By order of the commander-in-chief.

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
*Adjutant-General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, November 4, 1902.

General Orders, No. 20.

I. Henry L. Mitchell, having served as an officer in the National Guard of the State of Maine continuously for more than nine years, is hereby

placed upon the retired list of commissioned officers of the volunteer militia of the State of Maine, in accordance with the provisions of Section 1, Chapter 159 of the Public Laws of the State of Maine, 1901, with the rank of Brigadier-General.

Service: First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Second Infantry,
September 3, 1881, to February 8, 1883.
Colonel, Second Infantry,
February 8, 1883, to May 2, 1887.
Brigadier-General, First Brigade,
May 2, 1887, to March 31, 1891.
Resigned and honorably discharged
March 31, 1891.

By order of the commander-in-chief.

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
*Adjutant-General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUGUSTA, November 26, 1902.

General Orders, No. 21.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF RIFLE PRACTICE.
(See Table O.)

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUGUSTA December 3, 1902.

General Orders, No. 22.

I. The Board of Examination will meet at the Armory Building at Portland, on Thursday, December 18, 1902, at 2.00 o'clock P. M., to inquire into the qualifications of persons who have been elected to offices in the National Guard of the State of Maine, as follows:

SECOND INFANTRY.

Sergeant George D. Sewall, (Second Lieutenant-elect) Co. D.

SIGNAL CORPS.

1st class Sergeant, Wylie D. Floyd, (Second Lieutenant-elect).

II. The persons elected to offices as above, are hereby notified to present themselves to the board of examination at the time and place specified herein for the meeting of the board. Officers elected who are members of the National Guard will appear in undress uniform without sidearms; they will be furnished transportation and subsistence, but no per diem will be allowed.

III. Lieutenant Colonel Charles Collins in charge of Armory will place a suitable room at the disposal of the board for its meeting.

By order of the commander-in-chief.

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
*Adjutant-General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUGUSTA, December 30, 1902.

General Orders, No. 23.

I. Upon personal application approved by the Colonel commanding the regiment, Captain Michael E. Conley, Company L, First Infantry, N. G. S. M., having served continuously for more than nine years, is hereby placed upon the retired list of commissioned officers of the volunteer militia of the State of Maine, in accordance with Section 1, Chapter 159 of the Public Laws of the State of Maine, 1901, with the rank of Major.

Service: Captain, Sheridan Rifles, M. R. M.,
March 8, 1889, to February 8, 1894.
Captain, Company L, First Infantry, N. G. S. M.,
February 8, 1894, to December 30, 1902.

By order of the commander-in-chief.

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
*Adjutant-General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUGUSTA, December 30, 1902

General Orders, No. 24.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL.
(See Table K.)

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUGUSTA, Dcember 30, 1902.

General Orders, No. 25.

The following changes in the commissioned officers of the National Guard of the State of Maine have taken place during the year 1902:

First Sergeant Frank B. Crosby commissioned Second Lieutenant, Second Regiment, February 15th, to rank from Dec. 24, 1901, vice Second Lieutenant William J. McLellan resigned and discharged October 29th, 1901.

First Lieutenant Harry P. Carver commissioned Captain, First Regiment, February 15th, to rank from Jan. 21, vice Captain William H. Watson resigned and discharged January 8th.

Second Lieutenant Hal R. Eaton commissioned First Lieutenant, First Regiment, February 15th, to rank from Jan. 21, vice First Lieutenant Harry P. Carver promoted Captain.

Corporal James H. Palmer commissioned Second Lieutenant, First Regiment, February 15th, to rank from Jan. 21, vice Second Lieutenant Hal R. Eaton promoted First Lieutenant.

Sergeant Harry W. Warren commissioned Second Lieutenant, Second Regiment, February 15th, to rank from Feb. 8, vice Second Lieutenant Elmer D. Merrill, commission declined November 25th, 1901.

Harry M. Smith, Bangor, commissioned Captain, Second Regiment, May 15th, to rank from April 4, vice Captain Howard Brett resigned and discharged January 10th.

Private George K. Campbell commissioned First Lieutenant, Second Regiment, May 15th, to rank from April 21, vice First Lieutenant Alfred K. Ames promoted Captain.

First Lieutenant Gilbert M. Elliott, Assistant Surgeon, recommissioned First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, First Regiment, May 15th, to rank from April 15, 1896. Former commission expired.

First Sergeant LeRoi S. Syphers commissioned Second Lieutenant, First Infantry, May 15th, to rank from April 21, vice Second Lieutenant William H. Jenks discharged January 16th, G. O., No. 3, c. s.

First Sergeant James E. Donahoe commissioned Second Lieutenant, Second Regiment, May 15th, to rank from April 21, vice Second Lieutenand George R. Campbell resigned and discharged March 1st.

Major Bial F. Bradbury, Surgeon, recommissioned Major and Surgeon, First Regiment, May 15th, to rank from April 15, 1896. Former commission expired.

Captain James B. O'Neil, Assistant Surgeon, re-commissioned Captain and Assistant Surgeon, First Regiment, May 15th, to rank from April 30, 1896. Former commission expired.

Captain Erwin S. Gowen re-commissioned Captain, First Regiment, August 1st, to rank from May 29, 1896. Former commission expired.

Second Lieutenant William F. McAchorn commissioned Captain, First Regiment, August 1st, to rank from July 1, vice Captain Charles A. Siteman discharged May 16th, G. O., No. 10, c. s.

Private Frank A. Hayden commissioned First Lieutenant, First Regiment, August 1st, to rank from June 2, vice First Lieutenant Nathan A. Chase resigned and discharged March 5th.

First Sergeant Daniel A. Kaler commissioned Second Lieutenant, First Regiment, August 1st, to rank from July 1, vice Second Lieutenant William F. McAchorn promoted Captain.

Q. M. Sergeant William I. Sterling commissioned Second Lieutenant, Second Regiment, August 1st, to rank from June 5, vice Second Lieutenant Frank B. Crosby resigned and discharged May 8th.

Sergeant Everett L. Holt commissioned Second Lieutenant, First Regiment, August 18th, to rank from Aug. 13, vice Second Lieutenant Charles E. Jeffrey discharged, June 2d, commission expired.

Sergeant George D. Sewall commissioned Second Lieutenant, Second Regiment, December 20th, to rank from Aug. 19, vice Second Lieutenant Dallas M. Bailey resigned and discharged July 31st.

First Class Sergeant Wylie D. Floyd commissioned Second Lieutenant, Signal Corps, December 20th, to rank from Nov. 12, vice Second Lieutenant John R. Lowell, resigned and discharged July 8th.

By order of the commander-in-chief.

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
*Adjutant-General.*

# APPENDIX

# AROOSTOOK WAR

# 1839.

# HISTORICAL SKETCH AND ROSTER OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN OF THE DRAFTFD MILITIA OF MAINE, CALLED INTO ACTUAL SERVICE FOR THE PROTECTION OF ITS NORTHEASTERN FRONTIER, FROM FEBRUARY TO MAY, 1839.

## THE AROOSTOOK WAR, 1839.

Among the many important events in the early history of the State of Maine one of much interest is that known as the Aroostook War, a brief sketch of which is given below.

By the treaty of 1783, at the close of the Revolutionary struggle, one-half of the St. John's river belonged to Maine. * * * After the war of 1812, the British claimed the whole of the upper part of the vast valley of the St. John. They demanded all the land above the forty-sixth degree of north latitude, which included about one-third of what was supposed to be the territory of Maine. There was at this time, on the north or eastern side of the river, an American settlement * * * extending for a distance of nearly twenty miles. The inhabitants were principally of French descent, and had emigrated to that American region when the English took possession of Arcadia. This plantation had been incorporated as the town of Madawaska, and a representative was sent to the legislature of Maine. In June, 1837, Congress sent an officer to Madawaska to take a census of the people, and at the same time to distribute the surplus money which had accumulated in the United States treasury. A British constable arrested this agent and carried his prisoner to the nearest English shire town. But the sheriff there, alarmed, refused to receive the prisoner, and he returned to Madawaska, and continued to prosecute his mission.

Governor Harvey of New Brunswick, hearing of the distribution of money to the people, assumed that it was a bribe to induce the inhabitants to continue their allegiance to the United States. He therefore ordered the agent to be re-arrested and he was lodged in Frederickton jail. Governor Dunlap, at that time governor of Maine, issued a general order announcing that the soil of our State had been invaded by a foreign power. The militia were therefore called upon to hold themselves in readiness for active service. A few weeks after, the British authorities set the imprisoned agent at liberty. Both parties wisely decided to refer the question to arbitration.

By the convention between the United States and Great Britain, at London, September 29, 1827, it was agreed through the plenipotentiaries of the two powers, that points of difference between the commissioners appointed according to the fifth article of the treaty of Ghent, should be referred to some friendly sovereign or state. They finally made a choice of William, King of Netherlands, as arbiter of questions submitted under that treaty.

The question in regard to the northeastern boundary being referred to him, he decided that the line should run about halfway between the boundaries claimed by the two powers.

The question submitted was "Which of the two boundaries is the one authorized by the treaty?" and he decided in favor of a line which the treaty did not indicate, and of which neither of the parties had thought. The people of Maine were indignant at this decision. The national government, anxious to avoid war, generously offered Maine a million acres of land in Michigan, in exchange for the territory she would thus lose. This offer was declined, and prolonged negotiations ensued. During the years from 1832, when the decision was waived by both the interested parties, until 1842, when Maine assented to a compromise, there had been frequent collisions on the frontier. In 1838, Governor Kent took measures to increase the efficiency of the militia, and General Wool was sent to inspect the fortifications on the Penobscot, the St. Croix and the Kennebec. The line which Maine claimed by the treaty of 1783 was again surveyed. The territory thus in dispute became the prey of plunderers. Soon there was a conflict between the British lumbermen and American officers.

Governor Harvey of New Brunswick issued a proclamation declaring that British territory had been invaded and ordering out a thousand of the militia. Affairs now began to look serious. Immediately fifty volunteers set out from Augusta for the scene of action. At the same time Governor Harvey sent a communication to the governor of Maine, at Augusta, demanding the recall of the American troops from the Aroostook, announcing that he was instructed by the British government to hold exclusive charge over the disputed territory and that he should do so by military force. This aroused the indignation of the people of Maine. The legislature passed a resolve for the protection of the public lands, and appropriated eight hundred thousand dollars to that purpose. A draft was also ordered for ten thousand three hundred and forty-three men from the militia to be ready for immediate action. General Bachelder was commander of the western division of militia. Within a week ten thousand American troops were either in Aroostook county, or on the march there. The national government was roused. Congress passed a bill authorizing the President of the United States to raise fifty thousand troops for the support of Maine, and appropriating ten million dollars to meet the expense, should the governor of New Brunswick fulfil his threat of maintaining exclusive jurisdiction over the territory in dispute. On the fifth of March, General Scott with his staff, reached Augusta. He informed the governor that he was "specially charged with maintaining the peace and safety of the entire northern and eastern frontiers." He took quarters at the Augusta House and entered into correspondence with both Governor Harvey of New Brunswick and Governor Fairfield of Maine, endeavoring to act the part of peacemaker.

Governor Harvey pledged himself that, in prospect of the peaceful settlement of the question between the two nations, he would not take military possession of the territory, or endeavor to expel from it the civil posse or the troops of Maine. Governor Fairfield pledged himself that he would not, without renewed instructions, disturb any of the New Brunswick settlements in the Madawaska region. He agreed to withdraw his troops and leave uninterrupted communication between New Brunswick and Canada.

This settlement brought peace. The prisoners on both sides were set at liberty. In March, the Aroostook region, which

had previously formed a portion of Penobscot and Washington counties, was formed into a new county bearing its original name. It was generally supposed that the prompt military preparations we had made, which gave us the command of the situation, had great influence with the British authorities in securing a peaceful settlement. Although the Aroostook war called for troops which were sent to the scene of disturbance, the outbreak was a bloodless one; nevertheless it was the occasion of great annoyance and the expenditure of large sums of money.

In the year 1842 Lord Ashburton came to Washington, the British ambassador authorized to form a new treaty for the settlement of the boundary. An extra session of the legislature of Maine was called. Commissioners were appointed to confer with Lord Ashburton and Secretary Webster upon this subject. The troublesome question was soon settled. England greatly needed a portion of this territory that there might be free communication between New Brunswick and Canada. Maine surrendered a considerable tract which was of but little value. In compensation the United States received a territory of much greater value, on the borders of Lakes Champlain and Superior. The national government paid Maine one hundred and fifty thousand dollars for the surrender. The State also received two hundred thousand dollars as re-imbursement for the expense she had incurred in defending the integrity of American territory. The Senate of the United States ratified the Ashburton treaty August 20, 1842. By this treaty, which is sometimes called from the negotiations the Webster-Ashburton treaty, arrangements were made for the final settlement of boundaries between the different states and the British possessions in North America.

Much interesting matter in regard to this subject is found in "Abbott's History of Maine." The printed volumes of "Resolves of the State of Maine" contain valuable material connected with those years of open controversy. Other works are by Albert Gallatin, "The Right of the United States to the Northeastern Boundary Claimed by Them," (New York, 1840); Chas. S. Daveis "Report of the Committee on the North Eastern Boundary, Legislative Documents, 1841;" William P. Preble "The Decision of the King of Netherlands" published anonymously, (Portland, 1841).

Following are general orders issued in 1839, which relate to the Aroostook War, also a list of officers in active service at that time and the muster rolls of forty-six companies of infantry and artillery which were called into active service.

STATE OF MAINE.

HEADQUARTERS,
AUGUSTA, February 16, 1839.

General Order, No. 5.

Major General Isaac Hodsdon, third Division, Maine Militia:—You are hereby ordered to detach, forthwith, from the Division under your command, by draft or otherwise one thousand men, properly officered and equipped. This force will rendezvous at Bangor and proceed at the earliest possible moment, to the place occupied by a civil force under the Land Agent on or near the Aroostook river, and render such aid to the Land Agent as may enable him to carry into effect a Resolve of 24th of January, relating to trespassers upon the public lands.

(Signed) JOHN FAIRFIELD,
*Gov. and Commander-in-Chief.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

HEADQUARTERS,
AUGUSTA, February 17, 1839.

General Order, No. 6.

Major General Hodsdon of the third Division, having been directed by General Orders of the 16th instant, to make a draft of one thousand men from his Division, the detailment will consist of eight hundred and fifty Infantry, Light Infantry and Riflemen, and one hundred and fifty Artillery. The companies will be organized with sixty-four privates, four sergeants, and two musicians. The draft will be required to report themselves to the Major General at Bangor, on Thursday the 21st instant. The Major General will command the detachment in person, and he will detail, in addition to the proper number of Company officers, one Colonel, one Lieutenant Colonel, and one Major of Infantry, and one Major of Artillery, together with the appropriate Staff. General Hodsdon will make immediate requisition by express on the acting Quartermaster General, for such supplies, including military stores, as in his opinion, the nature of the service contemplated may require.

The detachment will be required to appear with the arms and equipments of their respective corps, and with three days' provisions. They will be drafted to serve three months unless sooner discharged.

When the detachment shall have been completed, Major General Hodsdon will forward to the Adjutant General a complete roll of the officers, non-commissioned officers and privates, describing the Brigade, Regiment and Companies from which they were severally taken.

General Hodsdon will procure at Bangor, or at such other place as he may find convenient, the necessary camp equipage for the detachment.

By the Commander-in-Chief.

(Signed) A. B. THOMPSON,
*Adj. Genl.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

HEADQUARTERS,
AUGUSTA, February 19, 1839.

General Order, No. 7.

The Commander-in-Chief directs a detachment of ten thousand three hundred and forty-three officers, non-commissioned officers and privates, including field and staff officers, to be made by draft from the several Divisions, in the proportions, and from the several corps mentioned in the schedule of detail prepared by the Adjutant General. The officers and soldiers when detached will severally hold themselves in readiness for an immediate call into the service of the State, armed and equipped as required by law.

The Major Generals and officers commanding Divisions are directed to cause the draft aforesaid, to be made with all possible expedition, and complete rolls of both officers and men, designating the Companies, Regiments and Brigades from which they are taken, to be immediately forwarded to the office of the Adjutant General.

In making this call upon a portion of the military force, to hold itself in readiness for active service, the Commander-in-Chief would remind the whole body of the militia, of the important position they occupy as citizen soldiers; and should the contingency unfortunately occur, when their services should be required to render protection to our citizens, or preserve the honor of our State, he will rely with entire confidence on their patriotism for such aid as the exigency may require.

By the Commander-in-Chief.

(Signed) A. B. THOMPSON,
*Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
AUGUSTA, Feb. 19, 1839.

The following is the detail of the detachment made pursuant to the foregoing General Order, numbered 7, and of this date:

## CAVALRY.

| Division. | Captain. | Lieutenants. | Cornets. | Sergeants. | Musicians. | Privates. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 20 | 23 |
| 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 20 | 23 |
| 8 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 28 |
| | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 64 | 74 |

## ARTILLERY.

| Division. | Colonels. | Lieut. Cols. | Majors. | Adjutants. | Quartermasters. | Paymasters. | Chaplains. | Surgeons. | Surg. Mates. | Sergt. Major. | Q. M. Sergt. | Drum Major. | Fife Major. | Captains. | Lieutenants. | Sergeants. | Drummers. | Fifers. | Privates. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 30 | 35 |
| 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 60 | 70 |
| 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 30 |
| 4 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 80 | 93 |
| 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 34 | 39 |
| 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 40 | 48 |
| 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 36 | 42 |
| 8 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 80 | 94 |
| | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 384 | 451 |

## INFANTRY.

| Division. | Colonel. | Lieut. Cols. | Majors. | Adjutants. | Quar. Masters. | Pay Masters. | Chaplains. | Surgeons. | Surg. Mates. | Sergt. Majors. | Q. M. Sergts. | Drum Major. | Fife Major. | Captains. | Lieutenants. | Engigns. | Sergeants. | Drummers. | Fifers. | Privates. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 60 | 16 | 16 | 1,000 | 1,165 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 64 | 16 | 16 | 1,000 | 1,169 |
| 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 32 | 8 | 8 | 500 | 587 |
| 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 64 | 15 | 15 | 1,000 | 1,168 |
| 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 48 | 12 | 12 | 750 | 883 |
| 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 48 | 12 | 12 | 750 | 883 |
| 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 36 | 9 | 9 | 600 | 694 |
| 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 48 | 12 | 12 | 800 | 933 |
| | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 6,400 | 7,482 |

LIGHT INFANTRY.

| Division. | Captain. | Lieutenant. | Ensign. | Sergeant. | Drummer. | Fifes. | Private. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 126 | 144 |
| 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 200 | 227 |
| 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 230 | 258 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 250 | 286 |
| 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 300 | 343 |
| 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 180 | 207 |
| 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 50 | 60 |
| 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 200 | 227 |
| | 24 | 24 | 24 | 96 | 24 | 24 | 1,536 | 1,752 |

RIFLEMEN.

| Division. | Captain. | Lieutenant. | Ensigns. | Sergeants. | Drummers. | Fifers. | Privates. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 115 |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 80 | 90 |
| 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 80 | 91 |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 80 | 91 |
| 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 92 | 104 |
| 7 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 20 | 24 |
| 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 60 | 69 |
| | 8 | 8 | 8 | 32 | 8 | 8 | 512 | 584 |

RECAPITULATION.

| Division. | Cavalry. | Artillery. | Infantry. | Light Infantry. | Riflemen. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | - | 35 | 1,165 | 144 | - | 1,134 |
| 2 | 23 | 70 | 1,169 | 227 | 115 | 1,604 |
| 3 | 23 | 30 | 587 | 258 | 90 | 988 |
| 4 | - | 93 | 1,168 | 286 | 91 | 1,638 |
| 5 | - | 39 | 883 | 343 | 91 | 1,356 |
| 6 | - | 48 | 883 | 207 | 104 | 1,242 |
| 7 | - | 42 | 694 | 60 | 24 | 820 |
| 8 | 28 | 94 | 933 | 227 | 69 | 1,351 |
| | 74 | 451 | 7,482 | 1,752 | 584 | 10,343 |

(Signed) A. B. THOMPSON,
*Adjutant General.*

STATE OF MAINE.

HEADQUARTERS,
AUGUSTA, Feb. 22, 1839.

General Order, No. 10.

Brigadier General George W. Bachelder, of the first Brigade of the second Division, will forthwith repair to Headquarters and report himself to the Adjutant General, and wait orders for special duty.

The detachment made from the first Brigade of the second Division, pursuant to General Order number seven of February 19, 1839, excepting Cavalry, is ordered into the service of the State. The detachment will be forthwith organized into Companies, consisting as nearly as may be, of sixty-four privates, four sergeants and two musicians, and will assemble at the Court House in Augusta on Monday the twenty-fifth day of February, instant, at nine o'clock in the forenoon, with the arms and equipments of their respective corps, including knapsacks and blankets, required by law for actual service. Each man will furnish himself with three days' provisions; and officers commanding Regiments will forthwith notify the selectmen of towns, to cause the detachment from their respective towns to be attended on their march with suitable carriages, provisions, camp equipage and camp utensils, until notice shall be given them by the commanding officers to desist.

Upon the arrival of the several Companies at Augusta, each commanding officer thereof will report himself to Brigadier General Bachelder, together with the state of his Company.

The field and staff officers of the detachment will also report themselves to Brigadier General Bachelder at the time appointed.

The detachment aforesaid will serve for the term of three months, unless sooner discharged by the Commander-in-Chief.

Major General White will detail one Brigade Major, one Aid de Camp to Brigadier General and one Brigade Quartermaster, for the staff of Brigadier General Bachelder, and the officers detailed will be required to report themselves to him at Augusta, at the time appointed for the rendezvous of the detachment.

By the Commander-in-Chief.

(Signed) A. B. THOMPSON,
*Adj. Genl.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

HEADQUARTERS,
AUGUSTA, February 22, 1839.

General Order, No. 11.

Major General Ezekiel Foster of the seventh Division, will order into the service of the State, from that portion of his Division directed by General Order number seven of February 19, 1839, to be held in readiness for a call, excepting therefrom those residing in the town of Calais, four

Captains, four Lieutenants, four Ensigns, sixteen sergeants, eight musicians, and two hundred and fifty-six privates of Infantry; and one Captain, one Lieutenant, one Ensign, four sergeants, two musicians and sixty-four privates of Light Infantry. The detachment will be immediately organized into Companies of sixty-four privates, four sergeants and two musicians, and they will be required to march forthwith to the town of Calais. They will be retained in service three months, unless sooner discharged by the Commander-in-Chief.

The necessary orders will be given for the troops to provide themselves with arms and equipment complete for active service, and three days' rations, and also for the commanding officers of Regiments to give notice to the selectmen to provide suitable carriages, provisions, camp equipage and camp utensils, while on the march, until notified to desist.

Major General Foster will himself proceed to Calais in due season, with two members of his staff, and take immediate command of the troops ordered out.

General Foster will make immediate requisition on the acting Quartermaster General, for such supplies, including military stores, as he may deem necessary—which requisition will be presented to Captain Randall Whidden of Calais, and Captain of the Calais Artillery, who will take immediate measures to answer the call. He will also forward complete rolls of both officers and men, designating the Companies, Regiments and Brigades from which they were taken, to the office of the Adjutant General.

By the Commander-in-Chief.

(Signed) A. B. THOMPSON,
*Adj. Genl.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

HEADQUARTERS,
AUGUSTA, February 27, 1839.

General Order, No. 12.

The Commander-in-Chief directs that there be immediately called into the service of the State, by detail and draft, from the detachment made pursuant to General Order, No. 7, of February 19, 1839, the following officers, non-commissioned officers and privates, viz:—

From the Fourth Division, one Quartermaster and one Paymaster of Artillery; from the Fifth Division, two Captains, two Lieutenants, two Ensigns, eight Sergeants, two Drummers, two Fifers, and one hundred and twenty-eight privates of Light Infantry; one Captain, one Lieutenant, one Ensign, four Sergeants, one Drummer, one Fifer, and sixty-four privates of Riflemen; from the Sixth Division, one Lieutenant Colonel, one Major, one Adjutant, one Quartermaster, one Paymaster, one Chaplain, one Surgeon, one Surgeon's mate, one Sergeant Major, one Quartermaster Sergeant, one Drum Major, one Fife Major, four Captains, four Lieuten-

ants, four Ensigns, sixteen Sergeants, four Drummers, four Fifers, and two hundred and fifty-six privates of Infantry; one Captain, one Lieutenant, one Ensign, four Sergeants, one Drummer, one Fifer, and sixty-four privates of Riflemen; and from the Eighth Division, one Lieutenant Colonel, one Major, one Adjutant, one Quartermaster, one Paymaster, one Chaplain, one Surgeon, one Surgeon's mate, one Sergeant Major, one Quartermaster Sergeant, one Drum Major, one Fife Major, four Captains, four Lieutenants, four Ensigns, sixteen Sergeants, four Drummers, four Fifers, and two hundred and fifty-six privates of Infantry; and one Adjutant, one Captain, two Lieutenants, four Sergeants, one Drummer, one Fifer, and sixty-four privates of Artillery. Major Generals will cause this draft to be immediately organized into Companies of four Sergeants, one Drummer, one Fifer, and sixty-four privates, and will cause them to rendezvous as follows:

Those from the Fifth Division, at the Court House in Portland, on Monday the fourth day of March next, at nine o'clock in the forenoon, and they will report themselves to Major General Jewett, who will place them under command of the senior Captain of the draft, with orders to proceed forthwith to Augusta and report his command at Headquarters, to the Adjutant General.

Those from the Sixth Division at the Court House in Augusta, on Wednesday the sixth day of March next, at nine o'clock in the forenoon, and report themselves by commanding officers of Companies to the Adjutant General at Headquarters.

Those from the Eighth Division, at the Inn of Dudley Heywood in Skowhegan, on Tuesday the twelfth day of March next, at nine o'clock in the forenoon, and report themselves to Major General Bodfish, who will place them under command of Colonel Nathan Goodridge, with orders to proceed on the road to Bangor, subject to the further orders of the Commander-in-Chief.

The Quartermaster and Paymaster from the Fourth Division, will report themselves to the Adjutant General at Headquarters, on Wednesday the sixth day of March next, at nine o'clock in the forenoon.

All the troops aforesaid will appear at their several places of rendezvous, with the arms and equipments of their respective corps, including knapsacks and blankets, required by law for actual service. Each man will furnish himself with three days' provisions; and officers commanding Regiments and Battalions will forthwith notify the selectmen of towns, to cause the detachment from their respective towns to be attended on their march with suitable carriages, provisions, camp equipage and camp utensils, until notice shall be given them by the commanding officer to desist.

Major Generals will forward complete rolls of both officers and men, designating the Companies, Regiments and Brigades from which they were taken, to the office of the Adjutant General, with all possible dispatch.

The several field and staff officers of the draft, from the Sixth Division, will report themselves with the other troops from their Division to

the Adjutant General at Headquarters; and those from the Eighth Division, will report themselves with the troops from that Division to Major General Bodfish, who will organize his draft into a Regiment.

The detachment hereby called into service, will serve for the term of three months, unless sooner discharged by the Commander-in-Chief.

Colonel Orison Ripley of the First Regiment, First Brigade and Sixth Division, is ordered into service, and he will report himself to the Adjutant General at Headquarters, on Monday the fourth day of March next, at nine o'clock in the forenoon, and await orders.

Colonel Nathan Goodridge of the First Regiment, Second Brigade, and Eighth Division, is ordered into service, and he will report himself to his Major General, at Skowhegan, on Tuesday the twelfth day of March next, at nine o'clock in the forenoon and await orders.

By the Commander-in-Chief.

A. B. THOMPSON,
*Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

HEADQUARTERS,
AUGUSTA, February 27, 1839.

General Order, No. 13.

General Order, No. 12 of this date is so far altered, as to permit Major General Jewett of the Fifth Division, to receive the "A" Company of Light Infantry, and the "A" Company of Riflemen, both in the Third Regiment of the Second Brigade in said Division, with the several officers, sergeants, one drummer and one fifer, and all the privates not exceeding sixty-four in number, in each company, as a part of the draft ordered from his Division, by General Order, No. 12; and to complete the number required by said General Order, he will make regular detail and draft from the detachment made pursuant to General Order, No. 7, of February 19, 1839.

By the Commander-in-Chief.

A. B. THOMPSON,
*Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

HEADQUARTERS,
AUGUSTA, March 1, 1839.

General Order, No. 15.

Major General Alvan Bolster of the Sixth Division, will immediately order into the service of the State from his Division, in addition to the detachment directed by General Order, No. 12, of February 27, 1839, four Captains, four Lieutenants, four Ensigns, sixteen Sergeants, four Drummers, four Fifers, and two hundred and fifty-six privates of Infantry; one Captain, two Lieutenants, four Sergeants, one Drummer, one Fifer and

sixty-four privates of Artillery; and one Captain, one Lieutenant, one Ensign. four Sergeants, one Drummer, one Fifer and sixty-four privates of Light Infantry.

This additional draft will be armed, provided for in every respect, and rendezvous, as mentioned in General Order, No. 12, for the detachment in the Sixth Division, and remain in service three months; unless sooner discharged by the Commander-in-Chief. General Bolster will cause the Company of Artillery to be properly armed for field duty.

By the Commander-in-Chief.

A. B. THOMPSON,
*Adj. Genl.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

HEADQUARTERS,
AUGUSTA, February 28, 1839.

General Order, No. 16.

On the mustering of any detachment of troops ordered into the service of the State, at the place of rendezvous, should there be any material deficiency of able-bodied officers or men, the officer ordered to command such detachment will forthwith notify the Major Generals of the Divisions from which the detachment was ordered stating the number of deficiencies, and the companies, regiments and brigades from which they were severally detached; and on receipt of such notice the Major Generals will proceed by detail and draft and make up the deficiency from the proper companies, regiments and brigades, with the least possible delay, and cause them to rendezvous at such time and place as the officer commanding the detachment shall specify in his notice to the Major Generals. The commanding officer of the detachment will also cause suitable officers of his command to appear at the place of rendezvous appointed by him. And when the remaining part of his troops shall have assembled, they will proceed under the command of the senior officer thereof, to join the detachment. In all cases of making a draft, each Major General will cause returns thereof, both officers and men to be made to him, stating the companies, regiments and brigades from which they were severally taken. And in case any draft is made of troops and called into active service, Major Generals will in all cases cause the company officers, non-commissioned officers and privates to be immediately organized into companies, and forthwith returned as such to the office of the Adjutant General, and also to the commanding officer of the detachment at the time and place of rendezvous.

By the Commander-in-Chief.

A. B. THOMPSON,
*Adj. Genl.*

STATE OF MAINE.

HEADQUARTERS,
AUGUSTA, March 1, 1839.

General Order, No. 17.

Major General Charles W. Bodfish of the Eighth Division, will immediately order into the service of the State from his Division in addition to the detachment directed by General Order, No. 12, of February 27, 1839, four Captains, four Lieutenants, four Ensigns, sixteen Sergeants, four Drummers, four Fifers, and two hundred and fifty-six privates of Infantry; and one Captain, one Lieutenant, one Ensign, four Sergeants, one Drummer, one Fifer, and sixty-four privates of Light Infantry.

This additional draft will be armed, provided for in every respect, and rendezvous, as mentioned in General Order, No. 12, for the detachment in the Eighth Division, and remain in service three months, unless sooner discharged by the Commander-in-Chief.

By the Commander-in-Chief.

A. B. THOMPSON,
*Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

HEADQUARTERS,
AUGUSTA, March 2, 1839.

General Order, No. 20.

Brigadier General John Williams, commanding officer of the third Division, will call out such force as may be necessary to fill up the detachment of one thousand men ordered from the third Division, February 16, 1839, on requisition of Major General Hodsdon stating the amount of the deficiency; and he will cause them to assemble at Bangor at such time, placed under command of such officer, and to march to such point, as Major General Hodsdon may direct. The commanding officer of the detachment to be ordered into service, will make requisition on Colonel George W. Stanley, Assistant Quartermaster at Bangor, for the necessary supplies for this march to join General Hodsdon's command.

By the Commander-in-Chief.

A. B. THOMPSON,
*Adj. Genl.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

HEADQUARTERS,
AUGUSTA, March 8, 1839.

General Order, No. 23.

General Orders, Nos. 12 and 17, of February 27th and March 1st, 1839, so far as they relate to the troops in the Eighth Division, are countermanded as to the time appointed for the detachment to rendezvous. The officers and men of the detachment ordered into service by the before mentioned General Orders, will hold themselves in readiness to march at one hour's notice, to such place as may be required by the Commander-in-Chief.

Major General Bodfish will see the importance of promulgating this order with the least possible delay.

By the Commander-in-Chief.

A. B. THOMPSON,
*Adj. Genl.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

HEADQUARTERS,
AUGUSTA, March 11, 1839.

General Order, No. 25.

The Commander-in-Chief directs the following as the component parts of the ration to be issued to the Militia of this State, when in actual service, viz.:—three-quarters of a pound of pork or bacon, or one and a quarter pounds of fresh or salt beef, eighteen ounces of bread or flour, or twelve ounces of hard bread, or one and a quarter pounds of corn meal, and at the rate of four pounds of soap, one and a half pounds of candles, two quarts of salt, four quarts of vinegar, eight quarts of peas or beans, and when practicable, two pounds of tea, and twelve pounds of sugar or the equivalent in molasses, to every one hundred rations.

No allowance will be made to troops who do not receive all the parts mentioned for the rations, but commissaries are directed to cause such parts thereof as can be furnished without great inconvenience and increased expense, to be delivered to the troops at every post when so required.

Officers commanding detachments in service will cause this order to be immediately promulgated that there may be no misapprehensions by any one in relation to the rations.

By the Commander-in-Chief.

(Signed) A. B. THOMPSON,
*Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

HEADQUARTERS,
AUGUSTA, March 25, 1839.

General Order, No. 28.

The detachment of troops from the Fifth and Sixth Divisions, now in the service of the State, under command of Colonel Orison Ripley, and at present stationed at Augusta, will be inspected, mustered and discharged, as follows, viz:

The Companies of Light Infantry and Riflemen from the Fifth Division, on Tuesday, the 26th; the Companies of Artillery, Light Infantry and Riflemen from the Sixth Division, on Wednesday the 27th; the A, B, C and D Companies of Infantry, on Thursday, the 28th; and the E, F, G and H Companies of Infantry, together with the field and staff officers, on Friday, the twenty-ninth days of March, instant.

Major General White, of the Second Division, is charged with the duty of inspecting and mustering the detachment aforesaid, and he will make immediate report thereof to the Adjutant General.

The detachment will be paid by companies at the office of the Adjutant General, immediately after the respective musters.

In directing the discharge of the troops under command of Colonel Ripley, the Commander-in-Chief avails himself of the occasion, to express to the detachment his warm thanks for the prompt manner in which they have responded to the call made for their services, as well as for their good conduct while quartered at the Capital. The rapid progress made in discipline, during the short time they have been on duty, is highly creditable to both officers and men, and it is another evidence that our patriotic citizen soldiery, while they are at all times ready to march in defence of our country's rights, also possess those qualities indispensable to the establishment of an efficient army "good order and subordination."

But in deciding that the condition of our border difficulties has so changed since the order directing the draft of militia from the Fifth and Sixth Divisions, as to render the services of this detachment not at present necessary, the Commander-in-Chief would remind them, that while he flatters himself with the hope that such justice will be done the State in regard to our boundary, as will render it unnecessary again to call in the aid of military power to preserve the integrity of our soil, yet that it is the duty of every community to be prepared to protect by physical force, those rights ever dear to a free people; and although the members of the detachment will forthwith return to their respective homes and firesides, they will recollect that their services may again be necessary; and should that emergency unfortunately occur, the Commander-in-Chief doubts not that they will respond to any further call, with that alacrity which has ever characterized the Militia of Maine.

By the Commander-in-Chief.

(Signed) A. B. THOMPSON,
*Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

HEADQUARTERS,
AUGUSTA, March 25, 1839.

General Order, No. 29.

Major General Isaac Hodsdon, commanding the military force of the State now on duty on the northeastern frontier, will make immediate preparation for retiring with the troops of his command from the valley of the Aroostook; and as soon as a suitable civil force shall have been furnished the Land Agent, to enable that officer to protect the timber and other public property of which due notice will be given, he will cause the detachments under his orders to return by way of Houlton and the Aroostook road, to the city of Bangor.

By the Commander-in-Chief.

(Signed) A. B. THOMPSON,
*Adj. Genl.*

STATE OF MAINE.

HEADQUARTERS,
AUGUSTA, March 30, 1839.

General Order, No. 30.

Major General Isaac Hodsdon, commanding the State troops in actual service on the northeastern frontier, will leave of the detachment from the third Division, one Company of Light Infantry, one Company of Riflemen and two Companies of Infantry under command of a field officer, at Fort Fairfield and at the mouth of the Presque Isle of the Aroostook, for the purpose of protecting the public property, until a sufficient civil force is procured by the Land Agent for the object. General Hodsdon will forthwith return with the remaining portion of the detachment from the third Division, to the city of Bangor and he will report his command by Companies or larger divisions, as they arrive, to the Adjutant General at that place.

The detachment from the second Division, will without delay return to Bangor under Brigadier General Bachelder, who will report his command as the several Companies thereof shall arrive, to the Adjutant General at that city.

The officer left in command at Fort Fairfield and at the Presque Isle, on being notified by the Land Agent that a sufficient civil force has been procured to enable him to protect the public property, will immediately retire to Bangor with his command, and report to the Adjutant General.

Brigadier General Bachelder will leave a guard at township number ten on the Aroostook road, sufficient to protect such public stores as may from necessity be left at that post. This guard will be subject to the orders of the acting Quartermaster General.

Deeming it unnecessary longer to continue a military force on the northeastern frontier, the Commander-in-Chief directs that the Militia be discharged without delay; and he takes this occasion to express to the detachments from the second and third Divisions, his entire satisfaction with the manner in which they obeyed the call into the service of the State for the protection of the rights and honor of Maine; and their general conduct while in the public service, as reported by their respective commanding officers, merits, as it receives, his warm approbation.

Called into active service at a season unusual for military operations, without preparation and without experience, much inconvenience if not suffering must have been felt by the detachments on duty. It has been the intention of the Commander-in-Chief to render their condition one of as much comfort as the nature of the service would permit; and the zeal and alacrity with which they have obeyed the call for their aid, is sure evidence that Maine can rely with perfect confidence on the patriotism of her citizen soldiery, for the protection of her honor, and the vindication of her rights.

By the Commander-in-Chief.

(Signed) A. B. THOMPSON,
*Adj. Gen.*

STATE OF MAINE.

HEADQUARTERS,
AUGUSTA, April 4, 1839.

General Order, No. 31.

The detachment of troops from the Seventh Division, now in the service of the State under command of Major General Ezekiel Foster, and stationed at Calais, will be inspected, mustered, and discharged on Friday the fifth day of April, instant.

General Foster will make immediate report of the mustering of his detachment, to the Adjutant General in Calais.

The detachment will be paid by Companies at the quarters of the Adjutant General, immediately after they shall have been mustered.

The troops from the Seventh Division, having faithfully performed the service required of them, will now return to their several homes, from which they were unexpectedly called to protect the honor and defend the soil of Maine. The uniform good conduct of this detachment, as represented by its commanding officer, reflects high honor on both officers and men, and is evidence of that feeling of patriotism which inspires the hearts of those only who would be free.

Should the State require the further services of this Division, the Commander-in-Chief cannot doubt, that when called they will again rally round the standard of their country, in defence of those sacred rights purchased by the blood of our fathers.

By the Commander-in-Chief.

(Signed) A. B. THOMPSON,
*Adj. Genl.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

HEADQUARTERS,
AUGUSTA, April 8, 1839.

General Order, No. 31 1-2.

Major James Smith, commanding the troops stationed at Fort Fairfield and at the Presque Isle, will order the two companies of Infantry under his command to return to Bangor without delay. Major Smith will cause suitable provision to be made for subsistence and transportation on the march. The officers commanding the companies will report themselves to the Adjutant General at Bangor, on their arrival.

By the Commander-in-Chief.

(Signed) A. B. THOMPSON,
*Adj. Genl.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

HEADQUARTERS,
AUGUSTA, April 12, 1839.

General Order, No. 32.

The detachment of troops from the Second Division, now in active service under command of Brigadier General George W. Bachelder, will be inspected and mustered as follows, viz:

The "A" Company of Artillery, at present under command of Lieutenant Bates, and the Company of Infantry commanded by Captain Crane, on Saturday the thirteenth day of April instant, and the remaining part on the arrival of the several Companies at Bangor, and as will be designated by subsequent orders.

Brigadier General Bachelder will make immediate report of the mustering of his Companies, to the Adjutant General at Bangor.

The detachment will be paid by Companies at the quarters of the Adjutant General, immediately after they shall have been mustered. Commanding officers will, without unnecessary delay, march their respective Companies to Augusta, where, upon their arrival, they will forthwith discharge their men.

All officers will consider themselves relieved from active service, on the discharge of their respective commands.

By the Commander-in-Chief.

(Signed) A. B. THOMPSON,
*Adj. Genl.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

HEADQUARTERS,
AUGUSTA, April 12, 1839.

General Order, No. 33.

The detachment of troops in actual service under command of Brigadier General George W. Bachelder, will, on the arrival of the Companies in to the City of Bangor, occupy such quarters as may be furnished by Assistant Quarter Master George W. Stanley.

By the Commander-in-Chief.

(Signed) A. B. THOMPSON,
*Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

HEADQUARTERS,
AUGUSTA, April 15, 1839.

General Order, No. 34.

The Company of Cavalry in the service of the State from the Third Division, under command of Captain Smart, and now quartered in Bangor, will be inspected, mustered and discharged on Tuesday, the sixteenth day of April, instant.

Major General Hodsdon will make immediate report of the inspection and mustering of the Cavalry, to the Adjutant General at Bangor.

The Company of Cavalry will be paid at the quarters of the Adjutant General at Bangor, immediately after it shall have been mustered.

By the Commander-in-Chief.

(Signed) A. B. THOMPSON,
*Adj. Genl.*

## TIME OF OFFICERS

| Names. | Rank. | Period of Service. From | Period of Service. To | Place of residence. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Isaac Hodsdon | Major General | 17 Feb. 1839 | 26 Apr. 1839 | Bangor |
| Ezekiel Foster | Major General | 25 Feb. 1839 | 5 Apr. 1839 | Pembroke |
| Joseph C. Stevens | Division Inspector | 13 Mar. 1839<br>11 May 1839 | 30 Apr. 1839<br>13 May 1839 | Bangor |
| Joseph N. Prescott | Division Inspector | 24 Feb. 1839 | 5 Apr. 1839 | Calais |
| John L. Hodsdon | Aid to Major General | 20 Feb. 1839 | 25 Apr. 1839 | Exeter |
| Oliver Frost | Aid to Major General | 20 Feb. 1839 | 26 Apr. 1839 | Bangor |
| William H. McCrillis | Aid to Major General | 20 Feb. 1839 | 15 Mar. 1839 | Bangor |
| Aaron Hayden, Jr. | Aid to Major General | 25 Feb. 1839 | 5 Apr. 1839 | Eastport |
| Joseph Gilman | Division Q. M. | 20 Feb. 1839 | 25 Apr. 1839 | Dixmont |
| Henry Warren | Asst. Division Q. M. | 18 Feb. 1839 | 25 Apr. 1839 | Bangor |
| Ebenezer G. Rawson | Asst. Division Q. M. | 20 Feb. 1839 | 25 Apr. 1839 | Bangor |
| Paul Varney | Asst. Division Q. M. | 21 Feb. 1839 | 25 Apr. 1839 | ..... |
| Daniel Wood | Asst. Division Q. M. | 21 Feb. 1839 | 25 Apr. 1839 | Bangor |
| Henry E. Prentiss | Capt. of Engineers | 20 Feb. 1839 | 20 Apr. 1839 | Bangor |
| Elijah L. Hamlin | Sup. of Vidette | 20 Feb. 1839 | 25 Apr. 1839 | Bangor |
| Samuel Smith | Asst. Sup. of Vidette | 23 Feb. 1839 | 15 Apr. 1839 | Bangor |
| John Sargent, Jr. | Forage Master | 26 Feb. 1839 | 25 Apr. 1839 | Bangor |
| George W. Batchelder | Brigadier General | 22 Feb. 1839 | 23 Apr. 1839 | Gardiner |
| George S. Carpenter | Brigadier Major | 25 Feb. 1839<br>29 Mar. 1839 | 27 Feb. 1839<br>19 Apr. 1839 | Augusta |
| Salon S. Simons | Act. Brigadier Major | 27 Feb. 1839 | 29 Mar. 1839 | Fairfield |
| Joshua Carpenter | Act. Brigadier Major | 1 Mar. 1839 | 24 Apr. 1839 | Lincoln or Bangor? |
| David C. B. Bowman | Aid to Brig. General | 25 Feb. 1839 | 19 Apr. 1839 | Gardiner |
| Henry Morrill | Brigadier Q. M. | 25 Feb. 1839 | 19 Apr. 1839 | Augusta |
| John Philbrick | Colonel | 25 Feb. 1839 | 19 Apr. 1839 | Mt. Vernon |
| Orison Ripley | Colonel | 4 Mar. 1839 | 29 Mar. 1839 | Paris |
| David Walker | Colonel | 20 Feb. 1839 | 25 Apr. 1839 | ..... |
| Isaac N. Tucker | Lieutenant Colonel | 25 Feb. 1839 | 19 Apr. 1839 | ..... |
| Charles Andrews | Lieutenant Colonel | 6 Mar. 1839 | 29 Mar. 1839 | Turner |
| Lysander Cutler | Lieutenant Colonel | 20 Feb. 1839 | 25 Apr. 1839 | Dexter |
| George W. Cummings | Lieutenant Colonel | 20 Feb. 1839 | 25 Apr. 1839 | Bangor |
| Moses H. Young | Lieutenant Colonel | 20 Feb. 1839 | 5 Mar. 1839 | ..... |
| Samuel Wood, Jr. | Major | 25 Feb. 1839 | 19 Apr. 1839 | Winthrop. |
| Nathaniel Norcross | Major | 6 Mar. 1839 | 29 Mar. 1839 | ..... |
| William Tarbox | Adjutant | 25 Feb. 1839 | 19 Apr. 1839 | Gardiner |
| Joseph Barrows | Adjutant | 6 Mar. 1839 | 29 Mar. 1839 | ..... |
| Charles Palmer | Adjutant | 20 Feb. 1839 | 25 Apr. 1839 | Belfast |
| Foxwell C. Marr | Quartermaster | 25 Feb. 1839 | 19 Apr. 1839 | ..... |
| Orvill Knight | Quartermaster | 6 Mar. 1839 | 29 Mar. 1839 | ..... |
| Daniel T. Jewett | Quartermaster | 20 Feb. 1839 | 25 Apr. 1839 | Bangor |
| Albert G. Bodfish | Paymaster | 25 Feb. 1839 | 18 Apr. 1839 | ..... |
| Benjamin P. Swan | Paymaster | 6 Mar. 1839 | 29 Mar. 1839 | ..... |
| Charles Blanchard | Chaplain | 25 Feb. 1839 | 19 Apr. 1839 | ..... |
| George Bates | Chaplain | 6 Mar. 1839 | 29 Mar. 1839 | ..... |
| Joseph C. Lovejoy | Chaplain | 23 Feb. 1839 | 25 Apr. 1839 | Orono |
| Robert A. Cony | Surgeon | 25 Feb. 1839 | 19 Apr. 1839 | Augusta |
| John Grover | Surgeon | 6 Mar. 1839 | 3 Apr. 1839 | ..... |
| Paul Ruggles | Surgeon | 23 Feb. 1839 | 13 May 1839 | Carmel |
| Charles C. Porter | Surgeon | 7 Mar. 1839 | 5 Apr. 1839 | Calais |
| Moses Frost | Surgeon's Mate | 25 Feb. 1839 | 19 Apr. 1839 | ..... |
| Jesse P. Sweat | Surgeon's Mate | 6 Mar. 1839 | 29 Mar. 1839 | ..... |
| Lewis Watson | Surgeon's Mate | 20 Feb. 1839 | 25 Apr. 1839 | Bangor |

## IN SERVICE AT AROOSTOOK.

| Place of rendezvous. | Place of discharge. | No. of miles to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge. | Subsistence and Forage received in kind. | | No of servants actually kept in service. | No. of horses actually kept in service. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Subsistence—No. of rations. | Forage—No. of rations. | | | |
| Bangor ... | Bangor ... | .... | 200 | ..... | 4 | 7 | |
| Calais. ... | Calais..... | 80 | .... | * | 2 | | *Received forage in kind. |
| Bangor ... | Bangor ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | Entitled to additional rations for extra service and commanding separate post 9 days. |
| Calais..... | Calais..... | .... | ..... | .... | 1 | .... | |
| Bangor ... | Bangor ... | 50 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | Entitled to additional allowance as Division Inspector, twenty-four days. |
| Bangor ... | Bangor ... | ..... | .... | ..... | 2 | 3 | |
| Bangor ... | Houlton .. | 120 | .... | ..... | 2 | 3 | |
| Calais..... | Calais..... | 60 | ..... | .... | 2 | 1 | |
| Bangor ... | Bangor ... | 50 | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | |
| Bangor ... | Bangor ... | .... | .... | ..... | 1 | 1 | |
| Bangor ... | Bangor ... | ..... | .... | ..... | 1 | 1 | |
| Bangor ... | Bangor ... | ..... | 45 | ..... | 1 | 1 | |
| Bangor ... | Bangor ... | .... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | |
| Bangor ... | Bangor ... | ..... | ... | ..... | 1 | 3 | |
| Bangor ... | Bangor ... | | | | | | |
| Bangor ... | Bangor ... | | | | | | |
| Bangor ... | Bangor ... | ..... | ... | * | .... | .... | *Received forage in kind, 1 mo. |
| Augusta .. | Augusta .. | 15 | 40 | 21 | 3 | 5 | |
| Augusta .. | Augusta .. | 70 | 20 | 10½ | 2 | 3 | |
| Augusta .. | ..... | 230 | 20 | 10½ | 2 | 3 | |
| Houlton .. | Bangor ... | 120 | ... | ..... | 2 | 3 | |
| Augusta .. | Bangor ... | 80 | 40 | 21 | 1 | 2 | |
| Augusta .. | Bangor ... | 70 | 40 | 21 | 1 | 2 | |
| Augusta .. | Bangor ... | 105 | 16 | .... | 1 | 3 | Entitled to additional rations as commander of a post 9 days. |
| Augusta .. | Augusta .. | 100 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | |
| Bangor ... | Bangor ... | 100 | 30 | 15 | 2 | 4 | |
| Augusta .. | Bangor ... | 85 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | |
| Augusta .. | Augusta .. | 80 | ..... | .... | 2 | 3 | |
| Bangor ... | Bangor ... | 80 | 10 | 16 | 2 | 3 | Entitled to additional rations as commander of a post, 4 days. |
| Bangor ... | Bangor ... | ..... | ..... | ... | 2 | 3 | Entitled to additional rations as commander of a post 23 days. |
| Bangor ... | ..... | 180 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | |
| Augusta .. | Bangor ... | 95 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | Entitled to additional rations as commander of a post 30 days. |
| Augusta .. | Augusta .. | 70 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | |
| Augusta .. | Bangor ... | 85 | 34 | 21 | 2 | 1 | |
| Augusta .. | Augusta .. | 100 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | |
| Bangor ... | Bangor ... | 70 | ..... | 15 | 1 | 2 | |
| Augusta .. | Bangor ... | 90 | 42 | ..... | 1 | | |
| Augusta .. | Augusta .. | 90 | ..... | ..... | 1 | | |
| Bangor ... | Bangor ... | ..... | 34 | 10½ | 1 | 2 | |
| Augusta .. | Bangor ... | 95 | ..... | ..... | 1 | | |
| Augusta .. | Augusta .. | 140 | ..... | .... | 1 | | |
| Augusta .. | Bangor ... | 70 | 14 | 43 | 1 | 3 | |
| Augusta .. | Augusta .. | 80 | ..... | ..... | 1 | | |
| Bangor ... | Bangor ... | 25 | 270 | 6 | 2 | 3 | |
| Augusta . | Bangor ... | 70 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | |
| Augusta .. | Augusta .. | 140 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | Extra R. for length of service. |
| Bangor ... | Bangor ... | 30 | 49 | 18 | 2 | 4 | |
| Calais.... | Calais.... | .... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | |
| Augusta .. | Bangor ... | 90 | 42 | ..... | 1 | 2 | |
| Augusta .. | Augusta .. | 200 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | |
| Bangor ... | Bangor ... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 1 | 2 | |

## TIME OF OFFICERS

| Names. | Rank. | Period of Service. From | Period of Service. To | Place of residence. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Smith | Sergeant Major | 25 Feb. 1839 | 19 Apr. 1839 | |
| Cyrus Wormell | Sergeant Major | 6 Mar. 1839 | 12 Mar. 1839 | |
| William P. Frost | Sergeant Major | 12 Mar. 1839 | 29 Mar. 1839 | |
| Charles Barnard | Sergeant Major | 20 Feb. 1839 | 5 Mar. 1839 | |
| George Noyes | Sergeant Major | 6 Mar. 1839 | 25 Apr. 1839 | |
| Nathaniel P. Page | Q. M. Sergeant | 25 Feb. 1839 | 18 Apr. 1839 | |
| Warren I. Remick | Q. M. Sergeant | 6 Mar. 1839 | 29 Mar. 1839 | |
| Lemuel Ellis | Prin. Musician | 20 Feb. 1839 | 23 Apr. 1839 | |
| William A. Herrick | Drum Major | 25 Feb. 1839 | 19 Apr. 1839 | |
| Edmund Irish, Jr | Drum Major | 6 Mar. 1839 | 29 Mar. 1839 | |
| John M. Shaw | Drum Major | 25 Mar. 1839 | 23 Apr. 1839 | |
| Samuel Q. Bean | Fife Major | 25 Feb. 1839 | 18 Apr. 1839 | |
| Daniel Delano | Fife Major | 8 Mar. 1839 | 29 Mar. 1839 | |
| Jerome Nichols | Fife Major | 2 Mar. 1839 | 25 Apr. 1839 | |
| John Fairbanks | Major of Artillery | 25 Feb. 1839 | 18 Apr. 1839 | Winthrop |
| James Smith | Major of Artillery | 20 Feb. 1839 | 30 Apr. 1839 | |
| Amos Pickard | Lieutenant | 20 Feb. 1839 | 5 Apr. 1839 | Ham'd'n |
| | Adjt. of Artillery | 6 Apr. 1839 | 13 May 1839 | |
| Samuel D. Erskine | Q. M. of Artillery | 6 Mar. 1839 | 29 Mar. 1839 | |
| Samuel P. Leighton | Q. M. of Artillery | 1 Mar. 1839 | 30 Apr. 1839 | Bangor |
| Enoch Perkins | Paymaster of Artillery | 7 Mar. 1839 | 13 Mar. 1839 | |
| James R. Hanley | Paymaster of Artillery | 13 Mar. 1839 | 29 Mar. 1839 | |

### Supernumerary

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benjamin Stockin | Captain | 25 Feb. 1839 | 26 Feb. 1839 | |
| Joseph S. Bishop | Captain | 25 Feb. 1839 | 7 Mar. 1839 | Wayne |
| Phineas Howe | Captain | 6 Mar. 1839 | 9 Mar. 1839 | |
| James Walker | Captain | 6 Mar. 1839 | 9 Mar. 1839 | Lovell |
| Eliphalet Miller | Captain | 20 Feb. 1839 | 26 Apr. 1839 | |
| David Dow | Captain | 20 Feb. 1839 | 24 Apr. 1839 | |
| Truxton Dougherty | Captain | 20 Feb. 1839 | 2 Mar. 1839 | |
| Gustavus Clark | Lieutenant | 25 Feb. 1839 | 8 Mar. 1839 | |
| Elden Barker | Lieutenant | 6 Mar. 1839 | 7 Mar. 1839 | Lovell |
| Jabez Bradbury | Lieutenant | 20 Feb. 1839 | 11 Mar. 1839 | |
| James B. Cleaveland | Lieutenant | 20 Feb. 1839 | 4 Mar. 1839 | |
| Thomas Wright | Ensign | 6 Mar. 1839 | 8 Mar. 1839 | |
| Jacob P. Saunders | Ensign | 20 Feb. 1839 | 23 Apr. 1839 | |
| Jeremiah Lord | Ensign | 20 Feb. 1839 | 25 Apr. 1839 | |
| Haskell W. Johnson | Ensign | 20 Feb. 1839 | 24 Apr. 1839 | |

## IN SERVICE AT AROOSTOOK—Concluded.

| Place of rendezvous. | Place of discharge. | No. of miles to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge. | Subsistence and Forage received in kind. | | No. of servants actually kept in service. | No. of horses actually kept in service. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Subsistence—No. of rations. | Forage—No. of rations. | | | |
| Augusta .. | Bangor ... | 85 | 16 | | | | |
| Augusta .. | Augusta .. | 90 | | | | | |
| Augusta .. | Augusta .. | | | | | | |
| Bangor ... | Houlton .. | 160 | | | | | |
| Bangor ... | Bangor ... | 20 | | | | | |
| Augusta .. | Bangor ... | 90 | | | | | |
| Augusta .. | Augusta .. | 180 | | | | | |
| Bangor ... | Bangor ... | 80 | | | | | |
| Augusta .. | Bangor ... | 40 | | | | | |
| Augusta .. | Augusta .. | 70 | | | | | |
| Bangor ... | Bangor ... | 35 | | | | | |
| Augusta .. | Bangor .. | 30 | | | | | |
| Augusta .. | Augusta .. | 90 | | | | | |
| Bangor ... | Bangor ... | 30 | | | | | |
| Augusta .. | Augusta .. | 25 | 63 | ..... | 2 | 3 | |
| Bangor ... | Ft. Fairf'ld | 180 | 68 | 75 | 2 | 3 | Entitled to additional rations for commanding a separate post 24 days. |
| Bangor ... | Bangor ... | 20 | 60 | ..... | 1 | 2 | Appointed Adjt. to Bat. and Maj. Smith after troops were recalled, 2 C. being left. |
| Augusta .. | Augusta .. | 80 | ..... .. | ..... | 1 | | |
| ..... .... | ..... | 180 | 91 | .... | 1 | | |
| Augusta .. | Augusta .. | | | | | | |
| Augusta .. | Augusta .. | 110 | ..... | ..... | 1 | | |

### Officers.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Augusta .. | Augusta .. | 30 | .... ... | . .. | 1 | .... | Que. |
| Augusta .. | ..... | 110 | ..... | ..... | 1 | | |
| Augusta .. | Augusta .. | 70 | 4 | | | | |
| Augusta .. | Augusta .. | 160 | ..... | ..... | 1 | | |
| Bangor ... | Bangor ... | 70 | 42 | ..... | 1 | | |
| Bangor ... | Bangor ... | 50 | . 46 | .... | 1 | | |
| Bangor ... | ..... | 150 | ... .... | ..... | 1 | | |
| Augusta .. | . .. .... | 30 | | | | | |
| Augusta .. | Augusta .. | 160 | ..... | ..... | 1 | | |
| Bangor ... | ..... ... | 105 | 5 | ..... | 1 | | |
| Bangor ... | | | | | | | |
| Augusta .. | Augusta .. | 75 | | | | | |
| Bangor ... | Bangor ... | 50 | 51 | ..... | 1 | | |
| Bangor ... | Bangor ... | 100 | 47 | ..... | 1 | | |
| Bangor ... | Bangor ... | 75 | 60 | ..... | 1 | | |

**Muster Roll of Captain Joseph Anthony's Company of Infantry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the twenty-fifth day of February, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Augusta, Maine, to the nineteenth day of April, 1839, when mustered.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN.<br>Joseph Anthony. | LIEUTENANT.<br>..... ..... .... ..... | ENSIGN.<br>Charles Simmons. |
| SERGEANTS.<br>Horace S. Cooley.<br>Simon Pratt.<br>Epaphrus R. Bryant.<br>S. S. Webster.<br>William H. Clark.<br>Thomas Field. | CORPORALS.<br>Charles Hamlin.<br>Henry L. Carter.<br>Micah Safford.<br>E. E. Dennis. | MUSICIANS.<br>Harrison Stone.<br>James Trask. |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Blake, Dudley.<br>Bodwell, David.<br>Briggs, John.<br>Cogan, William E. D.<br>Fletcher, Joseph H.<br>Gazlin, Benjamin.<br>Gilley, Isaac F.<br>Godfrey, Adam.<br>Greene, Sumner.<br>Guild, Samuel.<br>Haskell, Greenleaf. | Heath, John.<br>Herrin, Samuel.<br>Knowles, Harrison.<br>Lamson, John.<br>Lyon, David.<br>Lyon, Ezra.<br>Morgan, Theophilus.<br>Packard, Sidney.<br>Partridge, John.<br>Place, William.<br>Pray, Edmund, Jr. | Robey, John, Jr.<br>Rollins, Joseph.<br>Saben, John.<br>Savage, Daniel, 2d.<br>Trask, Samuel.<br>Wells, Lewis.<br>Wiggins, Ephraim.<br>Wilson, Jesse.<br>Wright, John.<br>Young, John. |

**Muster Roll of Captain Albion P. Arnold's Company of Artillery in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the twenty-fifth day of February, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Augusta, Maine, to the seventeenth day of April, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
|---|---|---|
| Albion P. Arnold. | Charles B. Bates. | ..... |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| George W. Armstrong. | Daniel F. Ayer. | Charles E. Hodges. |
| Sylvanus Fairbanks. | William P. Caldwell. | Sumner Smith. |
| Rufus K. Lane. | Cyrus C. Fairbanks. | |
| John S. Morrill. | William Walker. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Allen, George. | Haines, George W. | Page, David L. |
| Allen, Josiah. | Hall, Samuel P. | Patch, Jonathan. |
| Atwood, George M. | Hammond, George W. | Perkins, William. |
| Blaisdell, Orrin W. | Jacobs, John. | Pinkham, William. |
| Brown, John W. | Knowles, Augustus. | Quint, Ivory. |
| Butler, Samuel. | Knowles, John. | Ramsdell, Harvey. |
| Campbell, Rufus. | Lawton, Daniel. | Russell, Samuel B. |
| Choate, James R. | Leeman, Moses D. | Stanley, George W. |
| Dudley, Stephen. | Lyon, William. | Webster, Nathan. |
| Earle, Joseph. | Melvin, Adorno L. | Whittier, Jonathan. |
| Fogg, Francis A. | Moody, Edlon D. | Wiggin, James M. |
| Follett, John E. | Moshier, Stephen. | Yeaton, Phineas, Jr. |
| Folsom, Cyrus H. | Page, Charles R. | |

**Muster Roll of Captain Benjamin Beals' Company of Infantry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the twenty-fifth day of February, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Augusta, Maine, to the seventeenth day of April, 1839, when mustered.**

| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
|---|---|---|
| Benjamin Beals. | Lora B. Stevens. | Daniel Foss. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| George Gould. | Harrison Rose. | George Austin. |
| John E. Sawyer. | Loren Parcher. | Leonard Griffin. |
| David Wheeler. | Gustavus Gilbert. | |
| Elias L. Lothrop. | William Day. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Additon, Charles A. | Dunn, David T. | Mitchell, Jesse. |
| Bishop, Zadoc. | Foss, Levi. | Palmer, Manley. |
| Carver, Caleb. | George, George W. | Pettengill, Jason. |
| Caswell, Chandler. | Gilbert, John N. | Ricker, Harris. |
| Caswell, Marcus. | Gilbert, Judson. | Sedgely, Edward. |
| Clark, Amos, Jr. | Grover, John. | Stetson, Benjamin F. |
| Coffin, James, Jr. | Gould, Joseph. | Stetson, Nathaniel. |
| Cummings, Jesse A. | Harvey, Harrison. | Stubbs, Lorenzo D. |
| Day, Samuel B. | Hodgdon, Ebenezer. | Thoms, Peter A. |

**Muster Roll of Captain Henry Bailey's Company of Infantry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier from the fifth day of March, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Calais, Maine, to the sixth day of April, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
|---|---|---|
| Henry Bailey. | John A. Brown. | William Worster. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| Pickering Patten. | Moses Worster, Jr. | Archibald Smith. |
| Zenas Wheeler. | Joshua W. Norton. | James P. Lawrence. |
| Curtis Merritt. | Nathan G. Peasley. | |
| John Church. | Amos Whitten. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Allen, Joseph S. | Foster, William. | Sinclair, William. |
| Bagley, James. | Grant, Ephram. | Skinner, Justin. |
| Beal, William D. | Grant, James D. | Small, Elbridge G. W. |
| Caler, John B. | Holmes, William. | Smith, Moses. |
| Caligan, Humphrey. | Jacques, William. | Smith, Russell. |
| Chandler, Barnabas S. | Knowlton, Joel. | Steward, Temple C. |
| Church, George W. | Leighton, James. | Tabberts, Jeremiah. |
| Connery, John. | Low, Lehi. | Tabberts, John 2d. |
| Cotton, William. | McCarthy, Charles. | Tabberts, Otis. |
| Crowley, Nathaniel. | McCaslin, Amaziah N. | Tabberts, Samuel H. |
| Cummings, Amos. | McCaslin, Stephen J. | Tinney, Otis. |
| Cummings, Samuel B. | McKinsey, Joseph D. | Tucker, John. |
| Cummings, William B. | McLure, James. | Turner, Patrick. |
| Dorr, John F. | Newingham, Nicholas. | Whitney, Asa B. |
| Dorr, Joseph P. | O'Brien, Matthew. | Willey, Amos P. |
| Dorr, Leonard W. | Peabody, Joshua. | Woodward, Thomas. |
| Dorr, Moses W. | Pickett, James. | Worster, Isaac Jr. |
| Dorr, Richard B. | Plummer, Fellars. | Worster, John Jr. |
| Farr, James. | Reynolds, James. | Worster, Mark. |
| Farnsworth, George. . | Richardson, Enoch. | Wright, Thomas. |

**Muster Roll of Captain Nathan Barker's Company of Light Infantry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the sixth day of March, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Augusta, Maine, to the twenty-sixth day of March, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
| Nathan Barker. | Ephriam Harmon. | John S. Willson. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| Simon A. Dyer. | James W. Stevens. | Thomas Pennell. |
| Benjamin Boothby. | Stephen Swett. | William Pike. |
| Lothrop Worcester. | S. V. R. G. Brown. | |
| William Proctor. | Henry Towle. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Babb, Joseph H. | Fernald, Samuel R. | Morris, William E. |
| Bacon, Samuel F. | Field, Amos, Jr. | Newcomb, Lowell. |
| Bailey, John H. | Frye, John. | Paine, Brian. |
| Bangs, Samuel S. | Garland, John. | Patterson, James. |
| Barbour, Seward P. | Gower, Henry E. | Pike, George W. |
| Bean, George T. | Green, Charles M. | Purinton, Joseph C. |
| Bond, John. | Hale, Joseph W. | Richards, Francis. |
| Bragdon, Nathaniel. | Harmon, Albert. | Rolf, David F. |
| Bragdon, Seth L. | Harris, George. | Rounds, George. |
| Buckman, Samuel. | Hasty, James M. | Sands, Isaac. |
| Bullard, Asa. | Haynes, James M. | Sawyer, Ethan A. |
| Chandler, Charles F. | Hutchinson, Mark. | Sawyer, Francis O. |
| Clark, John M. | Leathers, William W. | Shaw, Nelson. |
| Coffin, Isiah. | Libby, Benjamin F. | Smith, Amos. |
| *Davice, John C. | Longley, David M. | Strout, David P. |
| Donnell, Francis. | Mead, Jason. | Swett, Alfred. |
| Dyer, Alfred. | Merrill, Curtis B. | Tuckerman, John. |
| Dyer, George W. | Merrill, Daniel. | Winslow, Oliver. |
| Duran, Benjamin. | Merrill, John. | Whitten, Joseph. |
| Emery, Joshua T. | Merrill, Rufus N. | Whitney, Levi, Jr. |

*On pay roll as John C. Davis.

**Muster Roll of Captain John D. Barnard's Company of Infantry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the sixth day of March, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Augusta, Maine, to the twenty-eighth day of March, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
|---|---|---|
| John D. Barnard. | David R. Gleason. | Samuel Bird. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| John N. Thompson. | George W. Taylor. | |
| Daniel G. Holt. | William Bartlett. | |
| Ephraim K. Andrews. | William Walker. | |
| Alpheus W. Strickland. | Samuel Marston. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Abbot, Aaron J. | Coffin, Jonathan C. | Mitchell, Franklin. |
| Akers, William J. | Coffin, Samuel F. | Morton, Daniel. |
| Austin, Hezekiah. | Edmands, Benjamin, Jr. | Newton, James N. |
| Barbrick, Moses. | Elkins, Edward N. | Simpson, Benjamin. |
| Barker, Joseph. | Emery, Amos. | Simpson, Daniel F. |
| Barker, Waterman. | Garmon, Wilmath S., Jr. | Simpson, John. |
| Bean, George. | Gilcrease, Hiram. | Simpson, Joseph. |
| Bean, Josiah. | Glines, Daniel G. | Smith, Seth E. |
| Bean, Vear. | Grover, Almon. | Tripp, James S. |
| Beattie, Patterson. | Heath, Joseph, Jr. | Walker, Jason H. |
| Bennett, Gilman. | Holt, Abbot. | Williams, Bela. |
| Besse, Joshua. | Judkins, Josiah A. | Wight, Joseph R. |
| Booker, Washington. | Kendal, Daniel G. | Young, James. |
| Brown, John. | Kilgore, Moses H. | York, Ebenezer. |
| Brown, Joseph. | Libbey, Josiah. | York, Isaac J. |
| Chase, Dudley. | Mills, Cyrus. | York, Randall. |

**Muster Roll of Captain Samuel Burrell's Company of Infantry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the twenty-fifth day of February, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Augusta, Maine, to the nineteenth day of April, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
| Samuel Burrell. | John J. Emery. | Charles Cornforth. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| James Hasty, Jr. | John Bradbury. | Josiah Pearl. |
| Elias C. Hallet. | Ephraim O. Leach. | Silas Richardson. |
| William Gardiner. | David W. Tinkham. | |
| William L. Maxwell. | Thurston H. Tozier. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Banks, David P. | Greene, William. | Rines, John. |
| Bradbury, Reuben. | Hayward, James. | Rose, George. |
| Branch, Adrastus. | Healy, Moses, Jr. | Shorey, Henry A. |
| Boston, Greshom. | Higgins, Abisha. | Sibley, Peter, Jr. |
| Burleigh, Walter. | Holmes, James. | Smith, Hartson. |
| Church, Charles. | Johnson, Chancellor. | Southwick, William. |
| Clifford, Isaac B. | Lander, William. | Tobey, Curtis. |
| Corson, Benjamin F. | McGrath, Theodore. | Tozier, William P. |
| Corson, Eben S. | Peavey, Joseph. | Whitcomb, Sewall. |
| Davis, William. | Peavey, Joseph C. | Whitcomb, Thomas. |
| Dillingham, Charles E. | Peavey, William. | Woodman, William. |
| Emery, Briggs H., 2d. | Priest, George W. | Wyman, Charles |
| Evans, John. | Pullen, Granville D. | Wyman, James. |
| Fogg, Joseph. | Ricker, Ivory. | Wyman, James E. |
| Gibbs, Heman, Jr. | Ricker, Joseph, Jr. | |

**Muster Roll of Captain Hiram Burnham's Company of Light Infantry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the third day of March, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Calais, Maine, to the sixth day of April, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
| Hiram Burnham. | William B. Austin. | Robert Moore. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| Michael L. Patten. | Robert F. Campbell. | Ambrose Campbell. |
| John W. Coffin. | Samuel Conners. | James Campbell. |
| Ephraim Wille. | William H. Stevens. | |
| Thomas J. Smith. | John Rumble. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Baker, Forbes. | Godfrey, David. | Patten, Francis B. |
| Bracey, William. | Guptill, Lemuel. | Preble, Galen O. |
| Campbell, James M. | Kellier, William. | Shaw, John. |
| Campbell, Samuel. | Kelley, Francis. | Sinclair, Benjamin. |
| Colson, Samuel, Jr. | Kilton, William. | Small, James 2d. |
| Conners, John. | Kincaid, Samuel. | Smith, Andrew. |
| Curtis, Calvin B. | Kingsley, Rufus. | Springer, Leamon S. |
| Dorman, Ephram P. | Leighton, Seamen. | Stevens, Luther. |
| Dunbar, Alfred. | Lewis, Everett. | Steward, George. |
| Dunbar, John B. | Madden, Rufus. | Strout, Horace. |
| Dyer, Emery. | McRoy, Francis. | White, Stillman S. |
| Everett, Charles H. | Parker, Henry D. | White, Thomas A. |
| Freeman, George. | Parker, Luther. | Whitmore, John. |
| Giles, Ebenezer. | Parret, Stilman. | Whitney, Ephraim. |
| | | Wille, Andrew. |
| | | Wingate, George. |

**Muster Roll of Captain Daniel W. Clark's Company of Infantry, in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the sixth day of March, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Calais, Maine, to the fifth day of April, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
| Daniel W. Clark. | Nathan A. Swan. | Moses McFarland. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| Samuel Scammons. | Isaac Smith. | John S. Emery. |
| Asa Googins. | Philip Hodgkins. | Samuel Springer. |
| Benjamin Smith. | Elbridge G. Uran. | |
| Ezra D. Reed. | Albert G. Berry. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Aldrich, Asa L. | Dyer, Joel. | Morris, Benjamin. |
| Alley, Hiram. | Foss, Thomas. | Norris, George. |
| Ashley, Frederic. | Gilley, William. | Norwood, Jonathan. |
| Bacon, Francis. | Gilpatrick, Ignatius. | Norwood, Samuel. |
| Bartlett, David. | Gordon, Joseph M. | Nutter, Lemuel. |
| Beane, William. | Gordon, Paul S. | Perry, David. |
| Brown, James. | Googins, Thomas. | Richardson, Erastus H. |
| Buckley, Franklin. | Gott, James. | Richardson, Leander. |
| Bunker, Benjamin J. | Hardison, Sabin. | Richardson, Joseph. |
| Bunker, Sewall. | Hardison, Stephen 2d. | Robinson, William. |
| Butler Ambrose. | Hastings, Richard. | Sawyer, Benjamin. |
| Butler Ansel. | Higgins, Adoniram. | Scammons, Dudley. |
| Butler, Nathaniel R. | Higgins, Nehemiah. | Springer, William. |
| Clark, Ensign. | Howard Amos. | Springer, Samuel. |
| Clark, John M. | King, James 2d. | Wentworth, John. |
| Colson, Jonas. | Lervey, Samuel, Jr. | Whitaker, Andrew. |
| Coats, Thomas G. | Lopans, Abraham W. | Whitaker, Oren. |
| Coolidge, Silas. | Mayo, James. | Williams, George. |
| Day, Edmond. | Moor, Isaiah. | Young, Winthrop. |
| Dyer, Asa. | More, Eben P. | |

**Muster Roll of Captain James Clark's Company of Light Infantry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the twentieth day of February, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Bangor, Maine, to the eleventh day of May, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
|---|---|---|
| James Clark. | William E. Atwood. | Nathaniel D. Eaton. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| Joseph Leslie. | William M. Johnson. | John Swan. |
| Solomon York. | Ezekiel C. Jackson. | Jacob Swan. |
| John N. Emerson. | Laomi S. Herrick. | Amazias Dodge. |
| Timothy M. Cook. | Hazen Messenger. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Allen, Samuel. | Grover, Abraham. | Reed, George B. |
| Baker, Edward D. | Hale, Reuben. | Reed, Harvey. |
| Baker, Samuel. | Harris, William. | Rose, Joseph. |
| Barden, Oren. | Herrin, Bowman. | Sargent, Darius. |
| Bean, Carlos. | Herrick, Thomas C. | Shaw, John. |
| Bither, Ira. | Hewes, Daniel. | Shaw, Nathan S. |
| Blake, Levi. | Hinckley, Lorenzo. | Smith, Gorham. |
| Blagdon, Samuel. | Howard, Charles A. | Spratt, Dudley D. |
| Budge, John N. | Jenness, John. | Stevens, Howard. |
| Bunker, Silas, Jr. | Low, Charles. | Stinchfield, Daniel L. |
| Chadman, John O. | Luce, Freeman. | Swan, Hiram. |
| Corliss, William. | Mansel, Ira. | Swan, Nathaniel. |
| Cross, William. | Mayo, Enoch R. | Sylvester, Elijah. |
| Cushman, Joseph. | Mayo, William H. | Triggs, Augustine. |
| Dunning, Valentine. | Mcintire, Philip. | Vincent, Willard. |
| Dyer, Benjamin. | Miller, Jason. | Wadleigh, Azariah. |
| Eddy, George W. | Millet, Samuel V. | Walker, Aaron H. |
| Foss, John E. | Mitchell, Nelson. | Webber, George B. |
| French, David. | Myrick, Reuben. | Wheelden, Peter. |
| Glidden, Hiram. | Norcross, Israel. | Whittier, Charles. |
| Goodwin, Francis. | Patterson,. Benjamin. | Willey, William. |
| Grant, Arthur L. | Perkins, Nathaniel. | |
| | Prescott, James. | |

**Muster Roll of Captain Reuben Crane, 2d's, Company of Infantry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the twenty-fifth day of February, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Augusta, Maine, to the thirteenth day of April, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
|---|---|---|
| Reuben Crane, 2d. | Samuel B. Davis. | Wellington Hunton. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| David Boynton, 2d. | Samuel Tuck, 2d. | Cyrus Brown. |
| David McGaffey, Jr. | John Stevens. | Samuel S. Gilman. |
| Jonathan E. Robinson. | Jacob Rundlett. | Matthias Smith. |
| Jesse G. Tuck. | Joseph Blake. | |
| Albert Storer. | | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Batchelder, David, 2d. | Greene, Harrison B. | Philbrick, John R. |
| Bean, John H. | Griffin, Edward. | Philbrick, Oliver S. |
| Bishop, William H. | Haines, Howard. | Pool, Henry O. |
| Butler, Jarius. | Hill, Henry B. | Randall, Asa. |
| Chapman, Benjamin P. | House, James L. | Richardson, John, Jr. |
| Clough, George W. | Hutchins, Henry. | Richardson, Samuel H. |
| Cole, Sumner. | Jackman, William C. | Robinson, David. |
| Dane, Francis B. | Jones, George. | Sias, Moses P. |
| Dane, Solomon S. | Ladd, Reuben. | Smith, Charles. |
| Dudley, John S. | Leighton, Lemuel. | Smith, John. |
| Dudley, Moses S. | Leighton, Samuel, Jr. | Stain, John D. |
| Dudley, William K. | Lock, Josiah R. | Stevens, Samuel. |
| Dugan, Merrill. | Lord, William. | Tuck, Joseph, 2d. |
| Farrington, Samuel. | Morse, Samuel. | Watson, James H. |
| Fellows, Moses. | Moshier, Davis. | Woods, George W. |
| French, George. | Norris, Benjamin. | Woods, Sampson. |
| Gile, Samuel H. | Palmer, Thomas F. | |

**Muster Roll of Captain Daniel Dority's Company of Infantry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the twentieth day of February, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Bangor, Maine, to the twenty-third day of April, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
| Daniel Dority. | John P. Wood. | Joseph Eaton. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| Henry Noyes. | Solomon V. Jones. | Josiah H. Emerson. |
| Nathaniel K. Sawyer. | William A. Swift. | Spencer Hopkins. |
| Ichabod Grindle. | Charles W. Buckmore. | Joram Nichols. |
| Benjamin Bolton, Jr. | Amasa T. Patterson. | |
| Hiram Haynes. | Credepher Gray. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Abbott, Moses. | George, Samuel T. | Patterson, Lewis A. |
| Allen, Stephen W. | Gray, Judson. | Philbrook, Luther G. |
| Bassick, Samuel. | Greeley, George. | Pike, Henry. |
| Blodget, Hiram. | Grindle, Ezra. | Pote, Robert P. |
| Brier, Robert, Jr. | Grindle, Reuben, Jr. | Potter, James S. |
| Brooks, Joseph. | Grindle, Robert. | Rand, Marshall H. |
| Calef, Daniel. | Gulliver, Benjamin. | Rinds, Joseph S. |
| Cayton, James. | Hanson, Albert. | Roberts, Cyrus. |
| Chase, Hiram. | Henderson, Thomas H. | Rollins, Owen S. |
| Cofran, Franklin. | Herrick, Otis W. | Sawyer, James H. |
| Colson, Theophilus, 2d. | Howe, Henry L. | Shirley, Christopher. |
| Coombs, James W. | Jones, Nathaniel. | Shuman, John. |
| Cross, Joseph. | Knowles, Jonathan. | Shuman, Simon. |
| Cunningham, James. | Knowlton, John W. | Smart, John B. |
| Cunningham, James. | Knox, Thomas J. | Snow, Richard. |
| Cunningham, James O. | Lancaster, Valentine R. | Stephens, George A. |
| Cunningham, William. | Larrabee, Josiah A. | Stimpson, Edwin E. |
| Daniels, George D. | Larrabee, Simeon. | Swett, Henry L. |
| Day, Charles. | Luckings, Thomas P. | Whitcomb, Eben. |
| Durham, Albert. | Maker, Robert. | Whittier, Elias. |
| Eaton, John C. | Mason, Andrew. | Wilson, William F. |
| Edwards, John. | Morgan, Edward. | Worthin, Isaac. |
| Emerson, Calvin. | Patterson, Frederick A. | Young, William L. |
| Emerson, Joshua L. | Patterson, John. | |

**Muster Roll of Captain Sampson Dunham's Company of Infantry in the Detachment of drafter Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the sixth day of March, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Augusta, Maine, to the twenty-ninth day of March, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
| Sampson Dunham. | Levi Lunt. | Joseph Field. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| Harrison Whitman. | Jabez Sawyer. | Alanson M. Whitmore. |
| William P. Hammon. | Ezekiel L. Porter. | |
| Alanson Briggs. | Alfred Chase. | |
| Jonathan Clark. | Asia Mayhew. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Allen, David. | Dillingham, Eben H. | Pool, Calvin. |
| Annis, John G. | France, Sylvanus B. | Robbins, Oliver, 2d. |
| Banks, Daniel. | Fuller, Alonzo. | Robinson, Alden. |
| Barbour, Levi. | Hall, Henry S. | Rounds, Ephraim. |
| Billings, Dexter. | Hawkins, John F. | Smith, Simon. |
| Blake, Charles. | Mayhew, Abijah. | Spaulding, Sydney. |
| Bowker, Cyprian. | Millet, Samuel T. | Sturtevant, Thomas. |
| Brackett, Dexter W. | Noyes, James C. | Tarbox, Ephraim. |
| Chase, Eleazer. | Paine, Jacob. | Thurston, Elem. |
| Churchill, James. | Parker, William. | Tobin, Mathew. |
| Clark, Hezekiah C. | Peterson, Israel R. | Tuptle, Isaac. |
| Colburn, Jarathaneal. | Pollard, Ezekiel. | Whitmore, Cyprian. |
| Dammon, Ezekiel. | Pollard, Sylvanus. | Varney, John, Jr. |
| Davis, Eliphalet. | Pond, Daniel, Jr. | |

**Muster Roll of Captain Josiah L. Elder's Company of Infantry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the sixth day of March, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Augusta, Maine, to the twenty-ninth day of March, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
|---|---|---|
| Josiah L. Elder. | Nathaniel Stone. | Abram A. Barker. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| Ebenezer F. Mansfield. | Ichabod Warren. | Mial Jordan. |
| William H. Powers. | Samuel B. Hadley. | |
| Dudley Bean, Jr. | Timothy McIntire. | |
| James W. Downing. | Stephen Weeks. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Babb, Libbens H. | Gilman, John. | Richardson, Oliver. |
| Boobier, Rufus. | Hodgdon, George. | Staples, John H. |
| Boston, John T. | Kennison, George F. | Stevens, Edmund. |
| Brown, Simon. | Kimball, Reuben. | Stewart, Samuel, Jr. |
| Chadbourne, John W. | Littlefield, Charles. | Storer, Horace. |
| Charles, Farnham. | Lord, Abram. | Taylor, Dean. |
| Cole, Ira. | Marston, Eben. | Thompson, Phineas. |
| Cole, Sylvanus. | Marston, Henry. | Thompson, Samuel. |
| Davidson, George. | Merrifield, Ivory. | Walker, Orrin. |
| Downs, Daniel. | Ordway, Henry. | Warren, George D. |
| Farrington, Moses C. | Ordway, John. | Whales, John. |
| Farrington, Stillman. | Osgood, Charles S. | Witham, Pelatiah. |
| Fox, Edmund. | Pearl, Isaac. | Wood, Stephen. |
| Fulsom, John. | Pearl, John E. | |

**Muster Roll of Captain Nathan Ellis, Jr's., Company of Light Infantry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the twentieth day of February, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Bangor, Maine, to the twenty-second day of April, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | ENSIGN. | ENSIGN. |
| Nathan Ellis, Jr. | Jeremiah Burnham. | James Dunning. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| John Pray. | Horace I. Gould. | Frederic Stewart. |
| James Littlefield. | Frederick K. Bartlett. | Rufus Smith. |
| Phineas Batchelder. | Hiram G. Caridge. | |
| James H. Stewart. | George W. McFarland. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Bragg, James. | Ferguson, Oliver. | Overlock, Martin. |
| Brown, John. | Fogg, Peleg. | Paine, George. |
| Brown, Josiah. | Fullerton, George W. | Palmer, William H. |
| Brown, Perkins. | Geral, Daniel. | Peavey, Hiram. |
| Burnham, Royal R. | Glidden, John. | Peavey, Jonathan. |
| Butterfield, Orrin. | Gordon, Ebenezer H. | Philbrook, Jason R. |
| Buzzell, Jonathan. | Gribbin, Peter R. | Pilsbury, Peter. |
| Chadbourne, Benjamin. | Harris, Jairus. | Puffer, John. |
| Champion, John. | Holt, Samuel H. | Roberts, Samuel. |
| Clark, Samuel. | Horn, James. | Seaman, Alfred. |
| Cookson, John. | Jellison, Derry P. | Sinclair, Joseph P. |
| Corson, Erastus. | Jones, Stephen. | Sprague, Charles S. |
| Cottle, Samuel F. | Kelley, Charles. | Stavers, Charles. |
| Cumston, Robert M. | Longley, Asa. | Turner, William. |
| Daggett, Ebenezer. | Martin, Henry B. | Wadleigh, Eli. |
| Daniels, James M. | Moores, William. | Wakefield, Paul P. |
| Dorr, Barzillai. | Morey, Solomon. | Ward, Calvin. |
| Douglass, Israel. | Myrick, Nathaniel. | Wentworth, Nathaniel S. |
| Fitts, Andrew G. | Overlock, Christopher. | White, Nathaniel. |

**Muster Roll of Captain Samuel L. Fish's Company of Infantry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the twentieth day of February, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Bangor, Maine, to the twenty-third day of April, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
|---|---|---|
| Samuel L. Fish. | Francis I. Cumming. | Gilbert Emerson. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| David C. Jellison. | Josiah McPheters. | Robert P. Chase. |
| John P. Davis. | Charles H. Forbes. | Solomon P. Row. |
| Moses S. Page. | Joseph Bray. | |
| Joseph Budson. | George Lincoln. | |
| James S. Eldridge. | John B. Bond. | |
| Jesse Hutchins. | Kenney Snow. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Abbot, Thomas. | Emerton, Amasa S. | Newcomb, Charles. |
| Abbot, Willard. | Ferren, Chester. | Osgood, Alva. |
| Ames, Almarin. | Fowles, Daniel. | Park, Roderick R. |
| Bachelder, William. | Gillmore, James H. | Patten, Charles. |
| Ballard, William, Jr. | Gray, Shadrach. | Pierce, Samuel. |
| Billings, David L. | Grindel, John. | Priest, Joseph. |
| Boyd, John. | Guppy, William P. | Raymond, Thomas. |
| Burns, George. | Harmon, Abial. | Sheet, Samuel. |
| Burton, Timothy. | Holt, Seth. | Simpson, Jacob. |
| Buzzell, Isaac. | James, Joseph. | Snow, William C. |
| Carr, Justus S. | Jordan, Abel S. | Southard, John, Jr. |
| Chapman, Garey. | Kilburn, Levi R. | Spencer, Samuel. |
| Chapman, William I. | Knowlton, Gilbert. | Stinson, Horatio N. |
| Cunningham, Thomas. | Lancaster, David. | Stinson, Joseph C. |
| Deering, Samuel. | Lassell, William. | Stubbs, James. |
| Dickinson, James. | Lawrence, John N. | Swett, Jacob P. |
| Dorr, Ephraim. | Lawrence, Roland. | Tapley, Timothy C. |
| Dunham, John, Jr. | Mann, Thomas. | Tower, Levi. |
| Duran Joseph. | Miller, John E. | Trevett, Samuel S. |
| Dwelley, William, Jr. | Moody, William B. | Wood, Benson D. |
| Eveleth, Elisha M. | Montgomery, Henry. | |

**Muster Roll of Captain Nathaniel Frost's Company of Infantry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into active service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the twenty-fifth day of February, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Augusta, Maine, to the sixteenth day of April, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
|---|---|---|
| Nathaniel Frost. | Gustavus Clark. | George Woodcock. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| Greenwood Rollins. | Sewall Page. | Hiram Towle. |
| Walker Chamberlain. | Rhodney Jacobs. | Willard B. Thayer. |
| Owen Getchell. | William D. Branch. | |
| Zalmon Sawtelle. | Samuel Wade. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Austin, James. | Gowell, John. | Packard, Sewall. |
| Bartlett, Cyrus. | Gowell, John, Jr. | Packard, Reuben. |
| Bickford, Almond. | Harmon, Edward. | Pinkham, William. |
| Bickford, Joseph H. | Hatch, Benjamin. | Pray, Reuben. |
| Blake, Wade. | Hersom, John, 2d. | Stetson, Henry. |
| Chandler, Harlow. | Howard, Cyril. | Sawtelle, Charles K. |
| Chandler, Thomas. | Harmon, Edward. | Stephens, Nathan G. |
| Clough, Jacob. | Hatch, Benjamin. | Taylor, Elias, 3d. |
| Damren, Joel T. | Knox, Stephen. | Taylor, John B. |
| Dyer, Selden. | Moore, Daniel J. | Thayer, Solomon. |
| Ellis, Freeman. | Mills, Ruel. | Townsend, Joshua. |
| | Prime, Hiram. | Trask, Samuel. |

**Additional Roll of Lieutenant William Frost's Company of Infantry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the twentieth day of February, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at..... , Maine, to the fourth day of March, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN.<br>Samuel L. Fish. | LIEUTENANT.<br>William Frost. | ADJUTANT.<br>Francis J. Cummings. |
| Henry Noyes. | ORDERLY SERGEANTS.<br>Daniel S. Peters.<br>Samuel P. Leighton. | Charles H. Connor. |
| QUARTERMASTER DEPT.<br>*Fred'k K. Bartlett. | | CORPORAL.<br>*Levi O. Farnham. |
| | SERGEANTS. | |
| Levi Emerson. | Isaac Hills, 2d. | Milton Twitchell. |
| Thompson Dyer. | Jesse Hutchins. | I. S. Eldridge. |
| Robert Johnson. | Rufus B. Googins. | Stephen S. Gerrish. |
| Nathan F. Herrick. | Horatio Pratt. | Benj. F. Tozier. |
| William L. Johnson. | William McE. Brown. | Albert G. Hunt. |
| Charles Wyman. | David Densmore. | George P. Logan. |
| David C. Jellison. | *Levi O. Farnham. | *Fred'k K. Bartlett. |
| Eli Cook. | Daniel Shepley. | Caleb Ginn. |
| Elbridge G. Rose. | Ephraim E. Harriman. | Dustan Page. |
| | Jacob Ingalls, Jr. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Dunham, Othuiel. | Herrick, Arthur. | Porter, Charles. |
| Harriman, Joab. | Johnson, William. | Saunders, Nathaniel. |
| | Newbit, Alden. | |

**Muster Roll of Captain John Gardner's Company of Infantry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the twenty-fifth day of February, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Augusta, Maine, to the seventeeth day of April, 1839, when mustered.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
| John Gardner. | Kendall H. K. Stone. | James B. Lamb. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| Samuel M. Woodman. | William H. Whittier. | ..... |
| Joseph Smith. | Samuel Jackson. | |
| Alpheus R. Hale. | Charles Spear, Jr. | |
| Edmund Phillips. | Nathan Kimball. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Bessey, Alexander H. | Huntington, Benj. G. | Page, Nathaniel. |
| Blodgett, Horace. | Lane, John W. | Page, Lewis. |
| Blackwell, Sylvanus. | Lewis, James B. | Snow, David. |
| *Clark, Abram. | Lyon, Peter. | Thomas, John W. |
| Dyle, Edmund. | Maxim, Jacob, Jr. | Towle, Henry W. |
| Foster, Charles S. | Maxim, Thomas. | Wing, George W. |
| Foss, Walter. | Mariner, James H. | Woodcock, Hannibal H. |
| Graves, Sewall H. | | |

*Clock, Abram.

**Muster Roll of Captain Zachariah Gibson's Company of Artillery in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the sxth day of March, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Augusta, Maine, to the twenty-seventh day of March, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | CAPTAIN.<br>Zachariah Gibson. | |
| | LIEUTENANTS. | |
| Jesse Bradford, 1st. | Benajmin Maxim, 2d. | Seth Beale, Jr., 2d. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| Sylvanus B. Bean. | Nelson Cushman. | Amasa Johnson. |
| Hannibal Thompson. | Thomas Cary. | Elijah Tebbetts. |
| Chandler F. Millet. | Henry Jones. | Horace Cushman. |
| James Weeks, Jr. | Atwell Richardson. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Alden, Benjamin Jr. | Downing, Moses. | Marson, Isaac. |
| Alden, Columbus. | Dunlap, Elbridge. | Martin, John. |
| Alden, Loren. | Dyer, Daniel Y. | Morrill, Nicholas D. |
| Beals, Hiram. | Felton, Jonathan W. | Peterson, Benjamin, Jr. |
| Bennett, Andrew. | Fish, Sanford. | Pike, Dudley. |
| Blake, Caleb. | Fisk, Alden B. | Poor, William, Jr. |
| Bray, Ebenezer. | Gossom, William. | Ricker, Bradford W. |
| Briggs, Daniel H. | Hackett, Daniel. | Rose, Emerson. |
| Bryant, Otis. | Hall, Lyman N. | Soule, Benjamin. |
| Byram, Orville. | Hill, Daniel H. | Stiles, Isaac. |
| Coburn, Frederick, Jr. | Jones, Edson. | Stanley, John. |
| Cushman, Alden. | Jones, James. | Strout, David. |
| Cushman, Jonathan. | Jones, William H. | Tubs, Elias A. |
| Daggett, John. | Keene, Gaius. | Weeks, Napoleon. |
| Daniels, Joseph. | Larrabee, Ammi. | Wentworth, Cyrus. |
| Dennett, Mark. | Mansfield, Stephen P. | |

**Muster Roll of Captain Isaac Greene's Company of Infantry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the sixth day of March, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Calais, Maine, to the fifth day of April, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
|---|---|---|
| Isaac Greene. | Jesse Flood. | Albert Treworgy. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| John C. Macomber. | Ruel Bartlett. | John Ames. |
| Solomon I. Treworgy. | Spofford P. Thomas. | |
| Ichabod Kent. | Joseph Kelliher. | |
| Isaac Frazier, Jr. | John Frazier. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Bowden, John. | Higgins, Asa. | Ober, Nicholas. |
| Cook, Hezekiah. | Higgins, Jesse, Jr. | Remmick, Philip. |
| Cook, John. | Higgins, Joseph M. | Rich, John. |
| Cousins, Joseph N. | Hill, Leroy. | Salisbury, Calvin. |
| Creamer, Gardner. | Hodgdon, Thomas. | Sanders, Edward. |
| Cripps, Josiah. | Hopkins, Enoch. | Sanders, Richard. |
| Cunningham, Anson. | Ingalls, Daniel. | Somersby, Jacob. |
| Curtis, Paul. | Jones, Jr., Charles. | Stephens, James. |
| Curtis, Uzziel. | Knight, Warren. | Swett, Roswell. |
| Dendico, Sewall. | Lee, William. | Tourtilotte, Elisha. |
| Emery, Hiram W. | Leach, Josiah B. | Tourtilotte, Joshua. |
| Flood, Thomas N. | Liscomb, Gideon. | Townsend, William. |
| Floyd, Jeremiah. | MacPheters, Prentice P. | Treworgy, George. |
| Frazier, Samuel. | Martin, Lewis. | Varnum, Benjamin. |
| Garland, David. | Milliken, Benjamin. | Varnum, Samuel. |
| Garland, John. | Moore, Ezekiel W. | Wentworth, Jonah. |
| Giles, Benjamin. | Moore, John. | Wilson, John. |
| Green, Jonas. | Morgan, Asa G. | Young, Edwin. |
| Hadley, William R. | Murch, Cyrus. | Young, Ellis. |
| Haskell, John T. | Murch, John L. | |

**Muster Roll of Captain Joshua T. Hall's Company of Infantry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the sixth day of March, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Augusta, Maine, to the twenty-ninth day of March, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
|---|---|---|
| Joshua T. Hall. | .... ..... ... | John C. Stockbridge. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| John M. Adams. | Enoch Stiles. | Rathons B. Waite. |
| John B. Holman. | George A. Ray. | Albert G. Glines. |
| Ebenezer Hutchinson. | Martin Ellis, Jr. | |
| George K. Smith. | John W. Dearbon. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Abbott, Horatio N. | Frost, William P. | Rich, Luther. |
| Andrews, James. | Hall, Kimball. | Royal, Rufus S. |
| Andrews, William. | Hardy, Asa. | Shackley, John. |
| Bailey, William. | Hutchins, Enos A. | Stevens, Benjamin W. |
| Bartlett, Jonathan A.. | Jennings, Abiathar I. | Taintor, Alsworth. |
| Boynton, James S. | Lamb, James. | Tucker, Elbridge. |
| Brackett, Simeon. | Lovejoy, Azel. | Virgin, Stephen. |
| Dolby, George. | Lufkin, Aaron H. | Winter, John. |
| Elliot, Abner H. | McKenney, Silas. | Young, Hiram. |
| French, William R. | Noyes, Ezra. | |

**Muster Roll of Captain Charles R. Hamblet's Company of Infantry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the twentieth day of February, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Bangor, Maine, to the twenty-fifth day of April, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN.<br>Charles R. Hamblet. | LIEUTENANT.<br>Amasa R. Walker. | ENSIGN.<br>John Nelson. |
| SERGEANTS.<br>Elbridge H. Bragdon, (O.S)<br>Benjamin M. Page.<br>Attilius Ladd.<br>Samuel F. Eells. | CORPORALS.<br>Elias Harriman.<br>Barzillia Huckins.<br>Benjamin C. Sanders.<br>William W. Burnham.<br>Sabin H. Kimball. | MUSICIANS.<br>..... .. . ..... ..... |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Ames, Amariah W.<br>Annis, Joseph S.<br>Appleton, William.<br>Bailey, Daniel.<br>Barney, William.<br>Beals, Samuel.<br>Bean, Daniel.<br>Bradley, Thomas.<br>Brooks, Daniel.<br>Burgess, Thomas A.<br>Bucks, Ira B.<br>Capers, Nathaniel.<br>Card, Thornton.<br>Carter, Jonathan.<br>Carver, James.<br>Chase, John.<br>Chase, Joseph C.<br>Crocker, Freeman.<br>Crocker, Henry.<br>Crocker, Moses.<br>Dexter, Isaac. | Dow, Stephen.<br>Farnham, Levi O.<br>Fish, Nathaniel B.<br>Gerry, Ebenezer O.<br>Gordon, John.<br>Gould, Isaac.<br>Hanscomb, Nathaniel.<br>Hawes, Christopher.<br>Homes, Ezra.<br>Howard, Daniel.<br>Knox, John.<br>Larrabee, Hiram.<br>Leathers, Tuttle D.<br>Lee, James.<br>Lothrop, Orman F.<br>Maddocks, Walter D.<br>McKenney, William.<br>Minor, Lyman.<br>Mitchell, Samuel.<br>Newcomb, Stillman.<br>Rider, Isaac. | Rich, Peter J.<br>Roberts, Nathaniel D.<br>Rogers, George W.<br>Rose, Joseph.<br>Royal, Silas.<br>Sampson, George R.<br>Severance, Seth.<br>Shepherd, William.<br>Sibley, Henry.<br>Simpson, Wells.<br>Stevens, William C.<br>Tilton, Joseph.<br>Trask, William.<br>Wallon, Alexander D.<br>Washburn, Ira.<br>Webb, Thomas.<br>West, James.<br>Whittemore, Nelson.<br>Whittemore, Simon.<br>Wilkinson, Levi M.<br>Woodward, John.<br>Young, Albert R. |

**Muster Roll of Lieutenant Hiram Hamilton's Company of Infantry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the twenty-fifth day of February, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Augusta, Maine, to the twenty-first day of April, 1839, when dis-discharged or mustered.**

| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
|---|---|---|
| ..... | Hiram Hamilton. | Benjamin Adams. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| James N. Randlett. | Alfred Hamilton. | ..... |
| Benjamin Clough. | Joseph P. Rowell. | |
| John M. Maxwell. | Seth Fogg. | |
| William C. Bates. | Simeon C. Mower. | |
| Edwin Turner. | | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Arno, Hiram. | Grover, John. | Peare, Moses. |
| Arno, John. | Hackett, Amos. | Prescott, Eli L. |
| Bessey. Jonathan B. | Hackett, Ezekiel. | Prescott, Stephen A. |
| Boynton, James M. | Hackett, Joseph. | Potter, Elijah R. |
| Chadbourne, Josiah. | Hackett, Samuel. | Randlett, Samuel M. |
| Clark, Robert H. | Hall, Joseph. | Smith, James S. F. |
| Cowan, Levi, Jr. | Ham, Joel. | Starbird, Luther. |
| Fogg, Alvan. | Jackman, Sewall. | Warren, Enoch S. |
| Gove, Jonathan. | McFarland, David. | Wight, Milton M. |
| Gray, William C. | McFarland, James. | Wing, Alexander. |
| Groves, Henry. | Murch, Aaron, Jr. | |

**Muster Roll of Captain William S. Haines' Company of Infantry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the twenty-fifth day of February, 1839, the time of its rendezvius at Augusta, Maine, to the nineteenth day of April, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
|---|---|---|
| William S. Haines. | Thomas Hovey. | ..... ..... .. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| Abner Pitts, Jr. | Eliphalet Rollins. | Silas Hunt. |
| Alexander T. Katon. | Asa Trask. | |
| F. M. Collier. | John Tarr. | |
| William Thornton, Jr. | Nathan Swetland. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Austin, Jesse. | Cummings, Moses C. | Minor, Dwight. |
| Beedle, William. | Davis, Moses. | Moody, Charles. |
| Booker, James. | Emerson, Benjamin D. | Moody, Lewis. |
| Brown, Abial. | Gray, Samuel. | Moody, John. |
| Bunker, Rufus. | Heath, Jacob. | Norton, Joseph F. |
| Christopher, William. | Holbrook, Thomas W. | Potter, James W. |
| Collins, William H. | Little, William, Jr. | Rollins, T. W. |
| Covell, John. | Lyon, George W. | Stacy, William H. |
| Crocker, Samuel. | McKenney, Charles. | Stevens, Hiram B. |

**Muster Roll of Captain James C. Harper's Company of Infantry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the sixth day of March, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Augusta, Maine, to the twenty-eigth day of March 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
|---|---|---|
| James C. Harper. | John Hutchinson. | Merrill Holman. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| Reuben P. Brown. | David Tucker. | Emerson Pitts. |
| Reuben Townsend. | Philip Abbott. | Amasa Alden. |
| Orin Huntress. | Jonathan S. Berry. | |
| Joseph N. Masterman. | Phanuel White. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Bartlett, Joseph. | Holt, Herman. | Rollins, Axel I. |
| Bradeen, Isaac. | Kenerson, Bryant. | Russell, Philo E. |
| Chase, Elbridge. | Keys, Oliver. | Sawtelle, Edwin. |
| Crockett, John, Jr. | Kidder, Augustus. | Smith, Madison. |
| Delanoe, Charles G. | Leach, Gideon. | Starbird, Watson R. |
| Deluce, Joseph H. | Lothrop, Leonard. | Stevens, Francis. |
| Dike, William. | Lovejoy, Christopher. | Sturdivant, Lott. |
| Farnham, Joseph A. | Merrill, Ansel. | Thayer, Solomon. |
| Fogg, Ezekiel F. | Mitchell, Henry. | Thompson, Alonzo. |
| French, Gideon. | Nash, John E. | Thomas, Elbridge G. |
| Frost, Alden B. | Newton, Estes. | Timberlake, Silas. |
| Fuller, Albion P. | Newton, Jacob F. | Tobin, Joseph, Jr. |
| Fuller, Samuel, Jr. | Parker, Jonathan. | White, John. |
| Gibbs, Franklin. | Pierce, Asa. | White, John, 2d. |
| Gross, William, Jr. | Pinkham, Joseph. | Whitmore, William C. |
| Hathaway, Columbus. | Raymond, Solomon. | Wood, William. |
| Holt, Erastus. | Reed, Amaziah. | |

**Muster Roll of Captain David H. Haskell's Company of Infantry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the sixth day of March, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Augusta, Maine, to the twenty-eight day of March, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
|---|---|---|
| David H. Haskell. | .... ..... ..... | Sumner Frost. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| Solomon Bisbee. | Samuel Brown, Jr. | Walter L. Bryant. |
| George Russell. | John L. Cummings. | Daniel Clark. |
| Amos Flint. | Columbus Holden. | |
| Robert Gray. | James Brickett. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Abbott, William W. | Greene, John A. | McDaniels, Dean. |
| Abbott, Freeman F. | Greene, William. | Nelson, Oliver. |
| Andrews, Thaddeus B. | Hamlin, Eleazer. | Randall, Samuel, 3d. |
| Baker, Luke, Jr. | Hale, Albion K. P. | Robinson, Alfred. |
| Bassett, James. | Hartford, James. | Sampson, Amos. |
| Bell, John, 3d. | Hasselton, Joshua. | Stearns, Absalom. |
| Billings, John D. | Horne, Isaac. | Stearns, Timothy. |
| Bisbee, Charles. | Johnson, David. | Stone, Alonzo. |
| Brown, Francis D. | Kimball, David. | Wardwell, Isaac. |
| Butters, Sewall. | Kneeland, Ebenezer. | Webb, Daniel. |
| Coffin, Daniel. | Kneeland, Ephraim W. | Weston, Zachariah. |
| Davis, Sylvanus G. | Knight, James. | Wood, Borden. |
| Day, Thomas. | Libby, Walter. | Woodman, Ariel L. |
| Evans, James. | Libby, William. | York, John. |
| Foster, Edmund W. | Lord, Richard. | |
| Gray, John. | Marshall, William. | |

**Muster Roll of Captain S. A. Holbrook's Company of Light Infantry in Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the sixth day of March, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Augusta, Maine, to the twenty-sixth day of March, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
|---|---|---|
| S. A. Holbrook. | John F. Sawyer. | Timothy H. Weymouth. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| Robert P. Kendall. | Theo L. Curtis. | James Frank, Jr. |
| McKeen Johnson. | Peroz I. Griffin. | Henry Cummings. |
| Hooper D. Strout. | Gustavus Rogers. | |
| Jere H. Moore. | John H. Tuttle. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Allen, Joseph. | Greene, Rufus. | Robinson, Elijah. |
| Andrews, Robert R. | Goddard, Edward. | Sawyer, Reuben A. |
| Barker, Jonathan. | Gore, John. | Skillings, William. |
| Barstow, Hetherty. | Haskell, Moses. | Smith, William. |
| Berry, Isaac. | Hawkes, Edward P. | Spiller, Alpheus. |
| Brown, James. | Hawkes, James R. | Staple, Joseph. |
| Chase, Samuel Q. | Holmes, Stewart. | Strout, Alonzo. |
| Churchill, Matthew. | Humphrey, Benjamin, Jr. | Swett, Nathan H. |
| Cobb, John. | Jordan, Benjamin R. | Townsend, James. |
| Cobb, Reuben S. | Latham, Artemas. | Tripp, Jacob. |
| Cobb, Stephen. | Latham, J. Ezra. | True, Benjamin. |
| Draper, Richard. | Libby, Cyrus J. | Turner, Josiah M. |
| Elder, William S. | Loring, George. | Watson, Joseph. |
| Emerson, Emery. | Maxwell, Moses. | White, Fred S. |
| Ferguson, Nathan. | McIntosh, John. | White, Robert. |
| Fitzgerild, Henry C. | Nash, James. | Woodbury, George B. |
| Gibson, Parker. | Page, Dennis. | Wright, Nathan. |
| Gilman, Eben. | Purington, Fred. | Young, Atwood F. N. |
| Grant, Unite. | Richards, Curtis C. | Young, William. |
| Greene, George W. | Robert, Charles. | York, William L. |

**Muster Roll of Captain James Huxford's Company of Light Infantry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the twentieth day of February, 1839, the time of its rendezous at Bangor, Maine, to the twenty-sixth day of April, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
|---|---|---|
| James Huxford. | Francis Thorndike. | Benjamin Rowe. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| Sylvanus Eaton. | Benjamin Cilley. | Isaac Fogg. |
| William Reynolds. | Erastus Lane. | Lucius Huxford. |
| Barzillai W. Lane. | Charles H. Thorndike. | Thomas A. Herrick. |
| John Penn Pilley. | Nathaniel Boynton. | Orrington Smith. |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Batchelder, William. | Gross, Joseph. | Mead, James. |
| Bennett, Alanson. | Gross, John. | Nesmith, Isaac C. |
| Boobar, Calvin I. | Guptill, William. | Oakes, Ebenezer G. |
| Bowden, Sylvester. | Hall, Arthur. | Osgood, Fred P. |
| Bunker, Benjamin. | Hanson, Levi. | Osgood, Isaac. |
| Burton, David. | Hardin, Marshal. | Parker, Amasa W. |
| Carlisle, George W. | Herrick, Jeremiah H. | Patten, Michael H. |
| Condon, Daniel. | Higgins, Jesse. | Partridge, Francis. |
| Cotton, Horace. | Holtt, Samuel P. | Perkins, Ephraim M |
| Curtis, Ezra. | Hubbard, John H. | Rich, Franklin. |
| Dodge, Sabbina. | Ingalls, Nahum H. | Rich, Oliver T. |
| Door, John E. | Jackson, Oren. | Roberts, Benjamin. |
| Douglass, James. | Jones, Lebbeus. | Roberts, Winslow. |
| Fogg, John H. | Johnson, Kimball. | Rowe, Learned. |
| Fogg, William L. | Kenney, Isaac S. | Smith, Amos. |
| Ford, Moses. | Keys, Otis. | Stetson, Nahum. |
| Frost, Enoch. | Kimball, Thomas. | Saunders, Silas. |
| Garland, Ebenezer. | Lawrence, Daniel. | Thompson, Emery. |
| Gerrish, Nathaniel. | Leathers, Benjamin. | Watts, Samuel. |
| Gilman, Enoch W. | Lowell, Ebenezer. | Webb, Edward. |
| Gray, Alexander. | Mathews, William. | Worthing, William P. |
| Green, Asa. | McLane, Daniel. | Young, Alfred. |

**Muster Roll of Captain John D. Kinsman's Company of Riflemen in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the sixth day of March, 1839, the time of its endezvous at Augusta, Maine, to the twenty-sixth day of March, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
| John D. Kinsman. | Randolph A. L. Codman. | Daniel F. Allen. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| Lincoln Radford. | George H. Plummer. | Jonas W. Davis. |
| Daniel F. Allen. | George Gowell. | Elliot Y. Fogg. |
| Benjamin W. Doe. | Asa Greeley, Jr. | |
| Lathrop L. Crockett. | William H. Johnson. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Abbot, Levi G. | Graffam, C. P. | Seavey, James. |
| Allen, Isaac N. | Grueby, Edward L. | Shaw, Edwardus. |
| Banks, Orrin. | Hammond, George H. | Small, Nathan M. |
| Blake, Daniel P. | Higgins, William. | Small, Joseph L. |
| Chipman, Hiram. | Hilton, William H. | Smith, Peter B. |
| Clark, Charles M. | Jackman, Aaron. | Snell, Albion, K. P. |
| Collins, Ebenezer, Jr. | Jasper, Samuel B. | Stevens, Edward P. |
| Corson, Frederick F. | Kemp, John. | Sweetser, Daniel. |
| Davies, Edward H. | Lovitt, Gardner. | Thayer, Simon. |
| Emery, John W. | Lunt, John S. | Titcomb, William. |
| Eveleth, Halsey H. | Mitchell, Francis B. | Veriel, William, 3d. |
| Farr, Converse. | Mitchell, Nathaniel, Jr. | Warren, Amos G. |
| Fox, Daniel Jr. | Newell, Samuel. | Welch, Thomas. |
| Freeman, Daniel, Jr. | Parsons, Edwin. | Wentworth, George. |
| Gage, Richard. | Pennell, Charles. | Weymouth, David. |
| Gilbert, William H. | Pettengill, John. | Wilbur, John. |
| Goold, John F. | Pratt, Joseph. | Woodbury, Nathan P. |
| Gove, Elbridge G. | Richardson, Joshua W. | York, Charles E. |
| Gowell, Hiram. | Sawyer, Alfred. | |

**Muster Roll of Captain Timothy Ludden's Company of Light Infantry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier from the sixth day of March, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Augusta, Maine, to the twenty-seventh day of March, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
|---|---|---|
| Timothy Ludden. | Cyrus Hersey. | William Doble. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| James Russ. | Lawson Mason. | Etsil G. Smith. |
| Hiram Wormell. | Leonard Thurlow. | Jacob Witham. |
| Oliver Perkins. | Charles B. Brooks. | |
| Edmund Butterfield. | Samuel White, 3d. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Annis, George W. | Foster, Hiram. | Pugsley, Abraham. |
| Bennett, John, Jr. | Fuller, Charles P. | Rand, Nahum. |
| Benson, Thomas J. | Gammon, William. | Rankins, Enoch. |
| Berry, Mial. | Hastings, Gideon A. | Rankins, Perley. |
| Bragdon, Thomas. | Hill, William J. | Record, Asa. |
| Carter, Amos. | Howe, Alvin. | Rich, Reuben, Jr. |
| Caswell, John A. | Knight, Elmore. | Spaulding, Benjamin F. |
| Caswell, Justus. | Knight, Lorenzo. | Smith, Ephraim P. |
| Chaffin, George G. | Lawrence, Daniel. | Smith, Peter. |
| Chase, Stephen D. | Lovejoy, Joseph. | Swan, Orrin B. |
| Crocker, John. | Lufkin, Lory C. | Trumbull, Foster. |
| Davidson. John. | Masterman, Daniel. | Twitchell, Ozman. |
| DeCoster, Thomas. | McKusick, Francis. | Walker, Daniel. |
| Eaton, Ebenezer. | Merrill, Cyrus. | Warren, John. |
| Edwards, James M. | Mitchell, Silas. | Wentworth, William. |
| Farnham, David H. | Morse, Seth. | Witham, Pelatiah. |
| Ford, Benjamin F. | Noyes, Edward H. | Yeaton, Daniel B. |

**Muster Roll of Captain Stephen Leighton, Jr's. Company of Riflemen in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the twentieth day of February, 1839 the time of its rendezvous at Bangor, Maine ,to the twenty-second day of April, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN |
| Stephen Leighton, Jr. | Isaiah Beals. | Alvin B. Clark. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| Reuben Flanders. | Stephen D. Jennings. | John M. Shaw. |
| Hiram Safford. | Charles Jumper. | |
| Asa Spooner. | Cyrus Jumper. | |
| Seth Drew. | Calvin Safford. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Abbott, Willard. | Hillman, Samuel. | Safford, Simeon, Jr. |
| Arnold, Lemuel. | Hodsdon, Charles M. | Sampson, Darius. |
| Barden, Othniel. | Howard, Daniel H. | Sawyer, Henry K. |
| Bedee, Isaac. | Hunt, Albert G. | Severance, George W. |
| Berry, David. | Ireland, Benjamin. | Shaw, Luther H. |
| Bosworth, William, Jr. | Jennings, Charles. | Snow, Henry. |
| Bridge, Levi, Jr. | Johnson, Robert. | Sprague, Henry A. |
| Brown, Benjamin, Jr. | Johnson, William L. | Sturtevant, Curtis. |
| Brown, David G. | Jumper, William. | Thoms, Harrison G. O. |
| Brown, Reuben. | Kimball, John. | Towle, John. |
| Brown, William McE. | Lane, James. | Tozier, Benjamin F. |
| Burleigh, James P. | Leavitt, John. | Treworgy, Charles D. |
| Cole, John. | Leavitt, Silas. | Tucker, Isaac. |
| Copeland, Gardner. | Leighton, Seba F. | Twitchell, Milton. |
| Crowell, James. | Logan, Charles R. | Walker, William B. |
| Cushman, Ellis. | Logan, George P. | Wardwell, Burnham. |
| Day, Andrew N. | Longley, Edward P. | Wardwell, Ira. |
| Densmore, David. | Oakes, George. | Washburn, Peleg. |
| Dyer, Thompson. | Palmer, Daniel. | Whittemore, George. |
| Emerson, Levi. | Pickering, Isaac H. | Willard, Rufus. |
| Fish, Stephen. | Pitcher, Jonathan, Jr. | Winslow, Andrew C. |
| Gould, Joseph. | Pratt, Horatio. | Winslow, Eli. |
| Grindell, David R. W. | Ricker, John. | Wyman, Charles. |
| | Safford, John. | |

**Muster Roll of Captain Enoch R. Lumbert's Company of Artillery in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into acutal service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the twentieth day of February, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Maine, to the twenty-third day of April, when discharged or mustered.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | CAPTAIN.<br>Enoch R. Lumbert. | |
| | LIEUTENANTS. | |
| John Quimby. | Fifield Lyford. | Alfred Kirkpatrick. |
| | SERGEANTS. | |
| Hebron Luce, Ord. Sergt. | Luther Rideout. | Liberty Drew. |
| Daniel M. Haskell. | Daniel Webster. | Joseph Bartlett. |
| Tristram C. Godding. | | Stephen B. Dockham. |
| | CORPORALS. | |
| Daniel E. Fifield. | Micah C. Emerson. | Charles Doble. |
| | Hiram Hawes. | |
| | MUSICIANS. | |
| Royal H. Batchelder. | | Levi M. Perry. |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Adams, James W. | Godwin, Hiram F. | Nute, John. |
| Bailey, Moody. | Goodwin, Enoch P. | Page, Ezekiel. |
| Bartlett, Zenas. | Gould, Thomas F. | Patten, James R. |
| Batchelder, James. | Hamilton, Samuel. | Patten, Nathaniel R. |
| Batchelder, John, 2d. | Haskell, Andrew M. | Perkins, Robert. |
| Batchelder, Dodge. | Haskell, Charles. | Reed, Jeremiah. |
| Bridge, Samuel. | Hawes, Henry. | Runnels, John S. |
| Burnham Mark. | Huff, Benjamin W. | Shackleton, John. |
| Chase, Alexander H. | Kimball, Jedediah. | Skinner, Albert. |
| Coburn. Jonas. | Knight, Samuel. | Smith, Gardner. |
| Davis, Andrew S. | Leighton, Harvey E. | Smith, John P. |
| Davis, Robert P. | Littlefield, Daniel S. | Stinson, Waterman. |
| Downe, Henry A. | Ladd, John C. | Tobbin, John. |
| Doble, Orren. | Lougee, James. | Tomlinson, Paul. |
| Draper, Hiram. | Merriam, Artemas. | Tuttle, Isaac. |
| Elliot, Rufus S. | Miles, Abram. | West, John. |
| Fifield, Thomas B. | Moulton, Stephen C. | Whittier, Amasa. |
| Gates, Zaloch. | Neal, William. | Whittier, Porter, Jr. |
| Gleason, Dennis. | Norton, Elijah. | Webster, Richard, Jr. |
| | | Warren, James. |

**Muster Roll of Captain Eliphalet L. Maxfield's Company of Infantry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the twentieth day of February, 1839 the time of its rendezvous at Bangor and Lincoln, Maine, to the twenty-fifth day of April, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
| Eliphalet I. Maxfield. | Horatio Barrett. | Goodridge Cummings. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| Horace Banks. | Alvin Merryfield. | Nathaniel Fellows. |
| Carlisle Dennis. | Thomas I. Towle. | |
| Joseph Nelson. | Charles Davis. | |
| John Abbot. | Walker Darling. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Ayers, Bradley B. | Emery, John B. | McTosh, James G. |
| Bailey, Daniel. | Emerson, Charles. | McTosh, William H. |
| Bailey, Philip. | Emerson, Joseph. | Miles, Josiah. |
| Bazzell, William F. | Emerson, William. | Moody, Carleton P. |
| Bickford, Enoch W. | Haynes, Stephen P. | Moody, Rufus. |
| Brown, William. | Heywood, Willmoth. | Morgan, John. |
| Buck, John W. | Hodgdon, Joseph. | Morrill, Frederic. |
| Clark, Sherburn W. | Hodgdon, Moses. | Norton, Samuel, Jr. |
| Comstock, Solomon. | Ingalls, Moses, Jr. | Noyes, Calvin L. |
| Coombs, Albert. | Jordan, Joseph. | Perkins, Stover. |
| Cooper, James. | Johnson, William. | Pratt, John. |
| Dam, Joel F. | Judkins, Benjamin. | Richards, Josiah. |
| Dam, Leader N. | Kneeland, David. | Rogers, William G. |
| Damren, Chandler. | Lane, John W. | Sanborn, James. |
| Davis, Asahel. | Lane, Mathias. | Scott, John. |
| Davis, David B. | Lankester, Solomon P. | Smart, Charles L. |
| Deling, James. | Lawton, John. | Smith, Thomas. |
| Devo, William. | Leavitt, Eliphalet. | Tosh, William A. |
| Doe, Nahalie. | Lord, Horace. | Tracy, Israel. |
| Eastman, Benjamin. | Lovett, Alfred S. | Warton, Joshua. |
| Edgerly, Daniel W. | Merrill, George W. | Weymouth, Mark G. |
| Elkins, John, Jr. | McPheters, Samuel. | Young, David. |

**Muster Roll of Captain George W. Maxim's Company of Infantry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the twentieth day of Fberuary, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Bangor, Maine, to the twenty-fourth day of April, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
| George W. Maxim. | Jonathan Lowder. | William H. Gibbs. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| William Averill. | Dudley D. Bean. | Greenleaf M. Fogg. |
| David Getchell. | Jeremy Baker. | James G. Patterson. |
| Daniel Moulton. | Jacob Holyoke. | George S. Herrick. |
| Joel Vickery. | William W. Smith. | Francis C. Keisor. |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Ames, John. | Higgins, Bradford. | Pratt, George. |
| Bagley, Levi. | Homans, James S. | Ramsdell, William H. |
| Blunt, Enoch M. | Houston, Samuel. | Riggs, Wilmot. |
| Buffam, Charles. | Hovey, Manassah S. | Rines, Allen. |
| Chaplin, Charles E. | Hurd, Manoah. | Russ, Jesse. |
| Cleveland, James B. | Ireland, David G. | Sawyer, Asa. |
| Cook, Seth F. | Jenkins, Thomas. | Sherburn, William, Jr. |
| Cookson, Reuben. | Johnson, Ephraim. | Shorey, David. |
| Cowan, John, Jr. | Littlefield, Robert. | Sibley, Abram. |
| Curtis, Rufus G. | Maynor, Moses. | Smith, Christopher. |
| Damon, Joseph B. | McCondray, Ephraim B. | Stiles, Asa L. |
| Davis, Asa, 2d. | McKenney, Isaiah. | Torrance, Levi S. |
| Dillingham, Benjamin. | Nickerson, Shuber, Jr. | Torrance, Samuel S. |
| Fogg, John M. | Orff, Simon. | Weymouth, John. |
| Francis, Joseph. | O'Rooke, James. | White, Stephen. |
| Glidden, Ephraim. | Page, Norman. | Willey, Daniel. |
| Gould, Thomas. | Parsons, John. | Williams, Shuber N. |
| Gullifer, Thomas. | Patterson, Samuel. | Witham, John. |
| Hamilton, Sumner. | Peasley, Enoch. | Young, Francis. |
| Hatch, William P. | Pratt, Benjamin. | |

**Muster Roll of Captain William H. Mills' Company of Riflmen in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the twentieth day of February, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Bangor, Maine, to the thirteenth day of May, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
|---|---|---|
| William H. Mills. | James Henry Carleton. | Henry L. Stewart. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| Elijah Low, Ord. Sergt. | Jason L. Bourne. | Arthur Heald. |
| George A. Longfellow. | Abraham Colomy. | Dennis J. Bither. |
| Jesse Snow. | Amos S. Myrick. | |
| Hiram Fogg. | Isaac Lunt. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Abbot, Samuel. | French, Lewis R. | Pattee, Stephen B. |
| Adams, James. | Gordon, Joseph. | Patten, Levi B. |
| Adams, William. | Gorton, John. | Perry, Clark. |
| Babcock, John W. | Gorton, James. | Plummer, John A. |
| Barrows, Samuel. | Goss, Watson R. | Richards, Almon. |
| Bartlett, Nehemiah. | Grindle, Joseph. | Ring, John. |
| Batchelder, Daniel. | Grindle, Simeon B. | Rogers, James. |
| Burrill, Ziba. | Guptil, Benjamin. | Shepley, David. |
| Byram, Erastus B. | Hewes, Stephen S. | Springer, Stephen C. |
| Clough, Noah. | Hills, Isaac, 2d. | Smith, Sumner. |
| Comery, Sandford. | Hills, Jason. | Stevens, George A. |
| Cousins, William. | Hodgkins, Thomas. | Stevens, Hiram. |
| Costelow, Samuel W. | House, David B. | Sturdevant, Francis J. |
| Cross, Joseph K. | Lebroke, Hiram. | Sylvester, Joseph T. |
| Davis, Elisha. | Lombard, James A. | Shepley, Daniel C. |
| Davis, James P. | McCausland, Thomas. | Thompson, Jeremiah. |
| Davis, James M. | Miller, David. | Towne, Eli. |
| Drew, Lorraine I. | Miller, James, Jr. | Walker, Samuel F. |
| Dunton, Jason. | Miller, Sewall. | Weymouth, Robert H. |
| Emerson, Benjamin. | Moore, John. | Wiley, Charles. |
| Farrington, Ebenezer. | Newcomb, Peter B. | Woodman, Asa. |
| Fowles, Asa. | Paine, John. | Young, James. |

**Muster Roll of Captain Amos F. Noyes' Company of Infantry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the sixth day of March, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Augusta, Maine, to the twenty-eighth day of March, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
| Amos F. Noyes. | Abrah Hobbs. | Washington French. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIAN. |
| Joseph Dearborn. | Jeremiah Foster. | James S. Greenleaf. |
| Nathan K. Noble. | Phineas Doble. | |
| Isaac W. Grant. | Ansel Stevens. | |
| William Jordan. | Nathaniel Sampson. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Bancroft, Daniel M. | Frank, Nehemiah. | Noble, Lorenzo H. |
| Benson, James S. | Frost, Henry. | Peabody, Benjamin, Jr. |
| Bonney, Lucius. | Frost, William, 3d. | Pike, Prescott S. |
| Bosworth, Constant D. | Foster, Nathaniel, Jr. | Pratt, Andrew. |
| Coburn, Greenleaf D. | Gurney, Isaac P. | Pratt, Alanson S. |
| Cole, Cyrus. | Gurney, John. | Rich, Aaron W. |
| Comson, Benjamin. | Hill, Benjamin. | Richardson, Darius. |
| Crockett, Martin. | Holt, Dudley B. | Richardson, Lyman. |
| Crockett, Ephraim S. | Hor, Joseph. | Shaw, Cyrus. |
| Crockett, Solomon. | Hor, Nathan. | Standish, Ellis, Jr. |
| Cummings, Jesse. | Linnell, Luther. | Stevens, William. |
| Deering, James. | Lord, Nathaniel. | Tarbox, Hanson. |
| Drew, Walter B. | Lovejoy, Henry B. | Thayer, Ebenezer. |
| Ellis, Eleazer. | Morse, Nathan, Jr. | Witt, William P. |
| Faunce, Seth H. | Morgan, Jesse. | |

**Muster Roll of Lieutenant Hiram Pishon's Company of Riflemen in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State for the protection of its Northeastern Frontie,r, from the twenty-fifth day of February, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Augusta, Maine, to the sixteenth day of April, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
| Hubbard Lovejoy. | Hiram Pishon. | Daniel Bryant. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| H. S. P. Marr. | George Richardson. | Llewellyn Wing. |
| David P. Lovejoy. | William H. Seaver. | Jesse P. Bussell. |
| James B. Willey. | Joseph Grant, Jr. | |
| Lyman Waire. | Samuel D. Bragg. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Beane, Nathan. | Jaquith, Josiah. | Starbird, Levi. |
| Booker, Nicholas. | Johnson, Albert. | Smith, John O. |
| Brown, Stephen D. | Kilgore, Thomas. | Tebbetts, James. |
| Chandler, B. W. | Lambert, Joseph. | Wing, R. M. |
| Durrell, Noah P. | Libby, William M. | Wing, B. C. |
| Ellis, Alonzo. | Moulton, James M. | Weeks, R. I. |
| Ellis, Solomon. | Owen, Jefferson. | Williams, William. |
| Gage, Alexander. | Ramsdell, Oren A. | |
| Gillmore, John F. | Raymond, Ralph T. | |

**Muster Roll of Captain Stillman Nash's Company of Infantry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the fourth day of March, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Calais, Maine to the sixth day of April, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
|---|---|---|
| Stillman Nash. | Michael Shea. | Pillsbury Stevens. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| Woodbury Leighton. | Mark L. Bunker. | Daniel W. Dinsmore. |
| Joseph Hutchings, Jr. | Nathaneal Stover. | Uriah Merritt. |
| Asa D. Webb. | Major Densmore. | |
| Amaziah Fickett. | Otis Fickett. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Anderson, John. | Hamilton, Henry. | Sargent, John. |
| Archibald, Thomas. | Joy, Hollis. | Stevens, Thomas H. |
| Ash, Robert. | Joy, William. | Stover, Sylvanus. |
| Babbidge, John. | Kelley, Ebenezer. | Strout, Ephraim. |
| Brown, Arthur. | Leighton, Almon. | Strout, George. |
| Brown, Edward. | Leighton, John. | Strout, John. |
| Brown, Oliver. | Leighton, Thomas. | Strout, William. |
| Bunker, Jeremiah. | Nash, Abner. | Tracey, Darius O. |
| Carter, Lewis. | Nash, Levi. | Tracey, Wheeler. |
| Clemmons, William. | Nugent, William. | Tracey, William. |
| Coffin, Amos. | Perry, Josiah W. | Wallace, Joseph. |
| Cole, Nathaniel H. | Perry, Ozias B. | White, George. |
| Colson, Philo L. | Pinkham, Uriah. | White, Tilley. |
| Decker, Harvey. | Ray, Judson. | Whitten, Harris. |
| Dickson, William. | Robinson, John J. | Willey, Enoch. |
| Dorman, Wilson. | Roff, Hiram. | Young, David. |
| Gay, Jeremiah. | Roff, John. | Young, David, 2d. |
| Grace, Joseph. | Royal, Tristram. | Young, Jacob. |
| Guptill, Nathaniel. | Sargent, Henry. | Young, Kendall. |

**Muster Roll of Captain Joseph Perry's Company of Light Infantry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the twenty-fifth day of February, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Augusta, Maine, to the fifteenth day of April, 1839, when mustered.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
| Joseph Perry. | Dudley L. Haines. | Samuel Bowman. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| Elbridge G. Towle. | James Peacock. | ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... |
| True Whittier. | George Young, Jr. | |
| William Lawrence, 2d. | Oliver P. Hooper. | |
| Josiah M. Fogg. | Harvey Ladd. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Adams, Albert. | Hill, Jotham. | Norton, Russell. |
| Allen, Asa. | Hilman, David. | Peacock, Solomon. |
| Bean, Henry A. | Hodgdon, Allen. | Peacock, William. |
| Berry, Arthur. | Holbrook, Asa C. | Perkins, Barzillai. |
| Blackwell, Thomas E. | Hutchins, Silas. | Porter, Charles. |
| Burgess, Joseph, Jr. | Jacobs, Benjamin F. | Porter, William. |
| Campbell, James. | Jewell, Elias L. | Remick, Benjamin. |
| Cannon, Nathan. | Johnson, Sanford. | Seiders, Charles A. |
| Collins, Charles. | Kimball, Jacob. | Shepherd, Joseph R. |
| Fisk, Thomas. | Lewis, Thomas. | Smith, Taylor. |
| Fuller, William P. | Libby, Benjamin, Jr. | Sprague, Edmund. |
| Furbush, Isaac. | Longley, William M. | Stanford, Alvin. |
| Glass, George. | Lord, John H. | Stetson, Caleb. |
| Gove, Samuel M. | Lundy, Sanford P. | Taylor, James. |
| Gray, Cyrus H. | McCausland, William H. | Tobey, Harrison. |
| Gray, William. | Morgan, John. | Williams, Miles. |
| Heyward, Mathew. | Morse, Nathan W. | Walcott, Elmer B. |
| Higgins, Elisha S. | Murray, Reuben. | |

**Muster Roll of Captain Hiram A. Pollard's Company of Infantry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the sixth day of March 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Augusta, Maine, to the twenty-ninth day of March, 1839 when discharged or mustered.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
| Hiram A. Pollard. | William A. Tobey. | Alonzo R. Allen. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| Alexander Dwinell. | John Haskell. | Parlin Baker. |
| Jasper Marston. | Jacob Waterman. | Benjamin B. Murch. |
| Lewis Jones. | Hiram Bonney. | |
| Parlee Bailey. | John Thompson. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Allen, Pliny. | Gilman, Ansel. | Murdock, Edmund. |
| Andrews, Stephen. | Gurney, Charles J. | Nason, Jeremiah. |
| Benson, Samuel. | Gurney, Samuel. | Packard, Noah. |
| Bicknell, George. | Hall, Charles. | Pollard, William. |
| Bradford, Daniel. | Hall, Elisha. | Ray, Washington. |
| Bradford, Philemon A. | Harlow, Elbridge G. | Record, Benjamin H. |
| Bridgham, Sydenham. | Harris, Benjamin. | Richmond, Alanson. |
| Brown, Edward. | Harridan, Washington F. | Richmond, Solomon. |
| Bumpus, Daniel. | Hutchinson, Stephen D. | Robinson, Alexander. |
| Chase, Daniel. | Irish, Abram M. | Rogers, William. |
| Chase, Sarson, Jr. | Leavitt, Hiram. | Rose, Alden. |
| Chipman, Amos. | Linnell, Enoch. | Stetson, David. |
| Conant, Alonzo. | Merrill, Charles. | Turner, Alexander. |
| Crooker, Charles. | Merrill, Hiram. | Varrill, Lewis. |
| Drake, John C. | Merrill, Lorenzo. | Whitman, Barza. |
| Dudley, Benjamin. | Moody, Sylvanus P. | Wilson, Charles. |
| Fales, Curtis. | Morgan, Solomon, Jr. | Winslow, Barnabas. |
| Foss, William M. | | |

**Muster Roll of Captain David R. Ripley's Company of Riflemen in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier from the sixth day of March, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Augusta, Maine, to the twenty-seventh day of March 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
| David R. Ripley. | Jason Mitchell. | Charles Young, Jr. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| Philip Mason. | Daniel H. Irish. | Henry Young. |
| Benjamin B. Sturtevant. | Thaddeus R. Knight. | Lemuel Knight. |
| Job Ryerson. | Calvin Gamage. | |
| Ira Smart. | Roswell Briggs. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Allen, Charles H. | Jones, Simeon H. | Robinson, Francis F. |
| Andrews, Simeon F. | Keene, Cyrus A. | Royal, William. |
| Barrows, Benjamin B. | Kennison, John R. | Russell, Moses B. |
| Brown, Hansen. | Knight, Moses. | Skoffield, Richard T. |
| Buck, Spaulding. | Kildreth, Asa. | Smith, George M. |
| Bumpus, Luther S. | Libbey, Benjamin. | Stowell, Elias. |
| Caswell, Horatio. | Lombard, Simon. | Tuell, Alonzo. |
| Chandler, Charles Y. | Mayberry, Joshua. | Walker, Otis. |
| Davy, Asaph. | Merrill, Josiah. | Weston, Joseph. |
| Dresser, Benjamin L. | McIntire, Ephraim. | White, Joel, Jr. |
| Ellis, Isaac. | Norris, Alden W. | Winslow, Luther P. |
| Evans, Elbridge G. | Norris, Trafton. | Winship, Aibert. |
| Foster, Luther F. | Philbrick, Lucius. | |
| Frank, Levi. | Rawson, Horace. | |
| Gazlin, Thomas. | Richardson Bemis. | |
| Harding, Charles. | Ring, David. | |

**Muster Roll of Captain Nathaniel Sawyer's Company of Riflemen in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the twentieth day of February, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Bangor, Maine, to the twenty-fourth day of April, 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
| Nathaniel Sawyer. | Andrew D. Bean. | Charles Jones. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| John A. York. | Lewis Goodwin. | James Pattee. |
| Hiram York. | Daniel Pattee. | Westerly Grindal. |
| Joseph York. | John Goodwin. | George Damon. |
| Sewall Chase. | Simeon E. Ricker. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Avery, Jeremiah. | Frost, Ivory. | Mitchell, Joseph A. |
| Banks, Obadiah. | Garland, Carrol. | Packard, Alfred. |
| Bartlett, Joseph. | Grant, Stephen, Jr. | Porter, David. |
| Bartlett, Thomas W. | Hawes, Luther. | Richardson, George. |
| Bedee, Richard H. | Harden, Isaac. | Ricker, Samuel. |
| Bickford, Charles. | Higgins, Jeremiah. | Sawyer, Daniel G. |
| Brown, Josiah. | Hogan, William S. | Shirley, William. |
| Bryant, John. | Hemmenway Joseph D. | Sidelinger, Samuel. |
| Carley, Alvin H. | Jameson, William. | Smith, Alexander. |
| Clark, William. | Kelley, George A. | Smith, Augustus W. |
| Copps, Moses. | Kimball, Lewis. | Smith, Gustavus W. |
| Cothrill, William. | Lancaster, Royal. | Smith, Otis. |
| Craig, Henry. | Longfellow, Newell. | Staples, Norris. |
| Drake, Salmon A. | Luce, Oliver. | Stephens, Nathan. |
| Eastman, Jacob W. | Mason, Broadstreet, Jr. | Twitchell, Asa C. |
| Emery, John. | Mason, J. A. C. | York, Rufus. |
| Flagg, Jeremiah. | Merrill, True. | Young, Joseph D. |
| Floyd, Joshua B. | Meader, William. | |

**Muster Roll of Captain Reuben S. Smart's Company of Cavalry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the twenty-third day of February, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Bangor, Maine, to the sixteenth day of April 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | CORNET. |
| Reuben S. Smart. | Bidfield Plummer. | William B. Hawes. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIAN. |
| Stephen Colson, O. Sgt. | Jacob Curtis. | James N. Clements. |
| John G. Chase. | Elisha Persons, 2d. | |
| Henry S. Lackey. | Jonathan A. Carlton. | |
| Giles C. Grant. | Samuel F. Stinson. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Carlton, Washington. | Hichborn, Nathan H. | Pomroy, Francis N. |
| Cole, Nathan C. | Kelley, John F. | Robinson, Charles N. B. |
| Curtis, Alfred. | Lambert, Jesse. | Robertson, Richard, Jr. |
| Curtis, George B. | Libby, John C. | Segee, George W. |
| Curtis, Gideon. | Mitchell, Elijah S. | Stafford, Edward B. |
| Curtis, John W. | Moulton, Randall. | Stearns, David, Jr. |
| Downs, Daniel. | Murray, Samuel. | Stinson, William B. |
| Durham, James. | Nealley, Daniel D. | Stubbs, Timothy. |
| Ellingwood, John. | Nickerson, Freeman. | Treadwell, James. |
| Ewell, Dodge N. | Nickerson, Nathaniel. | Trundy, Levi. |
| Folsom, Andrew. | Patterson, Isaac. | Tyler, James. |
| George, Obadiah. | Pendleton, James H. | Verrill, William. |
| George, Stephen D. | Perkins, Thomas. | West, Samuel. |
| Hall, George H. | | |

**Muster Roll of Captain Charles H. Wing's Company of Riflemen in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the twentieth day of February, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Bangor, Maine, to the twenty-second day of April 1839, when discharged or mustered.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | LIEUTENANT. | ENSIGN. |
| Charles H. Wing. | Abram Morris. | Simon P. Atkins. |
| SERGEANTS. | CORPORALS. | MUSICIANS. |
| Thomas C. Crehore. | Samuel Spencer. | John A. Heath. |
| William B. Walker. | Joseph L. Buck. | Zebah W. Burrill. |
| Daniel B. Hall. | John G. Orcott. | |
| William H. Ginn. | Henry Balch. | |
| J. Selden Burbank. | | |
| Micah P. Erskine. | | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Burrill, Harvey M. | Holt, Stephen D. | Prim, John. |
| Bowes, Spencer G. | Hopkins, Samuel M. | Rea, John, Jr. |
| Connolly, John H. | Hutchinson, Benjamin F. | Smith, Benjamin R. |
| Emery, Ambrose. | Libbey, Charles. | Smith, Joseph B. |
| Emery, Rufus. | Little, William, Jr. | Snowman, John. |
| Emerson, Isaac D. | Mason, Ethan A. | Staples, Joshua. |
| Farnham, John. | Moore, Benjamin. | Straw, Robert C. |
| Fitz, Charles T. | Morse, Isaac W. | Stubbs, Cyrus. |
| Gray, Ephraim. | Noyes, George. | Taylor, Elijah. |
| Hall, Josiah, Jr. | Perkins, Gordon. | Thompson, Tobias. |

**Muster Roll of Lieutenant Israel W. Woodward's Company of Infantry in the Detachment of drafted Militia of Maine, called into actual service by the State, for the protection of its Northeastern Frontier, from the twenty-fifth day of February, 1839, the time of its rendezvous at Augusta, Maine, to the fifteenth day of April, 1839, when mustered.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LIEUTENANT.<br>Israel W. Woodward. | LIEUTENANT.<br>Samuel E. Bean. | ENSIGN.<br>Charles P. Craig. |
| SERGEANTS.<br>John Warren.<br>Ebenezer Toothaker.<br>Joseph Grover.<br>Benjamin Potter. | CORPORALS.<br>Julius Burke.<br>Joseph Robie.<br>Lewis Card.<br>Ivory W. Coombs. | |
| | PRIVATES. | |
| Bailey Lewis. | Howes, Edward. | Pierce, Jonathan W. |
| Dill, John A. | Jaquith, John. | Pinkham, Charles. |
| Douglass, Robert H. | McCausland, Charles. | Pinkham, Reuben, Jr. |
| Douglass, William. | Merrill, Ebenezer. | Reed, Thomas. |
| Fisher, Luther. | Neal, Daniel. | Stoddard, Christopher. |
| Hanscomb, Joseph. | Nutting, Asa. | Stuart, Amos C. |
| Hamlin, Jesse. | Paine, James. | Tibbetts, Andrew. |

## Errata.

Page 26. Read Lynn, David, instead of Lyon, David.
Page 29. Read Ephraim instead of Ephram.
Page 30. Read Isaiah instead of Isiah, and Ephraim instead of Ephriam.
Page 32. Read Gershom instead of Greshom.
Page 33. Read Ephraim instead of Ephram.
Page 41. Read Cummings instead of Cumming.
Page 43. Read Othniel instead of Othuiel, and promoted after words prefixed by star.
Page 45. Read Daniel instead of Daniei.
Page 48. Read Barzillai instead of Barzillia.

# INDEX OF NAMES OF MEN IN THE AROOSTOOK WAR, 1839.


| | Page |
|---|---|
| **A** | |
| Abbot, Aaron J | 31 |
| Abbott, Freeman F | 52 |
| Abbott, Horatio N | 47 |
| Abbot, John, Sergt | 59 |
| Abbot, Levi G | 55 |
| Abbott, Philip, Corpl | 51 |
| Abbot, Samuel | 61 |
| Abbot, Thomas | 41 |
| Abbot, Willard | 41 |
| Abbott, Willard | 57 |
| Abbott, Moses | 37 |
| Abbott, William W | 52 |
| Adams, Albert | 65 |
| Adams, Benj., Ens | 49 |
| Adams, James | 61 |
| Adams, James W | 58 |
| Adams, John M., Sergt | 47 |
| Adams, William | 61 |
| Additon, Charles A | 28 |
| Akers, William J | 31 |
| Alden, Amasa, Mus'n | 51 |
| Alden, Benj., Jr | 45 |
| Alden, Columbus | 45 |
| Alden, Loren | 45 |
| Aldrich, Asa L | 34 |
| Allen, Asa | 65 |
| Allen, Alonzo R., Ens | 66 |
| Allen, Charles H | 67 |
| Allen, Daniel F., Ens | 55 |
| Allen, Daniel F., Sergt | 55 |
| Allen, David | 38 |
| Allen, George | 27 |
| Allen, Isaac N | 55 |
| Allen, Joseph S | 29 |
| Allen, Joseph | 53 |
| Allen, Josiah | 27 |
| Allen, Pliny | 66 |
| Allen, Samuel | 35 |
| Allen, Stephen W | 37 |
| Alley, Hiram | 34 |
| Ames, Almarin | 41 |
| Ames, Amariah W | 48 |
| Ames, John | 60 |
| Ames, John, Mus'n | 46 |
| Anderson, John | 64 |
| Andrews, Ephraim K., Sergt | 31 |
| Andrews, Charles, Lieut. Col | 22 |
| Andrews, James | 47 |
| Andrews, Robert R | 53 |
| Andrews, Simeon F | 67 |
| Andrews, Stephen | 66 |
| Andrews, Thaddeus B | 52 |
| Andrews, William | 47 |
| Annis, George W | 56 |
| Annis, John G | 38 |
| Annis, Joseph S | 48 |
| Anthony, Joseph, Capt | 26 |
| Appleton, William | 48 |
| Archibald, Thomas | 64 |
| Armstrong, Geo. W., Sergt | 27 |
| Arno, Hiram | 49 |
| Arno, John | 49 |
| Arnold, Albion P., Capt | 27 |
| Arnold, Lemuel | 57 |
| Ash, Robert | 64 |
| Ashley, Frederic | 34 |
| Atkins, Simon P., Ens | 76 |
| Atwood, George M | 27 |
| Atwood, William E., Lieut | 35 |
| Austin, George, Mus'n | 28 |
| Austin, Hezekiah | 31 |
| Austin, James | 42 |
| Austin, Jesse | 50 |
| Austin, William B., Lieut | 33 |
| Avery, Jeremiah | 68 |
| Averill, William, Ord. Sergt | 60 |
| Ayers, Bradbury B | 59 |
| Ayer, Daniel F., Corp'l | 27 |
| **B** | |
| Babb, Joseph H | 30 |
| Babb, Libbeus H | 39 |
| Babbidge, John | 64 |
| Babcock, John W | 61 |
| Bachelder, William | 41 |
| Bacon, Francis | 34 |
| Bacon, Samuel F | 30 |
| Bagley, James | 29 |
| Bagley, Levi | 60 |
| Bailey, Daniel | 48 |
| Bailey, Daniel | 59 |
| Bailey, Henry, Capt | 29 |
| Bailey, John H | 30 |
| Bailey, Lewis | 71 |
| Bailey, Moody | 58 |
| Bailey, Parlee, Sergt | 66 |
| Bailey, Philip | 59 |
| Bailey, William | 47 |
| Baker, Edward D | 35 |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Baker, Forbes | 33 |
| Baker, Jeremy, Corpl | 60 |
| Baker, Luke, Jr | 52 |
| Baker, Parlin, Mus'n | 66 |
| Baker, Samuel | 35 |
| Balch, Henry, Corpl | 70 |
| Ballard, William, Jr | 41 |
| Bancroft, Daniel M | 62 |
| Bangs, Samuel S | 30 |
| Banks, Daniel | 38 |
| Banks, David P | 32 |
| Banks, Horace, Sergt | 59 |
| Banks, Obadiah | 68 |
| Banks, Orrin | 55 |
| Barbour, Levi | 38 |
| Barbour, Seward P | 30 |
| Barbrick, Moses | 31 |
| Barden, Oren | 35 |
| Barden, Othniel | 57 |
| Barker, Abram A., Ens | 39 |
| Barker, Elden, Lieut | 24 |
| Barker, Jonathan | 53 |
| Barker, Joseph | 31 |
| Barker, Nathan, Capt | 30 |
| Barker, Waterman | 31 |
| Barnard, Charles, Sgt. Maj | 24 |
| Barnard, John D., Capt | 31 |
| Barney, William | 48 |
| Barrows, Benjamin B | 67 |
| Barrows, Joseph, Adjt | 22 |
| Barrows, Samuel | 61 |
| Barrett, Horatio, Lieut | 59 |
| Barstow, Hetherty | 53 |
| Bartlett, Cyrus | 42 |
| Bartlett, David | 34 |
| Bartlett, Frederick K., Capt | 40 |
| Bartlett, Jonathan A | 47 |
| Bartlett, Joseph | 51 |
| Bartlett, Joseph | 68 |
| Bartlett, Joseph, Sergt | 58 |
| Bartlett, Nehemiah | 61 |
| Bartlett, Ruel, Corpl | 46 |
| Bartlett, Thomas W | 68 |
| Bartlett, William, Corpl | 31 |
| Bartlett, Zenas | 58 |
| Bassett, James | 52 |
| Bassick, Samuel | 37 |
| Batchelder, Daniel | 61 |
| Batchelder, David, 2d | 36 |
| Batchelder, Dodge | 58 |
| Batchelder, Geo. W., Brig. Gen. | 22 |
| Batchelder, James | 58 |
| Batchelder, John, 2d | 58 |
| Batchelder, Phineas, Sergt | 40 |
| Batchelder, Royal H., Mus'n | 58 |
| Batchelder, William | 54 |
| Bates, Charles B., Lieut | 27 |
| Bates, George, Chaplain | 22 |
| Bates, William C., Sergt | 49 |
| Bazzell, William F | 59 |
| Beals, Benj., Capt | 28 |
| Beals, Hiram | 45 |
| Beals, Isaiah, Lieut | 57 |
| Beals, Samuel | 48 |
| Beale, Seth, Jr., 2d Lieut | 45 |
| Beal, William D | 29 |
| Bean, Andrew D., Lieut | 68 |
| Bean, Carlos | 35 |
| Bean, Daniel | 48 |
| Bean, Dudley D., Corpl | 60 |
| Bean, Dudley, Jr., Sergt | 39 |
| Bean, Henry A | 65 |
| Bean, George | 31 |
| Bean, George T | 30 |
| Bean, John H | 36 |
| Bean, Josiah | 31 |
| Bean, Samuel E., Lieut | 71 |
| Bean, Samuel G., Fife Maj | 24 |
| Bean, Sylvanus B., Sergt | 45 |
| Bean, Vear | 31 |
| Beane, Nathan | 63 |
| Beane, William | 34 |
| Beattie, Patterson | 31 |
| Bedee, Isaac | 57 |
| Bedee, Richard H | 68 |
| Beedle, William | 50 |
| Bell, John, 3d | 52 |
| Bennett, Alanson | 54 |
| Bennett, Andrew | 45 |
| Bennett, Gilman | 31 |
| Bennett, John, Jr | 56 |
| Benson, James S | 62 |
| Benson, Samuel | 66 |
| Benson, Thomas J | 56 |
| Berry, Albert G., Corpl | 34 |
| Berry, Arthur | 65 |
| Berry, David | 57 |
| Berry, Isaac | 53 |
| Berry, Jonathan S., Corpl | 51 |
| Berry, Mial | 56 |
| Besse, Joshua | 31 |
| Bessey, Alexander H | 44 |
| Bessey, Jonathan B | 49 |
| Bickford, Almond | 42 |
| Bickford, Charles | 68 |
| Bickford, Enoch W | 59 |
| Bickford, Joseph H | 42 |
| Bicknell, George | 66 |
| Billings, David L | 41 |
| Billings, Dexter | 38 |
| Billings, John D | 52 |
| Bird, Samuel, Ens | 31 |
| Bisbee, Charles | 52 |
| Bisbee, Solomon, Sergt | 52 |
| Bishop, Joseph S., Capt | 24 |
| Bishop, William H | 36 |
| Bishop, Zadoc | 28 |
| Bither, Dennis J., Mus'n | 61 |
| Bither, Ira | 35 |
| Blackwell, Sylvanus | 44 |
| Blackwell, Thomas E | 65 |
| Blagdon, Samuel | 35 |
| Blaisdell, Orrin W | 27 |
| Blake, Caleb | 45 |
| Blake, Charles | 38 |
| Blake, Daniel P | 55 |
| Blake, Dudley | 26 |
| Blake, Joseph, Corpl | 36 |
| Blake, Levi | 35 |
| Blake, Wade | 42 |
| Blanchard, Charles, Chaplain | 22 |
| Blodget, Hiram | 37 |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Blodgett, Horace | 44 |
| Blunt, Enoch M | 60 |
| Bodfish, Albert G., Paymaster | 22 |
| Bodwell, David | 26 |
| Bolton, Benj., Jr., Sergt | 37 |
| Bond, John | 30 |
| Bond, John B., Corpl | 41 |
| Bonney, Hiram, Corpl | 66 |
| Bonney, Lucius | 62 |
| Boobar, Calvin I | 54 |
| Boobier, Rufus | 39 |
| Booker, James | 50 |
| Booker, Nicholas | 63 |
| Booker, Washington | 31 |
| Boothby, Benj., Sergt | 30 |
| Boston, Gershom | 32 |
| Boston, John T | 39 |
| Bosworth, Constant D | 62 |
| Bosworth, William, Jr | 57 |
| Bourne, Jason L., Corpl | 61 |
| Bowden, John | 46 |
| Bowden, Sylvester | 54 |
| Bowes, Spencer G | 70 |
| Bowker, Cyprian | 38 |
| Bowman, David C. B | 22 |
| Bowman, Samuel, Ens | 65 |
| Boyd, John | 41 |
| Boynton, David, 2d, Sergt | 36 |
| Boynton, James S | 47 |
| Boynton, James M | 49 |
| Boynton, Nathaniel, Corpl | 54 |
| Brackett, Dexter W | 38 |
| Brackett, Simeon | 47 |
| Bracey, William | 33 |
| Bradeen, Isaac | 51 |
| Bradbury, Jabez, Lieut | 24 |
| Bradbury, John, Corpl | 32 |
| Bradbury, Reuben | 32 |
| Bradford, Daniel | 66 |
| Bradbury, Jesse, Lieut | 45 |
| Bradford, Philemon A | 66 |
| Bradley, Thomas | 48 |
| Bragdon, Elbridge H., Sergt | 48 |
| Bragdon, Nathaniel | 30 |
| Bragdon, Seth L | 30 |
| Bragdon, Thomas | 56 |
| Bragg, James | 40 |
| Bragg, Samuel D., Corpl | 63 |
| Branch, Adrastus | 32 |
| Branch, Wm. D., Corpl | 42 |
| Bray, Ebenezer | 45 |
| Bray, Joseph, Corpl | 41 |
| Brickett, James, Corpl | 52 |
| Bridge, Levi, Jr | 57 |
| Bridge, Samuel | 58 |
| Bridgham, Sydenham | 66 |
| Brier, Robert, Jr | 37 |
| Briggs, Alanson, Sergt | 38 |
| Briggs, Daniel H | 45 |
| Briggs, John | 26 |
| Briggs, Roswell, Corpl | 67 |
| Brooks, Chas. B., Corpl | 56 |
| Brooks, Daniel | 48 |
| Brooks, Joseph | 37 |
| Brown, Abial | 50 |
| Brown, Arthur | 64 |
| Brown, Benj., Jr | 57 |
| Brown, Cyrus, Mus'n | 36 |
| Brown, David G | 57 |
| Brown, Edward | 64 |
| Brown, Edward | 66 |
| Brown, Francis D | 52 |
| Brown, Hansen | 67 |
| Brown, James | 34 |
| Brown, James | 53 |
| Brown, John A., Lieut | 29 |
| Brown, John W | 27 |
| Brown, John | 31 |
| Brown, John | 40 |
| Brown, Joseph | 31 |
| Brown, Josiah | 40 |
| Brown, Josiah | 68 |
| Brown, Oliver | 64 |
| Brown, Perkins | 40 |
| Brown, Reuben P., Sergt | 51 |
| Brown, Reuben | 57 |
| Brown, Samuel, Jr., Corpl | 52 |
| Brown, S. V. R. G., Corpl | 30 |
| Brown, Simon | 39 |
| Brown, Stephen D | 63 |
| Brown, Wm. McE., Sergt | 43 |
| Brown, Wm. McE | 57 |
| Brown, William | 59 |
| Bryant, Epaphrus R., Sergt | 26 |
| Bryant, Daniel, Ens | 63 |
| Bryant, John | 68 |
| Bryant, Otis | 41 |
| Bryant, Walter L., Mus'n | 52 |
| Bucks, Ira B | 48 |
| Buck, John W | 59 |
| Buck, Joseph L., Corpl | 70 |
| Buck, Spaulding | 67 |
| Buckley, Franklin | 34 |
| Buckmore, Chas. W., Corpl | 37 |
| Buckman, Samuel | 30 |
| Budson, Joseph, Sergt | 41 |
| Budge, John N | 35 |
| Bullard, Asa | 30 |
| Buffam, Charles | 60 |
| Bumpus, Daniel | 66 |
| Bumpus, Luther S | 67 |
| Bunker, Benj. J | 34 |
| Bunker, Benj | 54 |
| Bunker, Jeremiah | 64 |
| Bunker, Mark L., Corpl | 64 |
| Bunker, Rufus | 50 |
| Bunker, Sewall | 34 |
| Bunker, Silas, Jr | 35 |
| Burbank, J. Selden, Sergt | 70 |
| Burgess, Joseph, Jr | 65 |
| Burgess, Thomas A | 48 |
| Burleigh, James P | 57 |
| Burleigh, Walter | 32 |
| Burke, Julius, Corpl | 71 |
| Burnham, Hiram, Capt | 33 |
| Burnham, Jeremiah, Ens | 40 |
| Burnham, Mark | 58 |
| Burnham, Royal R | 40 |
| Burnham, Wm. W., Corpl | 48 |
| Burns, George | 41 |
| Burrell, Samuel, Capt | 32 |
| Burrill, Harvey M | 70 |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Burrill, Zebah W., Mus'n | 70 |
| Burrill, Ziba | 61 |
| Burton, David | 54 |
| Burton, Timothy | 41 |
| Bussell, Jesse P., Mus'n | 63 |
| Butler, Ansel | 34 |
| Butler, Ambrose | 34 |
| Butler, Jairus | 36 |
| Butler, Nathaniel R | 34 |
| Butler, Samuel | 27 |
| Butters, Sewall | 52 |
| Butterfield, Edmund, Sergt | 56 |
| Butterfield, Orrin | 40 |
| Buzzell, Isaac | 41 |
| Buzzell, Jonathan | 40 |
| Byram, Erastus B | 61 |
| Byram, Orville | 45 |
| **C** | |
| Caldwell, Wm. P., Corpl | 27 |
| Caler, John B | 29 |
| Calef, Daniel | 37 |
| Calighan, Humphrey | 29 |
| Campbell, Ambrose, Mus'n | 33 |
| Campbell, James, Mus'n | 33 |
| Campbell, James | 65 |
| Campbell, James M | 33 |
| Campbell, Robert F., Corpl | 33 |
| Campbell, Rufus | 27 |
| Campbell, Samuel | 33 |
| Cannon, Nathan | 65 |
| Capers, Nathaniel | 48 |
| Card, Lewis, Corpl | 71 |
| Card, Thornton | 48 |
| Carlisle, George W | 54 |
| Carleton, James Henry, Lieut | 61 |
| Carlton, Jonathan A., Corpl | 69 |
| Carlton, Washington | 69 |
| Carley, Alvin H | 68 |
| Carpenter, George S., Brig. Maj. | 22 |
| Carpenter, Joshua, Act. Brig. Maj | 22 |
| Carr, Justus S | 41 |
| Carter, Amos | 56 |
| Carter, Henry L., Corpl | 26 |
| Carter, Jonathan | 48 |
| Carter, Lewis | 64 |
| Carver, Caleb | 28 |
| Carver, James | 48 |
| Cary, Thomas, Corpl | 45 |
| Caswell, Chandler | 28 |
| Caswell, Horatio | 67 |
| Caswell, John A | 56 |
| Caswell, Justus | 56 |
| Caswell, Marcus | 28 |
| Cayton, James | 37 |
| Chadbourne, Benj | 40 |
| Chadbourne, John W | 39 |
| Chadbourne, Josiah | 49 |
| Chadman, John O | 35 |
| Chaffin, George G | 56 |
| Chamberlain, Walker, Sergt | 42 |
| Champion, John | 40 |
| Chandler, Barnabas S | 29 |
| Chandler, B. W | 63 |
| Chandler, Charles F | 30 |
| Chandler, Charles Y | 67 |
| Chandler, Harlow | 42 |
| Chandler, Thomas | 42 |
| Chaplin, Charles E | 60 |
| Chapman, Benj. P | 36 |
| Chapman, Garey | 41 |
| Chapman, William I | 41 |
| Charles, Farnham | 39 |
| Chase, Alexander H | 58 |
| Chase, Alfred, Corpl | 38 |
| Chase, Daniel | 66 |
| Chase, Dudley | 31 |
| Chase, Elbridge | 51 |
| Chase, Eleazer | 38 |
| Chase, Hiram | 37 |
| Chase, John | 48 |
| Chase, John G., Sergt | 69 |
| Chase, Joseph C | 48 |
| Chase, Robert P., Mus'n | 41 |
| Chase, Samuel G | 53 |
| Chase, Sarson, Jr | 66 |
| Chase, Sewall, Sergt | 68 |
| Chase, Stephen D | 56 |
| Chipman, Amos | 66 |
| Chipman, Hiram | 55 |
| Choate, James R | 27 |
| Christopher, William | 50 |
| Church, Charles | 32 |
| Church, George W | 29 |
| Church, John, Sergt | 29 |
| Churchill, James | 38 |
| Churchill, Matthew | 53 |
| Cilley, Benj., Corpl | 54 |
| Clark, Abram | 44 |
| Clark, Albin B., Ens | 57 |
| Clark, Amos, Jr | 28 |
| Clark, Charles M | 55 |
| Clark, Daniel W., Capt | 34 |
| Clark, Daniel, Mus'n | 52 |
| Clark, Ensign | 34 |
| Clark, Gustavus, Lieut | 24 |
| Clark, Gustavus, Lieut | 42 |
| Clark, Hezekiah C | 38 |
| Clark, James, Capt | 35 |
| Clark, James, Jr | 28 |
| Clark, John M | 34 |
| Clark, John M | 30 |
| Clark, Jonathan, Sergt | 38 |
| Clark, Robert H | 49 |
| Clark, Samuel | 40 |
| Clark, Sherburn W | 59 |
| Clark, William H., Sergt | 26 |
| Clark, William | 68 |
| Claridge, Hiram S., Corpl | 40 |
| Clemmons, William | 64 |
| Clements, James N., Mus'n | 65 |
| Cleaveland, James B., Lieut | 24 |
| Cleveland, James B | |
| Clifford, Isaac B | 32 |
| Clock, Abram | 41 |
| Clough, Benj., Sergt | 49 |
| Clough, George W | 36 |
| Clough, Noah | 61 |
| Clough, Jacob | 42 |
| Coats, Thomas G | 34 |
| Cobb, John | 53 |
| Cobb, Reuben S | 53 |

Page
Cobb, Stephen..... 53
Coburn, Frederick, Jr..... 45
Coburn, Greenfield D..... 62
Coburn, Jonas..... 58
Codman, Randolph A. L., Lieut. 55
Coffin, Amos..... 64
Coffin, Daniel..... 52
Coffin, Isaiah..... 30
Coffin, James, Jr..... 28
Coffin, Jonathan C..... 31
Coffin, John W., Sergt..... 33
Coffin, Samuel F..... 31
Cofran, Franklin..... 37
Cogan, William E. D..... 26
Cole, Cyrus..... 62
Cole, Ira..... 39
Cole, John..... 57
Cole, Nathan C..... 69
Cole, Nathaniel H..... 64
Cole, Sumner..... 36
Cole, Sylvanus..... 39
Colburn, Jarathaneal..... 38
Collier, F. M., Sergt..... 50
Collins, Charles..... 65
Collins, Ebenezer, Jr..... 55
Collins, William H..... 50
Colomy, Abraham, Corpl..... 61
Colson, Jonas..... 34
Colson, Philo L..... 64
Colson, Samuel, Jr..... 33
Colson, Stephen, Ord. Sergt.... 69
Colson, Theophilus, 2d..... 37
Comery, Sandford..... 61
Comson, Benjamin..... 62
Comstock, Solomon..... 59
Conant, Alonzo..... 66
Condon, Daniel..... 54
Connor, Chas. H., Ord. Sergt... 43
Conners, John..... 33
Conners, Samuel..... 33
Connery, John..... 29
Connolly, John H..... 70
Cony, Robert A., Surgeon..... 22
Cook, Hezekiah..... 46
Cook, John..... 46
Cook, Eli..... 43
Cookson, John..... 40
Cookson, Reuben..... 60
Cook, Seth F..... 60
Cook, Timothy M., Sergt..... 35
Cooley, Horace S..... 26
Coolidge, Silas..... 34
Coombs, Albert..... 59
Coombs, Ivory W., Corpl..... 71
Coombs, James W..... 37
Cooper, James..... 59
Copeland, Gardner..... 57
Copps, Moses..... 68
Corliss, William..... 35
Cornforth, Charles, Ens..... 32
Corson, Benjamin F..... 32
Corson, Eben S..... 32
Corson, Erastus..... 40
Corson, Frederick F..... 55
Costelow, Samuel W..... 61
Cothrill, William..... 68
Cottle, Samuel F..... 40

Page
Cotton, Horace..... 54
Cotton, William..... 29
Cousins, Joseph N..... 46
Cousins, William..... 61
Covell, John..... 50
Cowan, Levi, Jr..... 49
Cowan, John, Jr..... 60
Craig, Charles P., Ens..... 71
Craig, Henry..... 68
Crane, Reuben, 2d., Capt..... 36
Creamer, Gardner..... 46
Crehore, Thomas C., Sergt..... 70
Cripps, Josiah..... 46
Crocker, Freeman..... 48
Crocker, Henry..... 48
Crocker, John..... 56
Crocker, Moses..... 48
Crocker, Samuel..... 50
Crockett, Ephraim S..... 62
Crockett, John, Jr..... 51
Crockett, Lathrop L., Sergt.... 55
Crockett, Martin..... 62
Crockett, Solomon..... 62
Crooker, Charles..... 66
Cross, Joseph..... 37
Cross, Joseph K..... 61
Cross, William..... 35
Crowell, James..... 57
Crowley, Nathaniel..... 29
Cummings, Amos..... 29
Cummings, Francis I., Lieut.. 41
Cummings, Francis J., Adjt.... 43
Cummings, Geo. W., Lieut. Col. 22
Cummings, Goodridge, Ens.... 59
Cummings, Henry, Mus'n..... 52
Cummings, Jesse A..... 28
Cummings, Jesse..... 62
Cummings, John L., Corpl..... 52
Cummings, Moses C..... 50
Cummings, Samuel B..... 29
Cummings, William B..... 29
Cumston, Robert M..... 40
Cunningham, Anson..... 46
Cunningham, James..... 37
Cunningham, James..... 37
Cunningham, James..... 37
Cunningham, Thomas..... 41
Cunningham, William..... 37
Curtis, Alfred..... 69
Curtis, Calvin B..... 33
Curtis, Ezra..... 54
Curtis, George B..... 69
Curtis, Gideon..... 69
Curtis, Jacob, Corpl..... 69
Curtis, John W..... 69
Curtis, Paul..... 46
Curtis, Rufus G..... 60
Curtis, Theo. L., Corpl..... 53
Curtis, Uzziel..... 46
Cushman, Alden..... 45
Cushman, Ellis..... 57
Cushman, Horace, Mus'n..... 45
Cushman, Jonathan..... 45
Cushman, Joseph..... 35
Cushman, Nelson, Corpl..... 45
Cutler, Lysander, Lieut. Col.... 22

| D | Page |
|---|---|
| Daggett, Ebenezer | 40 |
| Daggett, John | 45 |
| Dam, Joel F | 59 |
| Dam, Leader N | 59 |
| Dammon, Ezekiel | 38 |
| Damon, George, Mus'n | 68 |
| Damon, Joseph B | 60 |
| Damren, Chandler | 59 |
| Damren, Joel T | 42 |
| Daniels, George D | 37 |
| Daniels, James M | 40 |
| Daniels, Joseph | 45 |
| Dane, Francis B | 36 |
| Dane, Solomon S | 36 |
| Darling, Walker, Corpl | 59 |
| Davice, John C | 30 |
| Davidson, George | 39 |
| Davidson, John | 56 |
| Davies, Edward H | 55 |
| Davis, Asa, 2d | 60 |
| Davis, Asahel | 59 |
| Davis, Andrew S | 58 |
| Davis, Charles, Corpl | 59 |
| Davis, David B | 59 |
| Davis, Eliphalet | 38 |
| Davis, Elisha | 61 |
| Davis, James P | 61 |
| Davis, James M | 61 |
| Davis, John P., Sergt | 41 |
| Davis, Jonas W., Mus'n | 55 |
| Davis, Moses | 50 |
| Davis, Robert P | 58 |
| Davis, Samuel B | 36 |
| Davis, Sylvanus G | 52 |
| Davis, William | 32 |
| Davy, Asaph | 67 |
| Day, Andrew N | 57 |
| Day, Charles | 37 |
| Day, Edmond | 34 |
| Day, Samuel B | 28 |
| Day, Thomas | 52 |
| Day, William, Corpl | 28 |
| Dearbon, John W., Corpl | 47 |
| Dearborn, Joseph, Sergt | 62 |
| Decker, Harvey | 64 |
| DeCoster, Thomas | 56 |
| Deering, James | 62 |
| Deering, Samuel | 41 |
| Delance, Charles G | 51 |
| Delano, Daniel, Fife Maj | 24 |
| Deling, James | 59 |
| Deluce, Joseph H | 57 |
| Dendico, Sewall | 46 |
| Dennis, Carlisle, Sergt | 59 |
| Dennis, E. E., Corpl | 26 |
| Densmore, David | 57 |
| Densmore, David | 43 |
| Densmore, Major, Corpl | 64 |
| Dennett, Mark | 45 |
| Devo, William | 59 |
| Dexter, Isaac | 48 |
| Dickinson, James | 41 |
| Dickson, William | 64 |
| Dike, William | 51 |
| Dill, John A | 71 |
| Dillingham, Benjamin | 60 |
| Dillingham, Charles E | 32 |
| Dillingham, Eben H | 38 |
| Dinsmore, Daniel W., Mus'n | 64 |
| Doble, Charles, Corpl | 58 |
| Doble, Orren | 58 |
| Doble, Phineas, Corpl | 62 |
| Doble, William, Ens | 56 |
| Dockham, Stephen B., Sergt | 58 |
| Dodge, Amazias, Mus'n | 35 |
| Dodge, Sabbina | 54 |
| Doe, Benjamin W., Sergt | 55 |
| Doe, Nahalie | 59 |
| Dolby, George | 47 |
| Donnell, Francis | 30 |
| Door, John E | 54 |
| Dority, Daniel, Capt | 37 |
| Dorman, Ephraim P | 33 |
| Dorman, Wilson | 64 |
| Dorr, Barzillai | 46 |
| Dorr, Ephraim | 41 |
| Dorr, John F | 29 |
| Dorr, Joseph P | 29 |
| Dorr, Leonard W | 29 |
| Dorr, Moses W | 29 |
| Dorr, Richard B | 29 |
| Dougherty, Truxton, Capt | 24 |
| Douglass, Israel | 40 |
| Douglass, James | 54 |
| Douglass, Robert H | 71 |
| Douglass, William | 71 |
| Dow, David, Capt | 24 |
| Dow, Stephen | 48 |
| Downs, Daniel | 39 |
| Downs, Daniel | 69 |
| Downe, Henry A | 58 |
| Downing, James W., Sergt | 39 |
| Downing, Moses | 45 |
| Drake, John C | 66 |
| Drake Salmon A | 68 |
| Draper, Hiram | 58 |
| Draper, Richard | 53 |
| Dresser, Benjamin L | 67 |
| Drew, Liberty, Sergt | 58 |
| Drew, Lorraine I | 61 |
| Drew, Seth, Sergt | 57 |
| Drew, Walter B | 62 |
| Dudley, Benjamin | 66 |
| Dudley, John S | 36 |
| Dudley, Moses S | 36 |
| Dudley Stephen | 27 |
| Dudley, William K | 36 |
| Dugan, Merrill | 36 |
| Dunbar, Alfred | 33 |
| Dunbar, John B | 33 |
| Dunham, John, Jr | 41 |
| Dunham, Othniel | 43 |
| Dunham, Sampson, Capt | 38 |
| Dunlap, Elbridge | 45 |
| Dunn, David T | 28 |
| Dunning, Valentine | 35 |
| Dunning, James, Ens | 40 |
| Dunton, Jason | 61 |
| Durham, Albert | 37 |
| Durham, James | 69 |
| Duran, Benjamin | 30 |

Page
Duran, Joseph..... 41
Durrell, Noah P..... 68
Dwelley, Wm., Jr..... 41
Dwinell, Alexander, Sergt..... 66
Dyer, Alfred..... 30
Dyer, Asa..... 34
Dyer, Benjamin..... 35
Dyer, Daniel Y..... 45
Dyer, Emery..... 33
Dyer, George W..... 30
Dyer, Joel..... 34
Dyer, Selden..... 42
Dyer, Simon A., Sergt..... 30
Dyer, Thompson, Sergt..... 43
Dyer, Thompson..... 57
Dyle, Edmund..... 44

E

Earle, Joseph..... 27
Eastman, Benjamin..... 59
Eastman, Jacob W..... 68
Eaton, Ebenezer..... 56
Eaton, John C..... 37
Eaton, Joseph, Ens..... 37
Eaton, Nathaniel D..... 35
Eaton, Sylvanus, Sergt..... 54
Eddy, George W..... 35
Edgerly, Daniel W..... 59
Edmands, Benjamin, J..... 31
Edwards, James M..... 56
Edwards, John..... 37
Eells, Samuel F., Sergt..... 48
Elder, Josiah L., Capt..... 39
Elder, William S..... 52
Eldridge, I. S., Sergt..... 43
Eldridge, James S., Sergt..... 41
Elkins, Edward N..... 31
Elkins, John, Jr..... 59
Ellingwood, John..... 69
Elliott, Abner H..... 47
Elliot, Rufus S..... 58
Ellis, Alonzo..... 63
Ellis, Eleazer..... 62
Ellis, Freeman..... 42
Ellis, Isaac..... 67
Ellis, Lemuel, Prin. Mus'n..... 24
Ellis, Martin, Jr., Corpl..... 47
Ellis, Nathan, Jr., Capt..... 40
Ellis, Solomon..... 63
Emery, Ambrose..... 70
Emery, Amos..... 31
Emery, Briggs H., 2d..... 32
Emery, Hiram W..... 46
Emery, John..... 68
Emery, John B..... 59
Emery, John J., Lieut..... 32
Emery, John S., Mus'n..... 34
Emery, John W..... 55
Emery, Joshua T..... 30
Emery, Rufus..... 70
Emerson, Benjamin..... 61
Emerson, Benjamin D..... 50
Emerson, Calvin..... 37
Emerson, Charles..... 59
Emerson, Emery..... 53
Emerson, Gilbert, Ens..... 41

Page
Emerson, Isaac D..... 70
Emerson, John N., Sergt..... 35
Emerson, Joshua L..... 37
Emerson, Josiah H., Mus'n..... 37
Emerson, Joseph..... 59
Emerson, Levi, Sergt..... 43
Emerson, Levi..... 57
Emerson, Micah C., Corpl..... 58
Emerson, William..... 59
Emerton, Amasa S..... 41
Erskine, Micah P., Sergt..... 70
Erskine, Samuel D..... 24
Evans, Elbridge G..... 67
Evans, James..... 52
Evans, John..... 32
Everett, Charles H..... 33
Eveleth, Elisha M..... 41
Eveleth, Halsey H..... 55
Ewell, Dodge N..... 69

F

Fairbanks, Cyrus C., Corpl..... 27
Fairbanks, John, Maj. of Arty. 24
Fairbanks, Sylvanus, Sergt..... 27
Fales, Curtis..... 66
Farnham, David H..... 56
Farnham, John..... 70
Farnham, Joseph A..... 51
Farnham, Levi O., Sergt..... 43
Farnham, Levi O..... 48
Farnsworth, George..... 29
Farr, Converse..... 55
Farr, James..... 29
Farrington, Ebenezer..... 61
Farrington, Moses C..... 39
Farrington, Samuel..... 36
Farrington, Stillman..... 39
Faunce, Seth H..... 62
Fellows, Nathaniel, Mus'n..... 59
Fellows, Moses..... 36
Felton, Jonathan W..... 45
Ferguson, Nathan..... 53
Ferguson, Oliver..... 40
Fernald, Samuel R..... 30
Ferren, Chester..... 41
Fickett, Amaziah, Sergt..... 64
Fickett, Otis, Corpl..... 64
Field, Amos, Jr..... 30
Field, Joseph, Ensign..... 38
Field, Thomas, Sergt..... 26
Fifield, Daniel E., Corpl..... 58
Fifield, Thomas B..... 58
Fish, Nathaniel B..... 48
Fish, Samuel L., Capt..... 41
Fish, Samuel L., Capt..... 43
Fish, Sanford..... 45
Fish, Stephen..... 57
Fisher, Luther..... 71
Fisk, Alden B..... 45
Fisk, Thomas..... 65
Fitts, Andrew G..... 40
Fitz, Charles T..... 70
Fitzgerild, Henry C..... 53
Flagg, Jeremiah..... 68
Flanders, Reuben, Sergt..... 57

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Fletcher, Joseph H | 26 |
| Flint, Amos, Sergt | 52 |
| Flood, Jesse, Lieut | 46 |
| Flood, Thomas N | 46 |
| Floyd, Jeremiah | 46 |
| Floyd, Joshua B | 68 |
| Fogg, Alvan | 49 |
| Fogg, Elliot Y., Mus'n | 55 |
| Fogg, Ezekiel F | 51 |
| Fogg, Francis A | 27 |
| Fogg, Greenlief M., Corpl | 60 |
| Fogg, Hiram, Sergt | 61 |
| Fogg, Isaac, Mus'n | 54 |
| Fogg, John H | 54 |
| Fogg, John M | 60 |
| Fogg, Josiah M., Sergt | 65 |
| Fogg, Joseph | 32 |
| Fogg, Peleg | 40 |
| Fogg, Seth, Corpl | 49 |
| Fogg, William L | 54 |
| Follett, John E | 27 |
| Folsom, Andrew | 69 |
| Folsom, Cyrus H | 27 |
| Forbes, Charles H., Corpl | 41 |
| Ford, Benjamin F | 56 |
| Ford, Moses | 54 |
| Forster, William | 29 |
| Foss, Daniel, Ens | 28 |
| Foss, John E | 35 |
| Foss, Levi | 28 |
| Foss, Thomas | 34 |
| Foss, Walter | 44 |
| Foss, William M | 66 |
| Foster, Charles S | 44 |
| Foster, Edmund W | 52 |
| Foster, Ezekiel, Major Gen | 22 |
| Foster, Hiram | 56 |
| Foster, Jeremiah, Corpl | 62 |
| Foster, Luther F | 67 |
| Foster, Nathaniel, Jr | 62 |
| Fowles, Asa | 61 |
| Fowles, Daniel | 41 |
| Fox, Daniel, Jr | 55 |
| Fox, Edmund | 39 |
| Francis, Joseph | 60 |
| France, Sylvanus B | 38 |
| Frank, James, Jr., Mus'n | 53 |
| Frank, Levi | 67 |
| Frank, Nehemiah | 62 |
| Frazier, John | 46 |
| Frazier, Isaac, Jr., Sergt | 46 |
| Frazier, Samuel | 46 |
| Freeman, Daniel, Jr | 55 |
| Freeman, George | 33 |
| French, David | 35 |
| French, George | 36 |
| French, Gideon | 51 |
| French, Lewis R | 61 |
| French, Washington, Ens | 62 |
| French, William R | 47 |
| Frost, Alden B | 51 |
| Frost, Enoch | 54 |
| Frost, Henry | 62 |
| Frost, Ivory | 68 |
| Frost, Moses, Surg. Mate | 22 |
| Frost, Nathaniel, Capt | 42 |
| Frost, Oliver, Aid | 22 |
| Frost, Sumner, Ens | 52 |
| Frost, William, Lieut | 48 |
| Frost, William P | 47 |
| Frost, William P., Sergt. Major, | 22 |
| Frost, William, 3d | 62 |
| Frye, John | 30 |
| Furbush, Isaac | 65 |
| Fuller, Alonzo | 38 |
| Fuller, Albion P | 51 |
| Fuller, Charles P | 56 |
| Fuller, Samuel, Jr | 51 |
| Fuller, William P | 65 |
| Fullerton, George W | 40 |
| Fulsom, John | 39 |

G

| | |
|---|---|
| Gage, Alexander | 63 |
| Gage, Richard | 55 |
| Gammon, William | 56 |
| Gamage, Calvin, Corpl | 67 |
| Gardner, John, Capt | 44 |
| Gardner, William, Sergt | 32 |
| Garland, Carrol | 68 |
| Garland, David | 46 |
| Garland, Ebenezer | 54 |
| Garland, John | 30 |
| Garland, John | 46 |
| Garmon, Wilmath S., Jr | 31 |
| Gates, Zaloch | 58 |
| Gay, Jeremiah | 64 |
| Gazlin, Benjamin | 26 |
| Gazlin, Thomas | 67 |
| George, George W | 28 |
| George, Obadiah | 69 |
| George, Samuel T | 37 |
| George, Stephen D | 65 |
| Geral, Daniel | 40 |
| Getchell, David, Sergt | 60 |
| Getchell, Owen, Sergt | 42 |
| Gerrish, Nathaniel | 54 |
| Gerrish, Stephen S | 43 |
| Gerry, Ebenezer O | 48 |
| Gibbs, Franklin | 57 |
| Gibbs, Heman, Jr | 32 |
| Gibbs, William H., Ens | 60 |
| Gibson, Parker | 53 |
| Gibson, Zachariah, Capt | 45 |
| Gilbert, Gustavus, Corpl | 28 |
| Gilbert, John N | 28 |
| Gilbert, Judson | 28 |
| Gilbert, William H | 55 |
| Gilcrease, Hiram | 31 |
| Giles, Benjamin | 46 |
| Giles, Ebenezer | 33 |
| Gile, Samuel H | 36 |
| Gilley, Isaac F | 26 |
| Gilley, William | 34 |
| Gilman, Ansel | 66 |
| Gilman, Eben | 53 |
| Gilman, Enoch W | 54 |
| Gilman, Samuel S., Mus'n | 36 |
| Gilman, John | 39 |
| Gilman, Joseph, Div. Q. M | 22 |
| Gillmore, James H | 41 |
| Gillmore, John F | 63 |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Gilpatrick, Ignatius | 34 |
| Ginn, Caleb | 43 |
| Ginn, Wm. H., Sergt | 70 |
| Glass, George | 65 |
| Gleason, David R., Lieut | 31 |
| Gleason, Dennis | 58 |
| Glidden, Ephraim | 60 |
| Glidden, Hiram | 35 |
| Glidden, John | 40 |
| Glines, Albert G., Mus'n | 47 |
| Glines, Daniel G | 31 |
| Goddard, Edward | 53 |
| Godding, Tristram C., Sergt | 58 |
| Godfrey, Adam | 26 |
| Godfrey, David | 33 |
| Godwin, Hiram F | 58 |
| Goodwin, Francis | 35 |
| Goodwin, Enoch P | 58 |
| Goodwin, John, Corpl | 68 |
| Goodwin, Lewis, Corpl | 68 |
| Googins, Asa, Sergt | 34 |
| Googins, Rufus B | 43 |
| Googins, Thomas | 34 |
| Goold, John F | 55 |
| Gordon, Ebenezer H | 40 |
| Gordon, John | 48 |
| Gordon, Joseph M | 34 |
| Gordon, Joseph | 61 |
| Gordon, Paul S | 34 |
| Gore, John | 53 |
| Gorton, James | 61 |
| Gorton, John | 61 |
| Goss, Watson R | 61 |
| Gossom, William | 45 |
| Gott, James | 34 |
| Gould, George, Sergt | 28 |
| Gould, Isaac | 48 |
| Gould, Horace I., Corpl | 40 |
| Gould, Joseph | 28 |
| Gould, Joseph | 57 |
| Gould, Thomas | 60 |
| Gould, Thomas F | 58 |
| Gove, Elbridge G | 55 |
| Gove, Jonathan | 49 |
| Gove, Samuel M | 65 |
| Gowell, George, Corpl | 55 |
| Gowell, Hiram | 55 |
| Gowell, John | 42 |
| Gowell, John, Jr | 42 |
| Gower, Henry E | 30 |
| Grace, Joseph | 64 |
| Graffam, C. P | 55 |
| Grant, Arthur L | 35 |
| Grant, Ephraim | 29 |
| Grant, Giles C., Sergt | 69 |
| Grant, Isaac W | 62 |
| Grant, James D | 29 |
| Grant, Joseph, Jr., Corpl | 63 |
| Grant, Stephen, Jr | 68 |
| Grant, Unite | 53 |
| Graves, Sewall H | 44 |
| Gray, Alexander | 54 |
| Gray, Credepher, Corpl | 37 |
| Gray, Cyrus H | 65 |
| Gray, Ephraim | 70 |
| Gray, John | 52 |
| Gray, Judson | 37 |
| Gray, Robert | 52 |
| Gray, Samuel | 50 |
| Gray, Shadrach | 41 |
| Gray, William C | 49 |
| Gray, William | 65 |
| Green, Asa | 54 |
| Green, Charles M | 30 |
| Green, Jonas | 46 |
| Greene, George W | 53 |
| Greene, Harrison B | 36 |
| Greene, Isaac, Capt | 46 |
| Greene, John A | 52 |
| Greene, Rufus | 53 |
| Greene, Sumner | 26 |
| Greene, William | 32 |
| Greene, William | 52 |
| Greenleaf, James S., Mus'n | 62 |
| Greeley, Asa, Jr., Corpl | 55 |
| Greeley, George | 37 |
| Gribbin, Peter R | 40 |
| Griffin, Edward | 36 |
| Griffin, Leonard, Mus'n | 28 |
| Griffin, Peroz I., Corpl | 53 |
| Grindell, David R. W | 57 |
| Grindle, Ezra | 37 |
| Grindle, Ichabod, Sergt | 37 |
| Grindel, John | 41 |
| Grindle, Joseph | 61 |
| Grindle, Reuben, Jr | 37 |
| Grindle, Robert | 37 |
| Grindle, Simeon B | 61 |
| Grindal, Westerly, Mus'n | 68 |
| Gross, John | 54 |
| Gross, Joseph | 54 |
| Gross, William, Jr | 51 |
| Grover, Abraham | 35 |
| Grover, Almon | 31 |
| Grover, John, Surgeon | 22 |
| Grover, John | 28 |
| Grover, John | 49 |
| Grover, Joseph, Sergt | 71 |
| Groves, Henry | 49 |
| Grueby, Edward L | 55 |
| Gulliver, Benjamin | 37 |
| Gulliver, Thomas | 60 |
| Guptil, Benjamin | 61 |
| Guptill, Lemuel | 33 |
| Guptill, Nathaniel | 64 |
| Guptill, William | 54 |
| Guppy, William P | 41 |
| Guild, Samuel | 26 |
| Gurney, Charles J | 66 |
| Gurney, Isaac P | 62 |
| Gurney, John | 62 |
| Gurney, Samuel | 66 |
| **H** | |
| Hackett, Amos | 49 |
| Hackett, Daniel | 45 |
| Hackett, Ezekiel | 49 |
| Hackett, Joseph | 49 |
| Hackett, Samuel | 49 |
| Hadley, Samuel B., Corpl | 39 |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Hadley, William R | 46 |
| Haines, Dudley L., Lieut | 65 |
| Haines, George W | 27 |
| Haines, Howard | 36 |
| Haines, William S., Capt | 50 |
| Hale, Albion K. P | 52 |
| Hale, Alpheus R., Sergt | 44 |
| Hale, Joseph W | 30 |
| Hale, Reuben | 35 |
| Hall, Arthur | 54 |
| Hall, Charles | 66 |
| Hall, Daniel B., Sergt | 70 |
| Hall, Elisha | 66 |
| Hall, George H | 69 |
| Hall, Henry S | 38 |
| Hall, Joseph | 49 |
| Hall, Joshua T., Capt | 47 |
| Hall, Josiah, Jr | 70 |
| Hall, Kimball | 47 |
| Hall, Lyman N | 45 |
| Hall, Samuel P | 27 |
| Hallett, Elias C., Sergt | 32 |
| Ham, Joel | 49 |
| Hamblet, Chas. R., Capt | 48 |
| Hamilton, Alfred, Corpl | 49 |
| Hamilton, Henry | 64 |
| Hamilton, Hiram, Lieut | 49 |
| Hamilton, Samuel | 58 |
| Hamilton, Sumner | 60 |
| Hamlin, Charles, Corpl | 26 |
| Hamlin, Eleazer | 52 |
| Hamlin, Elijah L | 22 |
| Hamlin, Jesse | 71 |
| Hammond, George W | 27 |
| Hammond, George H | 55 |
| Hammon, William P., Sergt | 38 |
| Hanley, James R | 22 |
| Hanson, Albert | 37 |
| Hanson, Levi | 54 |
| Hanscomb, Joseph | 71 |
| Hanscomb, Nathaniel | 48 |
| Harmon, Abial | 41 |
| Harmon, Albert | 30 |
| Harmon, Ephraim, Lieut | 30 |
| Harmon, Edward | 42 |
| Hardison, Sabin | 34 |
| Hardison, Stephen, 2d | 34 |
| Harding, Charles | 67 |
| Harden, Isaac | 68 |
| Hardin, Marshal | 54 |
| Hardy, Asa | 47 |
| Harridan, Washington F | 66 |
| Harriman, Elias, Corpl | 48 |
| Harriman, Ephraim E | 43 |
| Harriman, Joab | 43 |
| Harper, James C., Capt | 51 |
| Harlow, Elbridge G | 66 |
| Harris, Benjamin | 66 |
| Harris, George | 30 |
| Harris, Jairus | 40 |
| Harris, William | 35 |
| Hartford, James | 52 |
| Harvey, Harrison | 28 |
| Haskell, Andrew M | 58 |
| Haskell, Charles | 58 |
| Haskell, Daniel M., Sergt | 58 |
| Haskell, David H., Capt | 52 |
| Haskell, Greenleaf | 26 |
| Haskell, John, Corpl | 66 |
| Haskell, John T | 46 |
| Haskell, Moses | 53 |
| Hasselton, Joshua | 52 |
| Hastings, Gideon A | 56 |
| Hastings, Richard | 34 |
| Hasty, James M | 30 |
| Hasty, James, Jr., Sergt | 32 |
| Hatch, Benjamin | 42 |
| Hatch, William P | 60 |
| Hathaway, Columbus | 51 |
| Hawes, Christopher | 48 |
| Hawes, Henry | 58 |
| Hawes, Hiram, Corpl | 58 |
| Hawes, Luther | 68 |
| Hawes, William B., Cornet | 69 |
| Hawkes, Edward P | 53 |
| Hawkes, James R | 53 |
| Hawkins, John F | 38 |
| Hayden, Aaron, Jr | 22 |
| Haynes, Hiram, Sergt | 37 |
| Haynes, James M | 30 |
| Haynes, Stephen P | 59 |
| Hayward, James | 32 |
| Heald, Arthur, Mus'n | 61 |
| Healy, Moses, Jr | 32 |
| Heath, Jacob | 50 |
| Heath, John A., Mus'n | 70 |
| Heath, John | 26 |
| Heath, Joseph, Jr | 31 |
| Hemmenway, Joseph D | 68 |
| Henderson, Thomas H | 37 |
| Herrick, Arthur | 43 |
| Herrick, George S., Corpl | 60 |
| Herrick, Jeremiah H | 54 |
| Herrick, Laomi S., Corpl | 35 |
| Herrick, Nathan F., Sergt | 43 |
| Herrick, Otis W | 37 |
| Herrick, Thomas A., Mus'n | 54 |
| Herrick, Thomas C | 35 |
| Herrick, William A | 24 |
| Herrin, Bowman | 35 |
| Herrin, Samuel | 26 |
| Hersey, Cyrus, Lieut | 56 |
| Hersom, John, 2d | 42 |
| Hewes, Daniel | 35 |
| Hewes, Stephen S | 61 |
| Heyward, Mathew | 65 |
| Heywood, Willmoth | 59 |
| Hichborn, Nathan H | 69 |
| Higgins, Abisha | 32 |
| Higgins, Adoniram | 34 |
| Higgins, Asa | 46 |
| Higgins, Bradford | 60 |
| Higgins, Elisha S | 65 |
| Higgins, Jesse, Jr | 46 |
| Higgins, Jesse | 54 |
| Higgins, Jeremiah | 68 |
| Higgins, Joseph M | 46 |
| Higgins, Nehemiah | 34 |
| Higgins, William | 55 |
| Hill, Benjamin | 62 |
| Hill, Daniel K | 45 |
| Hill, Henry B | 36 |
| Hills, Isaac, 2d | 42 |
| Hills, Isaac, 2d., Sergt | 61 |
| Hills, Jason | 61 |

Page
Hill, Jotham..... 65
Hill, Leroy..... 46
Hill, William J..... 56
Hilman, David..... 65
Hillman, Samuel..... 57
Hilton, William H..... 55
Hinckley, Lorenzo..... 35
Hobbs, Abrah, Lieut..... 62
Hodgdon, Allen..... 65
Hodgdon, Ebenezer..... 28
Hodgdon, George..... 39
Hodgdon, Joseph..... 59
Hodgdon, Moses..... 59
Hodgdon, Thomas..... 46
Hodges, Chas. E., Mus'n..... 27
Hodgkins, Philip, Corpl..... 34
Hodgkins, Thomas..... 61
Hodsdon, Chas. M..... 57
Hodsdon, Isaac, Maj. Gen..... 22
Hodsdon, John L..... 22
Hogan, William S..... 68
Holbrook, Asa C..... 65
Holbrook, Asa C..... 65
Holbrook, Thomas W..... 50
Holden, Columbus, Corpl..... 52
Holman, John B., Sergt..... 47
Holman, Merrill, Ens..... 51
Holmes, James..... 32
Holmes, Stewart..... 53
Holmes, William..... 29
Holt, Abbot..... 31
Holt, Daniel G., Sergt..... 31
Holt, Dudley B..... 62
Holt, Erastus..... 51
Holt, Herman..... 51
Holt, Samuel H..... 40
Holt, Seth..... 41
Holt, Stephen D..... 70
Holtt, Samuel P..... 54
Holyoke, Jacob, Corpl..... 60
Homans, James S..... 60
Homes, Ezra..... 48
Hopkins, Enoch..... 46
Hopkins, Samuel M..... 70
Hopkins, Spencer, Mus'n..... 37
Hooper, Oliver P., Corpl..... 65
Hor, Joseph..... 62
Hor, Nathan..... 62
Horne, Isaac..... 52
Horn, James..... 40
House, David B..... 61
House, James L..... 36
Houston, Samuel..... 60
Hovey, Manassah, S..... 60
Hovey, Thomas, Lieut..... 50
Howard, Amos..... 34
Howard, Charles A..... 35
Howard, Cyril..... 42
Howard, Daniel..... 48
Howard, Daniel H..... 57
Howe, Alvin..... 56
Howe, Henry L..... 37
Howe, Phineas, Capt..... 24
Howes, Edward..... 71
Hubbard, John H..... 54
Huff, Benjamin W..... 58
Huckins, Barzillai, Corpl..... 48
Humphrey, Benjamin, Jr..... 53

Page
Hunt, Albert G..... 57
Hunt, Albert G..... 43
Hunt, Silas, Mus'n..... 50
Huntington, Benj. G..... 44
Hunton, Wellington, Ens..... 36
Huntress, Orin, Sergt..... 51
Hurd, Manoah..... 60
Hutchins, Enos A..... 47
Hutchins, Henry..... 36
Hutchins Jesse, Sergt..... 41
Hutchins, Jesse..... 42
Hutchins, Silas..... 65
Hutchings, Joseph, Jr., Sergt... 64
Hutchinson, Benj. F..... 70
Hutchinson, Ebenezer, Sergt... 47
Hutchinson, John, Lieut..... 51
Hutchinson, Mark..... 30
Hutchinson, Stephen D..... 66
Huxford, James, Capt..... 54
Huxford, Lucius, Mus'n..... 54

I

Ingalls, Daniel..... 46
Ingalls, Jacob, Jr..... 43
Ingalls, Moses, Jr..... 59
Ingalls, Nahum H..... 54
Ireland, Banjamin..... 57
Ireland, David G..... 60
Irish, Abram M..... 66
Irish, Daniel H., Corpl..... 67
Irish, Edmund, Jr., Drum Maj.. 24

J

Jackman, Aaron..... 55
Jackman, Sewall..... 49
Jackman, William C..... 36
Jackson, Ezekiel C., Corpl..... 35
Jackson, Oren..... 54
Jackson, Samuel, Corpl..... 44
Jacobs, Benjamin F..... 65
Jacobs, John..... 27
Jacobs, Rhodney, Corpl..... 42
Jacques, William..... 29
James, Joseph..... 41
Jameson, William..... 68
Jaquith, John..... 71
Jaquith, Josiah..... 63
Jasper, Samuel B..... 55
Jellison, David C., Sergt..... 41
Jellison, David C., Sergt..... 43
Jellison, Derry P..... 40
Jennings, Abiather I..... 47
Jennings, Charles..... 57
Jennings, Stephen D., Corpl.... 57
Jenkins, Thomas..... 60
Jenness, John..... 35
Jewell, Elias L..... 65
Jewett, Daniel T., Q. M..... 22
Johnson, Albert..... 63
Johnson, Amasa, Mus'n..... 45
Johnson, Chancellor..... 32
Johnson, David..... 52
Johnson, Ephraim..... 60
Johnson, Haskell W..... 24
Johnson, Kimball..... 54
Johnson, McKeen, Sergt..... 53
Johnson, Robert..... 43
Johnson, Robert..... 57

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Johnson, Sanford | 65 |
| Johnson, William | 59 |
| Johnson, William L | 57 |
| Johnson, William M., Corpl | 35 |
| Johnson, William H., Corpl | 55 |
| Johnson, William L | 43 |
| Johnson, William | 43 |
| Jones, Charles, Jr | 46 |
| Jones, Charles, Ens | 67 |
| Jones, Edson | 45 |
| Jones, George | 36 |
| Jones, Henry, Corpl | 45 |
| Jones, James | 45 |
| Jones, Lebbeus | 54 |
| Jones, Lewis, Sergt | 66 |
| Jones, Nathaniel, Corpl | 37 |
| Jones, Simeon H | 67 |
| Jones, Solomon V., Corpl | 37 |
| Jones, Stephen | 40 |
| Jones, William H | 45 |
| Jordan, Abel S | 41 |
| Jordan, Benjamin R | 53 |
| Jordan, Joseph | 59 |
| Jordan, Mial, Mus'n | 39 |
| Jordan, William | 62 |
| Joy, Hollis | 64 |
| Joy, William | 64 |
| Judkins, Benjamin | 59 |
| Judkins, Josiah A | 31 |
| Jumper, Charles, Corpl | 57 |
| Jumper, Cyrus, Corpl | 57 |
| Jumper, William | 57 |

K

| | |
|---|---|
| Katon, Alexander T., Sergt | 50 |
| Keene, Cyrus A | 67 |
| Keene, Gaius | 45 |
| Keisor, Francis C., Corpl | 60 |
| Kelley, Charles | 40 |
| Kelley, Ebenezer | 64 |
| Kelley, Francis | 33 |
| Kelley, George A | 68 |
| Kelley, John F | 69 |
| Kelliher, Joseph, Corpl | 46 |
| Kellier, William | 33 |
| Kemp, John | 55 |
| Kendal, Daniel G | 31 |
| Kendall, Robert P., Sergt | 53 |
| Kenerson, Bryant | 51 |
| Kennison, George F | 39 |
| Kennison, John R | 67 |
| Kenney, Isaac S | 54 |
| Kent, Ichabod, Sergt | 46 |
| Keys, Oliver | 51 |
| Keys, Otis | 54 |
| Kidder, Augustus | 51 |
| Kilburn, Levi R | 41 |
| Kildreth, Asa | 67 |
| Kilgore, Moses H | 31 |
| Kilgore, Thomas | 63 |
| Kilton, William | 33 |
| Kimball, David | 52 |
| Kimball, Jacob | 65 |
| Kimball, Jedediah | 58 |
| Kimball, John | 57 |
| Kimball, Lewis | 68 |
| Kimball, Nathan, Corpl | 44 |
| Kimball, Reuben | 39 |
| Kimball, Sabin H., Corpl | 48 |
| Kimball, Thomas | 54 |
| Kincaid, Samuel | 33 |
| King, James, 2d | 34 |
| Kingsley, Rufus | 33 |
| Kinsman, John D., Capt | 55 |
| Kirkpatrick, Alfred, Lieut | 58 |
| Kneeland, David | 59 |
| Kneeland, Ebenezer | 52 |
| Kneeland, Ephraim W | 52 |
| Knight, Elmere | 56 |
| Knight, James | 52 |
| Knight, Lemuel, Mus'n | 67 |
| Knight, Lorenzo | 56 |
| Knight, Moses | 67 |
| Knight, Samuel | 58 |
| Knight, Samuel | 58 |
| Knight, Thaddeus R., Corpl | 67 |
| Knight, Warren | 46 |
| Knowles, Augustus | 27 |
| Knowles, Harrison | 26 |
| Knowles, Jonathan | 37 |
| Knowles, John | 27 |
| Knowlton, Gilbert | 41 |
| Knowlton, Joel | 29 |
| Knowlton, John W | 37 |
| Knox, John | 48 |
| Knox, Stephen | 42 |
| Knox, Thomas J | 37 |

L

| | |
|---|---|
| Lackey, Henry S., Sergt | 69 |
| Ladd, Attilius, Sergt | 48 |
| Ladd, Harvey, Corpl | 65 |
| Ladd, John C | 58 |
| Ladd, Reuben | 36 |
| Lamb, James B., Ens | 44 |
| Lamb, James | 47 |
| Lambert, Jesse | 69 |
| Lambert, Joseph | 63 |
| Lamson, John | 26 |
| Lancaster, David | 41 |
| Lancaster, Royal | 68 |
| Lancaster, Valentine R | 37 |
| Lander, William | 32 |
| Lane, Barzillai W., Sergt | 54 |
| Lane, Erastus, Corpl | 54 |
| Lane, James | 57 |
| Lane, John W | 44 |
| Lane, John W | 59 |
| Lane, Mathias | 59 |
| Lane, Rufus K., Sergt | 27 |
| Lankester, Solomon P | 59 |
| Larrabee, Ammi | 45 |
| Larrabee, Hiram | 48 |
| Larrabee, Josiah A | 37 |
| Larrabee, Simeon | 37 |
| Lassell, William | 41 |
| Latham, Artemas | 53 |
| Latham, J. Ezra | 53 |
| Lawrence, Daniel | 56 |
| Lawrence, Daniel | 54 |
| Lawrence, James P., Mus'n | 29 |
| Lawrence, John N | 41 |
| Lawrence, Roland | 41 |
| Lawrence, William, 2d | 65 |
| Lawton, Daniel | 27 |
| Lawton, John | 59 |

Page
Leach, Ephraim O., Corpl..... 32
Leach, Gideon..... 51
Leach, Josiah B..... 46
Leathers, Benjamin..... 54
Leathers, Tuttle D..... 48
Leathers, William W..... 30
Leavitt, Eliphalet..... 59
Leavitt, Hiram..... 66
Leavitt, John..... 57
Leavitt, Silas..... 57
Lebroke, Hiram..... 61
Lee, James..... 48
Lee, William..... 46
Leeman, Moses D..... 27
Leighton, Almon..... 64
Leighton, Harvey E..... 58
Leighton, James..... 29
Leighton, John..... 64
Leighton, Lemuel..... 36
Leighton, Samuel, Jr..... 36
Leighton, Samuel P., Ord. Sergt. 43
Leighton, Samuel P., Q. M..... 24
Leighton, Seaman..... 33
Leighton, Seba F..... 57
Leighton, Stephen, Jr., Capt.... 57
Leighton, Thomas..... 64
Leighton, Woodbury, Sergt..... 64
Lervey, Samuel, Jr..... 34
Leslie, Joseph, Sergt..... 35
Lewis, Everett..... 33
Lewis, James B..... 44
Lewis, Thomas..... 65
Libby, Benjamin F..... 30
Libby, Benjamin, Jr..... 65
Libbey, Benjamin..... 67
Libby, Charles..... 70
Libby, Cyrus J..... 53
Libbey, Josiah..... 31
Libby, John C..... 69
Libby, Walter..... 52
Libby, William..... 52
Libby, William M..... 63
Lincoln, George, Corpl..... 41
Linnell, Enoch..... 66
Linnell, Luther..... 62
Liscomb, Gideon..... 46
Little, William, Jr..... 50
Little, William, Jr..... 70
Littlefield, Charles..... 39
Littlefield, Daniel S..... 58
Littlefield, James, Sergt..... 40
Littlefield, Robert..... 60
Lock, Josiah R..... 36
Logan, Charles R..... 57
Logan, George P., Sergt..... 43
Logan, George P..... 57
Lombard, James A..... 61
Lombard, Simon..... 67
Longley, Asa..... 40
Longley, David M..... 30
Longley, Edward P..... 57
Longley, William M..... 65
Longfellow, George A., Sergt... 61
Longfellow, Newall..... 68
Lopans, Abraham W..... 34
Lord, Abram..... 39
Lord, Horace ..... 59
Lord, Jeremiah, Ens..... 24

Page
Lord, John H..... 65
Lord, Nathaniel..... 62
Lord, Richard..... 52
Lord, William..... 36
Loring, George..... 52
Lothrop, Elias L., Sergt..... 28
Lothrop, Leonard..... 51
Lothrop, Orman F..... 48
Lougee, James..... 58
Lovett, Alfred S..... 59
Lovitt, Gardner..... 55
Lovejoy, Azel..... 47
Lovejoy, Christopher..... 51
Lovejoy, David P., Sergt..... 63
Lovejoy, Henry B..... 62
Lovejoy, Joseph..... 56
Lovejoy, Joseph C., Chaplain... 22
Lovejoy, Hubbard, Capt..... 63
Low, Charles..... 35
Low, Elijah O., Sergt..... 61
Low, Lehi..... 29
Lowell, Ebenezer..... 54
Lowder, Jonathan, Lieut..... 60
Luce, Freeman..... 35
Luce, Hebron O., Sergt..... 58
Luce, Oliver..... 68
Luckings, Thomas P..... 37
Ludden, Timothy, Capt..... 56
Lufkin, Aaron H..... 47
Lufkin, Lory C..... 56
Lumbert, Enoch R., Capt..... 58
Lundy, Sanford P..... 65
Lunt, Isaac, Corpl..... 61
Lunt, John S..... 55
Lunt, Levi, Lieut..... 38
Lyford, Fifield, Lieut..... 58
Lynn, David..... 26
Lyon, David..... 26
Lyon, Ezra..... 26
Lyon, George W..... 50
Lyon, Peter..... 44
Lyon, William..... 27

M

Macomber, John C., Sergt..... 46
Madden, Rufus..... 33
Maddocks, Walter D..... 48
Maker, Robert..... 37
Mann, Thomas..... 41
Mansel, Ira..... 35
Mansfield, Ebenezer F., Sergt... 39
Mansfield, Stephen P..... 45
Mariner, James H..... 44
Marr, Foxwell C., Q. M..... 22
Marr, H. S. P., Sergt..... 63
Marson, Isaac..... 45
Marshall, William..... 52
Marston, Eben..... 39
Marston, Henry..... 39
Marston, Jasper, Sergt..... 66
Marston, Samuel, Corpl..... 31
Martin, Henry B..... 40
Martin, John..... 45
Martin, Lewis..... 46
Mason, Andrew..... 37
Mason, Broadstreet, Jr..... 68
Mason, Ethan A..... 70

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Mason, J. A. C | 68 |
| Mason, Lawson, Corpl | 56 |
| Mason, Philip, Sergt | 67 |
| Masterman, Daniel | 56 |
| Masterman, Joseph N., Sergt | 51 |
| Mathews, William | 54 |
| Maxim, Banjamin, Lieut | 45 |
| Maxim, George W., Capt | 60 |
| Maxim, Jacob, Jr | 44 |
| Maxim, Thomas | 44 |
| Maxfield, Eliphalet I., Capt | 59 |
| Maxwell, John M., Sergt | 49 |
| Maxwell, Moses | 53 |
| Maxwell, William L., Sergt | 32 |
| Maybury, Joshua | 67 |
| Mayhew, Abijah | 38 |
| Mayhew, Asia, Corpl | 38 |
| Maynor, Moses | 60 |
| Mayo, Enoch R | 35 |
| Mayo, James | 34 |
| Mayo, William H | 35 |
| McCarthy, Charles | 29 |
| McCaslin, Amaziah N | 29 |
| McCaslin, Stephen J | 29 |
| McCausland, Charles | 71 |
| McCausland, Thomas | 61 |
| McCausland, William H | 65 |
| McCondray, Ephraim B | 60 |
| McCrillis, William H | 22 |
| McDaniels, Dean | 52 |
| McFarland, David | 49 |
| McFarland, Geo. W., Corpl | 40 |
| McFarland, James | 49 |
| McFarland, Moses, Ens | 34 |
| McGaffey, David, Jr., Sergt | 36 |
| McGrath, Theodore | 32 |
| McIntire, Ephraim | 67 |
| McIntire, Philip | 35 |
| McIntire, Timothy, Corpl | 39 |
| McIntosh, John | 53 |
| McKenney, Charles | 50 |
| McKenney, Isaiah | 60 |
| McKenney, Silas | 47 |
| McKenney, William | 48 |
| McKinsey, Joseph D | 29 |
| McKusick, Francis | 56 |
| McLane, Daniel | 54 |
| McLure, James | 29 |
| McPheters, Josiah, Corpl | 41 |
| MacPheters, Prentice R | 46 |
| McPheters, Samuel | 59 |
| McRoy, Francis | 33 |
| McTosh, James G | 59 |
| McTosh, William H | 59 |
| Mead, James | 54 |
| Mead, Jason | 30 |
| Meader, William | 68 |
| Melvin, Adorno L | 27 |
| Merriam, Artemas | 58 |
| Merrill, Ansel | 51 |
| Merrill, Charles | 66 |
| Merrill, Curtis B | 30 |
| Merrill, Cyrus | 56 |
| Merrill, Daniel | 30 |
| Merrill, Ebenezer | 71 |
| Merrill, George W | 59 |
| Merrill, Hiram | 66 |
| Merrill, John | 30 |
| Merrill, Josiah | 67 |
| Merrill, Lorenzo | 66 |
| Merrill, Rufus N | 30 |
| Merrill, True | 68 |
| Merrifield, Ivory | 39 |
| Merryfield, Alvin, Corpl | 59 |
| Merritt, Curtis | 29 |
| Merritt, Uriah, Mus'n | 64 |
| Messenger, Hazel, Corpl | 35 |
| Milliken, Benjamin | 46 |
| Miller, David | 61 |
| Miller, Eliphalet, Capt | 24 |
| Miller, James, Jr | 61 |
| Miller, Jason | 35 |
| Miller, John E | 41 |
| Miller, Sewall | 61 |
| Miles, Abram | 58 |
| Miles, Josiah | 59 |
| Mills, Cyrus | 31 |
| Mills, Ruel | 42 |
| Mills, William H., Capt | 61 |
| Millett, Chandler F., Sergt | 45 |
| Millet, Samuel T | 38 |
| Millet, Samuel V | 35 |
| Minor, Dwight | 50 |
| Minor, Lyman | 48 |
| Mitchell, Elijah S | 69 |
| Mitchell, Franklin | 31 |
| Mitchell, Francis B | 55 |
| Mitchell, Henry | 51 |
| Mitchell, Jason, Lieut | 67 |
| Mitchell, Jesse | 28 |
| Mitchell, Joseph A | 68 |
| Mitchell, Nathaniel, Jr | 55 |
| Mitchell, Nelson | 35 |
| Mitchell, Samuel | 48 |
| Mitchell, Silas | 56 |
| Montgomery, Henry | 41 |
| Moody, Carlton P | 59 |
| Moody, Charles | 50 |
| Moody, Edlon D | 27 |
| Moody, John | 50 |
| Moody, Lewis | 50 |
| Moody, Rufus | 59 |
| Moody, Sylvanus P | 66 |
| Moody, William B | 41 |
| Moor, Isaiah | 34 |
| Moore, Benjamin | 70 |
| Moore, Daniel J | 42 |
| Moore, Ezekiel W | 46 |
| Moore, Jere H., Sergt | 53 |
| Moore, John | 61 |
| Moore, John | 46 |
| Moore, Robert, Ens | 33 |
| Moores, William | 40 |
| Morgan, Asa G | 46 |
| Morgan, Edward | 37 |
| Morgan, Jesse | 62 |
| Morgan, John | 59 |
| Morgan, John | 65 |
| Morgan, Solomon, Jr | 66 |
| Morgan, Theophilus | 26 |
| More, Eben P | 34 |
| Morey, Solomon | 40 |
| Morrill, Frederic | 59 |
| Morrill, Henry, Brig. Q. M | 22 |
| Morrill, John S., Sergt | 27 |
| Morrill, Nicholas D | 45 |

Page
Morris, Abram, Lieut..... 70
Morris, Benjamin..... 34
Morris, William E..... 30
Morse, Isaac W..... 70
Morse, Nathan, Jr..... 62
Morse, Nathan W..... 65
Morse, Samuel..... 36
Morse, Seth..... 56
Morton, Daniel..... 31
Moshier, Davis..... 36
Moshier, Stephen..... 24
Moulton, Daniel, Sergt..... 60
Moulton, James M..... 63
Moulton, Randall..... 69
Moulton, Stephen C..... 58
Mower, Simeon C., Corpl..... 49
Murch, Aaron, Jr..... 49
Murch, Benjamin B., Mus'n.... 66
Murch, Cyrus..... 46
Murch, John L..... 46
Murdock, Edmund..... 66
Murray, Reuben..... 65
Murray, Samuel..... 69
Myrick, Amos S., Corpl..... 61
Myrick, Nathaniel..... 40
Myrick, Reuben..... 35

N

Nash, Abner..... 64
Nash, James..... 53
Nash, John E..... 51
Nash, Levi..... 64
Nash, Stillman, Capt..... 64
Nason, Jeremiah..... 66
Neal, Daniel..... 71
Neal, William..... 58
Nealley, Daniel D..... 69
Nelson, John, Ens..... 48
Nelson, Joseph, Sergt..... 59
Nelson, Oliver..... 52
Nesmith, Isaac C..... 54
Newbit, Alden..... 43
Newcomb, Charles..... 41
Newcomb, Lowell..... 30
Newcomb, Peter B..... 61
Newcomb, Stillman..... 48
Newell, Samuel..... 55
Newingham, Nicholas..... 29
Newton, Estes..... 51
Newton, Jacob F..... 51
Newton, James N..... 31
Nichols, Jerome, Fife Maj..... 24
Nichols, Joram, Mus'n..... 37
Nickerson, Freeman..... 69
Nickerson, Nathaniel..... 69
Nickerson, Shuber, Jr..... 60
Noble, Lorenzo H..... 62
Noble, Nathan K., Sergt..... 62
Norcross, Israel..... 35
Norcross, Nathaniel, Maj..... 22
Norris, Alden W..... 67
Norris, Benjamin..... 36
Norris, George..... 34
Norris, Trafton..... 67
Norton, Elijah..... 58
Norton, Joshua W., Corpl..... 29
Norton, Joseph F..... 50
Norton, Russell..... 65

Page
Norton, Samuel, Jr..... 59
Norwood, Jonathan..... 34
Norwood, Samuel..... 34
Noyes, Amos F., Capt..... 62
Noyes, Calvin L..... 59
Noyes, Edward H..... 56
Noyes, Ezra..... 47
Noyes, George..... 70
Noyes, George, Sergt. Maj..... 24
Noyes, Henry, Sergt..... 37
Noyes, Henry, Ord. Sergt..... 43
Noyes, James C..... 38
Nugent, William..... 64
Nutting, Asa..... 71
Nute, John..... 58
Nutter, Lemuel..... 34

O

Oakes, Ebenezer G..... 54
Oaks, George..... 57
Ober, Nicholas..... 46
O'Brien, Matthew..... 29
Orcutt, John G., Corpl..... 70
Ordway, Henry..... 39
Ordway, John..... 39
Orff, Simon..... 60
O'Rooke, James..... 60
Osgood, Alva..... 41
Osgood, Charles S..... 39
Osgood, Fred P..... 54
Osgood, Isaac..... 54
Overlock, Christopher..... 40
Overlock, Martin..... 40
Owen, Jefferson..... 63

P

Packard, Alfred..... 68
Packard, Noah..... 66
Packard, Reuben..... 42
Packard, Sewall..... 42
Packard, Sidney..... 26
Page, Benjamin M., Sergt..... 48
Page, Charles R..... 27
Page, David L..... 27
Page, Dennis..... 53
Page, Dustan..... 43
Page, Ezekiel..... 53
Page, Ezekiel..... 58
Page, Lewis..... 44
Page, Moses S., Sergt..... 41
Page, Nathaniel..... 44
Page, Nathaniel P., Q. M. Sergt., 24
Page, Norman..... 60
Page, Sewall, Corpl..... 42
Paine, Brian..... 30
Paine, George..... 40
Paine, Jacob..... 38
Paine, James..... 71
Paine, John..... 61
Palmer, Charles, Adjt..... 22
Palmer, Daniel..... 57
Palmer, Manley..... 28
Palmer, Thomas F..... 36
Palmer, William H..... 40
Parcher, Loren, Corpl..... 28
Park, Roderick R..... 41
Parker, Amasa W..... 54
Parker, Henry D..... 33

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Parker, Luther | 33 |
| Parker, Jonathan | 51 |
| Parker, William | 38 |
| Parsons, Edwin | 55 |
| Parsons, John | 60 |
| Parret, Stilman | 33 |
| Partridge, John | 26 |
| Patch, Jonathan | 27 |
| Pattee, Daniel, Corpl | 68 |
| Pattee, James, Mus'n | 68 |
| Pattee, Stephen B | 61 |
| Patridge, Francis | 54 |
| Patten, Charles | 41 |
| Patten, Francis B | 33 |
| Patten, James R | 58 |
| Patten, Levi B | 61 |
| Patten, Michael H | 54 |
| Patten, Michael L | 33 |
| Patten, Nathaniel R | 58 |
| Patten, Pickering, Sergt | 29 |
| Patterson, Amasa T., Corpl | 37 |
| Patterson, Benjamin | 35 |
| Patterson, Frederick A | 37 |
| Patterson, Isaac | 69 |
| Patterson, James G., Corpl | 60 |
| Patterson, James | 30 |
| Patterson, John | 37 |
| Patterson, Lewis A | 37 |
| Patterson, Samuel | 60 |
| Peabody, Benjamin, Jr | 62 |
| Peabody, Joshua | 29 |
| Peacock, James, Corpl | 65 |
| Peacock, Solomon | 65 |
| Peacock, William | 65 |
| Peare, Moses | 49 |
| Pearl, Isaac | 39 |
| Pearl, John E | 39 |
| Pearl, Josiah, Mus'n | 32 |
| Peasley, Enoch | 60 |
| Peasley, Nathan G., Corpl | 29 |
| Peavey, Hiram | 40 |
| Peavey, Jonathan | 40 |
| Peavey, Joseph C | 32 |
| Peavey, Joseph | 32 |
| Peavey, William | 32 |
| Pendleton, James H | 69 |
| Pennell, Charles | 55 |
| Pennell, Thomas, Mus'n | 36 |
| Perkins, Barzillai | 65 |
| Perkins, Enoch | 24 |
| Perkins, Ephraim M | 54 |
| Perkins, Gordon | 70 |
| Perkins, Nathaniel | 35 |
| Perkins, Oliver, Sergt | 56 |
| Perkins, Robert | 58 |
| Perkins, Stover | 59 |
| Perkins, Thomas | 69 |
| Perkins, William | 27 |
| Perry, Clark | 61 |
| Perry, David | 34 |
| Perry, Josiah W | 64 |
| Perry, Joseph, Capt | 65 |
| Perry, Levi M., Mus'n | 58 |
| Perry, Ozias B | 64 |
| Persons, Elisha, 2d, Corpl | 69 |
| Peters, Daniel S., Ord. Sergt | 43 |
| Peterson, Benjamin, Jr | 45 |
| Peterson, Israel R | 38 |
| Pettengill, Jason | 28 |
| Pettengill, John | 55 |
| Philbrick, John, Colonel | 22 |
| Philbrick, John R | 36 |
| Philbrick, Lucius | 67 |
| Philbrick, Oliver S | 36 |
| Philbrook, Jason R | 40 |
| Philbrook, Luther G | 37 |
| Phillips, Edmund | 44 |
| Pickard, Amos, Lieut | 24 |
| Pickering, Isaac H | 57 |
| Pickett, James | 29 |
| Pierce, Asa | 51 |
| Pierce, Jonathan W | 71 |
| Pierce, Samuel | 41 |
| Pike, Dudley | 45 |
| Pike, George W | 30 |
| Pike, Henry | 37 |
| Pike, Prescott S | 62 |
| Pike, William, Mus'n | 30 |
| Pilley, John Penn, Sergt | 54 |
| Pilsbury, Peter | 40 |
| Pinkham, Charles | 71 |
| Pinkham, Joseph | 51 |
| Pinkham, Reuben, Jr | 71 |
| Pinkham, Uriah | 64 |
| Pinkham, William | 27 |
| Pinkham, William | 42 |
| Pishon, Hiram, Lieut | 63 |
| Pitcher, Jonathan, Jr | 57 |
| Pitts, Abner, Jr., Sergt | 50 |
| Pitts, Emerson, Mus'n | 51 |
| Place, William | 26 |
| Plummer, Bidfield, Lieut | 69 |
| Plummer, Fellars | 29 |
| Plummer, George H., Corpl | 55 |
| Plummer, John A | 61 |
| Pollard, Ezekiel | 38 |
| Pollard, Hiram A., Capt | 66 |
| Pollard, Sylvanus | 38 |
| Pollard, William | 66 |
| Pomroy, Francis N | 69 |
| Pond, Daniel, Jr | 38 |
| Pool, Calvin | 38 |
| Pool, Henry O | 36 |
| Poor, William, Jr | 45 |
| Porter, Charles | 43 |
| Porter, Charles | 65 |
| Porter, Charles C., Surgeon | 22 |
| Porter, David | 68 |
| Porter, Ezekiel L., Corpl | 38 |
| Porter, William | 65 |
| Pote, Robert P | 37 |
| Potter, Benjamin | 71 |
| Potter, Elijah R | 49 |
| Potter, James W | 50 |
| Potter, James S | 37 |
| Powers, William H., Sergt | 39 |
| Pratt, Alanson S | 62 |
| Pratt, Andrew | 62 |
| Pratt, Benjamin | 60 |
| Pratt, George | 60 |
| Pratt, Horatio | 43 |
| Pratt, Horatio | 57 |
| Pratt, John | 59 |
| Pratt, Joseph | 55 |

Page
Pratt, Simon, Sergt..... 26
Pray, Edmund, Jr..... 26
Pray, John, Sergt..... 40
Pray, Reuben..... 42
Preble, Galen O..... 33
Prentiss, Henry E., Capt..... 22
Prescott, Eli L..... 49
Prescott, James..... 35
Prescott, Joseph N., Div. Insp.. 22
Prescott, Stephen A..... 49
Priest, George W..... 32
Priest, Joseph..... 41
Prim, John..... 70
Prime, Hiram..... 42
Proctor, William, Sergt..... 30
Puffer, John..... 40
Pugsley, Abraham..... 56
Pullen, Granville D..... 32
Purington, Fred..... 53
Purington, Joseph C..... 30

Q

Quimby, John, Lieut..... 58
Quint, Ivory..... 27

R

Radford, Lincoln, Sergt..... 55
Ramsdell, Harvey..... 27
Ramsdell, Oren A..... 63
Ramsdell, William H..... 60
Rand, Marshall H..... 37
Rand, Nahum..... 56
Randall, Asa..... 36
Randall, Samuel, 3d..... 52
Randlett, James N., Sergt..... 49
Randlett, Samuel M..... 49
Rankins, Enoch..... 56
Rankins, Perley..... 56
Ray, George A., Corpl..... 47
Ray, Judson..... 64
Ray, Washington..... 66
Raymond, Ralph T..... 63
Raymond, Solomon..... 51
Raymond, Thomas..... 41
Rawson, Ebenezer G., Div. Q. M., 22
Rawson, Horace..... 67
Rea, John, Jr..... 70
Record, Asa..... 56
Record, Benjamin H..... 66
Reed, Amaziah..... 51
Reed, Ezra D., Sergt..... 34
Reed, George B..... 35
Reed, Harvey..... 35
Reed, Jeremiah..... 58
Reed, Thomas..... 71
Remick, Benjamin..... 65
Remick, Warren I., Q. M. Sergt., 24
Remmick, Philip..... 46
Reynolds, James..... 29
Reynolds, William, Sergt..... 54
Rich, Aaron W..... 62
Rich, Franklin..... 54
Rich, John..... 46
Rich, Luther..... 47
Rich, Oliver T..... 54
Rich, Peter J..... 48
Rich, Reuben, Jr..... 56

Page
Richards, Almon..... 61
Richards, Curtis C..... 53
Richards, Francis..... 30
Richards, Josiah..... 59
Richardson, Atwell, Corpl..... 45
Richardson, Bemis..... 67
Richardson, Darius..... 62
Richardson, Enoch..... 29
Richardson, Erastus H..... 34
Richardson, George, Corpl..... 63
Richardson, George..... 68
Richardson, John, Jr..... 36
Richardson, Joseph..... 34
Richardson, Joshua W..... 55
Richardson, Leander..... 34
Richardson, Lyman..... 62
Richardson, Oliver..... 39
Richardson, Samuel H..... 36
Richardson, Silas, Mus'n..... 32
Richmond, Alanson..... 66
Richmond, Solomon..... 66
Ricker, Bradford W..... 45
Ricker, Harris..... 28
Ricker, Ivory..... 32
Ricker, John..... 57
Ricker, Joseph, Jr..... 32
Ricker, Samuel..... 68
Ricker, Simeon E., Corpl..... 68
Rider, Isaac..... 48
Rideout, Luther, Sergt..... 58
Riggs, Wilmot..... 60
Rines, Allen..... 60
Rines, John..... 32
Rinds, Joseph S..... 37
Ring, David..... 67
Ring, John..... 61
Ripley, David R., Capt..... 67
Ripley, Orison, Colonel..... 22
Robbins, Oliver, 2d..... 38
Roberts, Benjamin..... 54
Roberts, Cyrus..... 37
Robert, Charles..... 53
Roberts, Nathaniel E..... 48
Roberts, Samuel..... 40
Roberts, Winslow..... 54
Robertson, Richard, Jr..... 69
Robey, John, Jr..... 26
Robie, Joseph, Corpl..... 71
Robinson, Alexander..... 66
Robinson, Alden..... 38
Robinson, Alfred..... 52
Robinson, Charles N. B..... 69
Robinson, David..... 36
Robinson, Elijah..... 53
Robinson, Francis F..... 67
Robinson, Jonathan E., Sergt... 36
Robinson, John J..... 64
Robinson, William..... 34
Roff, John..... 64
Roff, Hiram..... 64
Rogers, George W..... 48
Rogers, Gustavus, Corpl..... 53
Rogers, James..... 61
Rogers, William G..... 59
Rogers, William..... 66
Rolf, David F..... 30
Rollins, Axel I..... 51

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Rollins, Eliphalet, Corpl | 50 |
| Rollins, Greenwood, Sergt | 42 |
| Rollins, Joseph | 26 |
| Rollins, Owen S | 37 |
| Rollins, T. W | 50 |
| Rose, Alden | 66 |
| Rose, Elbridge G | 43 |
| Rose, Emerson | 45 |
| Rose, George | 32 |
| Rose, Harrison, Corpl | 28 |
| Rose, Joseph | 35 |
| Rose, Joseph | 48 |
| Rounds, Ephraim | 38 |
| Rounds, George | 30 |
| Row, Solomon P., Mus'n | 41 |
| Rowe, Benjamin, Ens | 54 |
| Rowe, Learned | 54 |
| Rowell, Joseph P., Corpl | 49 |
| Royal, Rufus S | 47 |
| Royal, Silas | 48 |
| Royal, Tristram | 64 |
| Royal, William | 67 |
| Ruggles, Paul, Surgeon | 22 |
| Rumble, John, Corpl | 33 |
| Rundlett, Jacob, Corpl | 36 |
| Runnels, John S | 58 |
| Russ, James, Sergt | 56 |
| Russ, Jesse | 60 |
| Russell, George, Sergt | 52 |
| Russell, Moses B | 67 |
| Russell, Philo E | 51 |
| Russell, Samuel B | 27 |
| Ryerson, Job, Sergt | 67 |

S

| | |
|---|---|
| Saben, John | 26 |
| Safford, Calvin, Corpl | 57 |
| Safford, Hiram, Sergt | 57 |
| Safford, John | 57 |
| Safford, Micah, Corpl | 26 |
| Safford, Simeon, Jr | 57 |
| Salisbury, Calvin | 46 |
| Sampson, Amos | 52 |
| Sampson, Darius | 57 |
| Sampson, George R | 48 |
| Sampson, Nathaniel, Corpl | 62 |
| Sanborn, James | 59 |
| Sands, Isaac | 30 |
| Sanders, Benjamin C., Corpl | 48 |
| Sanders, Edward | 46 |
| Sanders, Richard | 46 |
| Sargent, Darius | 35 |
| Sargent, Henry | 64 |
| Sargent, John, Jr | 22 |
| Sargent, John | 64 |
| Saunders, Jacob P., Ens | 24 |
| Saunders, Nathaniel | 43 |
| Saunders, Silas | 54 |
| Savage, Daniel, 2d | 26 |
| Sawtelle, Charles K | 42 |
| Sawtelle, Edwin | 51 |
| Sawtelle, Zalmon, Sergt | 42 |
| Sawyer, Alfred | 55 |
| Sawyer, Asa | 60 |
| Sawyer, Benjamin | 34 |
| Sawyer, Daniel G | 68 |
| Sawyer, Ethan A | 30 |
| Sawyer, Francis O | 30 |
| Sawyer, Henry K | 57 |
| Sawyer, James H | 37 |
| Sawyer, Jabez, Corpl | 38 |
| Sawyer, John F., Lieut | 53 |
| Sawyer, John E., Sergt | 28 |
| Sawyer, Nathaniel K., Sergt | 37 |
| Sawyer, Nathaniel, Capt | 68 |
| Sawyer, Reuben A | 53 |
| Scammons, Dudley | 34 |
| Scammons, Samuel, Sergt | 34 |
| Scott, John | 59 |
| Seaman, Alfred | 40 |
| Seaver, William H., Corpl | 62 |
| Seavey, James | 55 |
| Sedgely, Edward, Corpl | 28 |
| Segee, George W | 69 |
| Seiders, Charles A | 65 |
| Severance, George W | 57 |
| Severance, Seth | 48 |
| Shackley, John | 47 |
| Shackleton, John | 58 |
| Shaw, Cyrus | 62 |
| Shaw, Edwardus | 55 |
| Shaw, John | 35 |
| Shaw, John | 33 |
| Shaw, John M., Mus'n | 57 |
| Shaw, Luthur H | 57 |
| Shaw, John M., Drum Major | 24 |
| Shaw, Nathan S | 35 |
| Shaw, Nelson | 30 |
| Shea, Michael, Lieut | 64 |
| Sheet, Samuel | 41 |
| Shepherd, Joseph R | 65 |
| Shepherd, William | 48 |
| Shepley, David | 61 |
| Shepley, Daniel | 43 |
| Shepley, Daniel C | 61 |
| Sherburn, William, Jr | 60 |
| Shirley, Christopher | 37 |
| Shirley, William | 68 |
| Shorey, David | 60 |
| Shorey, Henry A | 32 |
| Shuman, John | 37 |
| Shuman, Simon | 37 |
| Sias, Moses P | 36 |
| Sibley, Abram | 60 |
| Sibley, Henry | 48 |
| Sibley, Peter, Jr. | 32 |
| Sidelinger, Samuel | 68 |
| Simmons, Charles, Ens | 26 |
| Simons, Salon S | 22 |
| Simpson, Benjamin | 31 |
| Simpson, Daniel F | 31 |
| Simpson, Jacob | 41 |
| Simpson, John | 31 |
| Simpson, Joseph | 31 |
| Simpson, Wells | 48 |
| Sinclair, Benjamin | 33 |
| Sinclair, Joseph P | 40 |
| Sinclair, William | 29 |
| Skillings, William | 53 |
| Skinner, Albert | 58 |
| Skinner, Justin | 29 |
| Skoffield, Richard T | 67 |
| Small, Elbridge G. W | 29 |
| Small, James, 2d | 33 |

Page
Small, Joseph L..... 55
Small, Nathan M..... 55
Smart, Charles L..... 59
Smart, Ira, Sergt..... 67
Smart, John B..... 37
Smart, Reuben S., Capt..... 69
Smith, Alexander..... 68
Smith, Amos..... 54
Smith, Amos..... 30
Smith, Andrew..... 33
Smith, Archibald, Mus'n..... 29
Smith, Augustus W..... 68
Smith, Benjamin, Sergt..... 34
Smith, Benjamin R..... 70
Smith, Charles..... 36
Smith, Christopher..... 60
Smith, Ephraim P..... 56
Smith, Etsil G., Mus'n..... 56
Smith, Gardner..... 58
Smith, George M..... 67
Smith, George K., Sergt..... 47
Smith, Gorham..... 35
Smith, Gustavus W..... 68
Smith, Hartson..... 32
Smith, Henry, Sergt. Maj..... 24
Smith, Isaac, Corpl..... 34
Smith, James, Major..... 24
Smith, James S. F..... 49
Smith, John P..... 58
Smith, John O..... 63
Smith, Joseph, Sergt..... 44
Smith, Joseph B..... 70
Smith, John..... 36
Smith, Madison..... 51
Smith, Matthias, Mus'n..... 36
Smith, Moses..... 29
Smith, Orrington, Mus'n..... 54
Smith, Otis..... 68
Smith, Peter B..... 55
Smith, Peter..... 56
Smith, Rufus, Mus'n..... 40
Smith, Russell..... 29
Smith, Seth E..... 31
Smith, Samuel..... 22
Smith, Simon..... 38
Smith, Sumner..... 61
Smith, Sumner, Mus'n..... 27
Smith, Taylor..... 65
Smith, Thomas..... 59
Smith, Thomas J., Sergt..... 33
Smith, William..... 53
Smith, William W., Corpl..... 60
Snell, Albion, K. P..... 55
Snow, David..... 44
Snow, Henry..... 57
Snow, Jesse, Sergt..... 61
Snow, Kenney, Corpl..... 41
Snow, Richard..... 37
Snow, William C..... 41
Snowman, John..... 70
Somersby, Jacob..... 46
Soule, Benjamin..... 45
Southard, John, Jr..... 41
Southwick, William..... 32
Spaulding, Benjamin F..... 56
Spaulding, Sidney..... 38
Spear, Charles, Jr., Corpl..... 44

Page
Spencer, Samuel..... 41
Spencer, Samuel, Corpl..... 70
Spiller, Alpheus..... 53
Spooner, Asa, Sergt..... 57
Sprague, Charles S..... 40
Sprague, Edmund..... 65
Sprague, Henry A..... 57
Spratt, Dudley D..... 35
Springer, Leamon S..... 33
Springer, Samuel, Mus'n..... 34
Springer, Samuel..... 34
Springer, Stephen C..... 61
Springer, William..... 34
Stacy, William H..... 50
Stafford, Edward B..... 69
Stain, John D..... 36
Standish, Ellis, Jr..... 62
Stanford, Alvan..... 65
Stanley, George W..... 27
Stanley, John..... 45
Staple, Joseph..... 53
Staples, John H..... 39
Staples, Joshua..... 70
Staples, Norris..... 68
Starbird, Levi..... 63
Starbird, Luther..... 49
Starbird, Watson R..... 51
Stavers, Charles..... 40
Stearns, Absalom..... 52
Stearns, David, Jr..... 69
Stearns, Timothy..... 52
Stephens, George A..... 37
Stephens, James..... 46
Stephens, Nathan..... 68
Stephens, Nathan G..... 42
Stetson, Benjamin F..... 28
Stetson, Caleb..... 65
Stetson, David..... 66
Stetson, Henry..... 42
Stetson, Nahum..... 54
Stetson, Nathaniel..... 28
Stevens, Ansel, Corpl..... 62
Stevens, Benjamin W..... 47
Stevens, Edward P..... 55
Stevens, Edmund..... 39
Stevens, Francis..... 51
Stevens, George A..... 61
Stevens, Hiram..... 61
Stevens, Hiram B..... 50
Stevens, Howard..... 35
Stevens, James W., Corpl..... 30
Stevens, John..... 36
Stevens, Joseph C., Div. Insp... 22
Stevens, Lora B., Lieut..... 28
Stevens, Luther..... 33
Stevens, Pillsbury, Ens..... 64
Stevens, Samuel..... 36
Stevens, Thomas H..... 64
Stevens, William..... 62
Stevens, William C..... 48
Stevens, William H., Corpl..... 33
Steward, Temple C..... 29
Stewart, Frederic, Mus'n..... 40
Stewart, George..... 33
Stewart, Henry L., Ens..... 61
Stewart, James H., Sergt..... 40
Stewart, Samuel, Jr..... 39

Page
Stiles, Asa L. 60
Stiles, Enoch, Corpl. 47
Stiles, Isaac. 45
Stimpson, Edwin E. 37
Stinchfield, Daniel L. 35
Stinson, Horatio N. 41
Stinson, Joseph C. 41
Stinson, Samuel F., Corpl. 69
Stinson, Waterman. 58
Stinson, William B. 69
Stockbridge, John C., Ens. 47
Stockin, Benjamin, Capt. 24
Stoddard, Christopher. 71
Stone, Alonzo. 52
Stone, Harrison, Mus'n. 26
Stone, Kendall H. K., Lieut. 44
Stone, Nathaniel, Lieut. 39
Storer, Albert, Sergt. 36
Storer, Horace. 39
Stover, Nathaneal, Corpl. 64
Stover, Sylvanus. 64
Strout, Alonzo. 53
Stowell, Elias. 67
Straw, Robert C. 70
Strickland, Alpheus W., Sergt. 31
Strout, David. 45
Strout, David P. 30
Strout, Ephraim. 64
Strout, George. 64
Strout, Horace. 33
Strout, Hooper D., Sergt. 53
Strout, John. 64
Strout, William. 64
Stuart, Amos C. 71
Stubbs, Cyrus. 70
Stubbs, James. 41
Stubbs, Lorenzo D. 28
Stubbs, Timothy. 69
Sturdevant, Francis J. 61
Sturdivant, Lott. 51
Sturtevant, Benj. B., Sergt. 67
Sturtevant, Curtis. 57
Sturtevant, Thomas. 38
Swan, Benjamin P. 22
Swan, Hiram. 35
Swan, Jacob, Mus'n. 35
Swan, John, Mus'n. 35
Swan, Nathan A., Lieut. 34
Swan, Nathaniel. 35
Swan, Orrin B. 56
Sweat, Jesse P., Surgeon Mate. 22
Sweetser, Daniel. 55
Swett, Alfred. 30
Swett, Henry L. 37
Swett, Jacob P. 41
Swett, Nathan H. 53
Swett, Roswell. 46
Swett, Stephen, Corpl. 30
Swetland, Nathan, Corpl. 50
Swift, William A., Corpl. 37
Sylvester, Elijah. 35
Sylvester, Joseph T. 61

T

Tabberts, Jeremiah. 29
Tabberts, John, 2d. 29
Tabberts, Otis. 29
Tabberts, Samuel H. 29
Taintor, Alsworth. 47
Tapley, Timothy C. 41
Tarr, John, Corpl. 56
Tarbox, Ephraim. 38
Tarbox, Hanson. 62
Tarbox, William, Adjt. 22
Taylor, Dean. 39
Taylor, Elias, 3d. 42
Taylor, Elijah. 70
Taylor, George W., Corpl. 31
Taylor, James. 65
Taylor, John B. 42
Tebbetts, Elijah, Mus'n. 45
Tebbetts, James. 63
Thayer, Ebenezer. 62
Thayer, Simon. 55
Thayer, Solomon. 51
Thayer, Solomon. 42
Thayer, Willard B., Mus'n. 42
Thoms, Harrison G. O. 57
Thoms, Peter A. 28
Thomas, Elbridge G. 51
Thomas, John W. 44
Thomas, Spofford P., Corpl. 46
Thompson, Alonzo. 57
Thompson, Emery. 54
Thompson, Hannibal, Sergt. 45
Thompson, Jeremiah. 61
Thompson, John, Corpl. 66
Thompson, John N., Sergt. 31
Thompson, Phineas. 39
Thompson, Samuel. 39
Thompson, Tobias. 70
Thorndike, Charles, Corpl. 54
Thorndike, Francis, Lieut. 54
Thornton, Wm. Jr., Sergt. 50
Thurston, Elem. 38
Thurlow, Leonard, Corpl. 56
Tibbetts, Andrew. 71
Tilton, Joseph. 48
Timberlake, Silas. 51
Tinkham, David W., Corpl. 32
Tinney, Otis. 29
Titcomb, William. 55
Tobbin, John. 58
Tobey, Curtis. 32
Tobey, Harrison. 65
Tobey, Wm. A., Lieut. 66
Tobin, Joseph, Jr. 51
Tobin, Mathew. 38
Tomlinson, Paul. 58
Toothaker, Ebenezer, Sergt. 71
Torrance, Levi S. 60
Torrance, Samuel S. 60
Tosh, William A. 59
Tower, Levi. 41
Towle, Elbridge G., Sergt. 65
Towle, Henry, Corpl. 30
Towle, Henry W. 42
Towle, Hiram, Mus'n. 42
Towle, John. 57
Towle, Thomas I., Corpl. 59
Towne, Eli. 61
Townsend, James. 53
Townsend, Joshua. 42
Townsend, Reuben, Sergt. 51

Page
Townsend, William..... 46
Tourtilotte, Elisha..... 46
Tourtilotte, Joshua..... 46
Tozier, Benjamin F..... 43
Tozier, Benjamin F..... 57
Tozier, Thurston H., Corpl..... 32
Tozier, William P..... 32
Tracey, Darius O..... 64
Tracey, Wheeler..... 64
Tracey, William..... 64
Tracy, Israel..... 59
Trask, Asa, Corpl..... 50
Trask, James, Mus'n..... 26
Trask, Samuel..... 26
Trask, Samuel..... 42
Trask, William..... 48
Treadwell, James..... 69
Trevett, Samuel S..... 41
Treworgy, Albert, Ens..... 46
Treworgy, Charles D..... 57
Treworgy, George..... 46
Treworgy, Solomon I., Sergt... 46
Triggs, Augustine..... 35
Tripp, Jacob..... 53
Tripp, James S..... 31
True, Benjamin..... 53
True, Whittier, Sergt..... 65
Trumbull, Foster..... 56
Trundy, Levi..... 69
Tubs, Elias A..... 45
Tuck, Jesse G., Sergt..... 36
Tuck, Joseph, 2d..... 36
Tuck, Samuel, 2d, Corpl..... 36
Tucker, David, Corpl..... 51
Tucker, Elbridge..... 47
Tucker, Isaac..... 57
Tucker, Isaac N., Lieut. Col... 22
Tucker, John..... 29
Tuckerman, John..... 30
Tuell, Alonzo..... 67
Tuptle, Isaac..... 38
Turner, Alexander..... 66
Turner, Edwin, Sergt..... 49
Turner, Josiah M..... 53
Turner, Patrick..... 29
Turner, William..... 40
Tuttle, Isaac..... 58
Tuttle, John H., Corpl..... 53
Twitchell, Asa C..... 68
Twitchell, Milton, Sergt..... 43
Twitchell, Milton..... 57
Twitchell, Ozman..... 56
Tyler, James..... 69

U

Uran, Elbridge G., Corpl..... 34

V

Varney, John, Jr..... 38
Varney, Paul, Q. M..... 22
Varnum, Benjamin..... 46
Varnum, Samuel..... 46
Varrill, Lewis..... 66
Veriel, William, 3d..... 55
Verrill, William..... 69
Vickery, Joel, Sergt..... 60
Vincent, Willard..... 35
Virgin, Stephen..... 47

Page

W

Wade, Samuel, Corpl..... 42
Wadleigh, Azariah..... 35
Wadleigh, Eli..... 40
Waire, Lyman, Sergt..... 63
Walcott, Elmer B..... 65
Waite, Rathons B., Mus'n..... 47
Wakefield, Paul P..... 40
Wallace, Joseph..... 64
Wallon, Alexander D..... 48
Walker, Aaron H..... 35
Walker, Amasa R., Lieut..... 48
Walker, Daniel..... 56
Walker, David, Col..... 22
Walker, James, Capt..... 24
Walker, Jason H..... 31
Walker, Orrin..... 39
Walker, Otis..... 67
Walker, Samuel F..... 61
Walker, William, Corpl..... 27
Walker, William, Corpl..... 31
Walker, William B..... 57
Walker, William B., Sergt..... 70
Ward, Calvin..... 40
Wardwell, Burnham..... 57
Wardwell, Isaac..... 52
Wardwell, Ira..... 57
Warren, Amos G..... 55
Warren, Enoch S..... 49
Warren, George D..... 39
Warren, Henry, Q. M..... 22
Warren, Ichabod, Corpl..... 39
Warren, James..... 58
Warren, John..... 56
Warren, John, Sergt..... 71
Warton, Joshua..... 59
Washburn, Ira..... 48
Washburn, Peleg..... 57
Waterman, Jacob, Corpl..... 66
Watson, James H..... 36
Watson, Joseph..... 53
Watson, Lewis, Surg. Mate.... 22
Watts, Samuel..... 54
Webb, Asa D., Sergt..... 64
Webb, Daniel..... 52
Webb, Edward..... 54
Webb, Thomas..... 48
Webber, George B..... 35
Webster, Daniel, Sergt..... 58
Webster, Nathan..... 27
Webster, Richard, Jr..... 58
Webster, S. S., Sergt..... 26
Weeks, James, Jr., Sergt..... 45
Weeks, Napoleon..... 45
Weeks, R. I..... 63
Weeks, Stephen, Corpl..... 39
Welch, Thomas..... 55
Wells, Lewis..... 26
Wentworth, Cyrus..... 45
Wentworth, George..... 55
Wentworth, John..... 34
Wentworth, Jonah..... 46
Wentworth, Nathaniel S..... 40
Wentworth, William..... 56
West, James..... 48
West, John..... 58
West, Samuel..... 69
Weston, Joseph..... 67

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Weston, Zachariah | 52 |
| Weymouth, David | 55 |
| Weymouth, John | 60 |
| Weymouth, Mark G | 59 |
| Weymouth, Robert H | 61 |
| Weymouth, Timothy H., Ens | 53 |
| Whales, John | 39 |
| Wheelden, Peter | 35 |
| Wheeler, David, Sergt | 28 |
| Wheeler, Zenas, Sergt | 29 |
| Whitaker, Andrew | 34 |
| Whitaker, Oren | 34 |
| Whitcomb, Eben | 37 |
| Whitcomb, Sewall | 32 |
| Whitcomb, Thomas | 32 |
| Whitmore, John | 33 |
| Whitman, Harrison, Sergt | 38 |
| Whitman, Barza | 66 |
| Whitmore, Alanson M., Mus'n | 38 |
| Whitmore, Cyprian | 38 |
| Whitmore, William C | 51 |
| Whittemore, George | 57 |
| Whittemore, Nelson | 48 |
| Whittemore, Simon | 48 |
| White, Fred S | 53 |
| White, George | 64 |
| White, Joel, Jr | 67 |
| White, John | 51 |
| White, John, 2d | 51 |
| White, Nathaniel | 40 |
| White, Phanuel, Corpl | 51 |
| White, Robert | 53 |
| White, Samuel, 3d | 56 |
| White, Stillman S | 33 |
| White, Stephen | 60 |
| White, Thomas A | 33 |
| White, Tilley | 64 |
| Whitney, Asa B | 29 |
| Whitney, Ephraim | 33 |
| Whitney, Levi, Jr | 30 |
| Whitten, Amos, Corpl | 29 |
| Whitten, Harris | 64 |
| Whitten, Joseph | 30 |
| Whittier, Amasa | 58 |
| Whittier, Charles | 35 |
| Whittier, Elias | 37 |
| Whittier, Jonathan | 27 |
| Whittier, Porter, Jr | 58 |
| Whittier, True, Sergt | 65 |
| Whittier, William H., Corpl | 44 |
| Wiggins, Ephraim | 26 |
| Wiggin, James M | 27 |
| Wight, Joseph R | 31 |
| Wight, Milton M | 49 |
| Wilbur, John | 55 |
| Wiley, Charles | 61 |
| Wilkenson, Levi M | 48 |
| Willard, Rufus | 57 |
| Wille, Andrew | 33 |
| Wille, Ephraim, Sergt | 33 |
| Willey, Amos P | 29 |
| Willey, Daniel | 60 |
| Willey, Enoch | 64 |
| Willey, James B., Sergt | 63 |
| Willey, William | 35 |
| Williams, Bela | 31 |
| Williams, George | 34 |
| Williams, Miles | 65 |
| Williams, Shuber N | 60 |
| Williams, William | 63 |
| Wilson, Charles | 66 |
| Wilson, Jesse | 26 |
| Willson, John S., Ens | 30 |
| Wilson, John | 46 |
| Wilson, William F | 37 |
| Wing, Alexander | 49 |
| Wing, B. C | 63 |
| Wing, Charles H., Capt | 70 |
| Wing, George W | 44 |
| Wing, Llewellyn, Mus'n | 63 |
| Wing, R. M | 63 |
| Wingate, George | 33 |
| Winship, Albert | 67 |
| Winslow, Andrew C | 57 |
| Winslow, Barnabas | 66 |
| Winslow, Eli | 57 |
| Winslow, Luther P | 67 |
| Winslow, Oliver | 30 |
| Winter, John | 47 |
| Witham, Jacob | 56 |
| Witham, John | 60 |
| Witham, Pelatiah | 39 |
| Witham, Pelatiah | 56 |
| Witt, William P | 62 |
| Wood, Benson D | 41 |
| Wood, Borden | 52 |
| Wood, Daniel, Q. M | 22 |
| Woods, George W | 36 |
| Wood, John P., Lieut | 37 |
| Woods, Sampson | 36 |
| Wood, Samuel, Jr., Maj | 22 |
| Wood, Stephen | 39 |
| Wood, William | 51 |
| Woodbury, George B | 53 |
| Woodbury, Nathan P | 55 |
| Woodcock, George, Ens | 42 |
| Woodcock, Hannibal H | 44 |
| Woodman, Ariel L | 52 |
| Woodman, Asa | 61 |
| Woodman, Samuel M., Sergt | 44 |
| Woodman, William | 32 |
| Woodward, Israel W., Lieut | 71 |
| Woodward, John | 48 |
| Woodward, Thomas | 29 |
| Worcester, Lothrop, Sergt | 30 |
| Wormell, Cyrus, Sergt. Maj | 24 |
| Wormell, Hiram, Sergt | 56 |
| Worster, Isaac, Jr | 29 |
| Worster, John, Jr | 29 |
| Worster, Mark | 29 |
| Worster, Moses, Jr., Corpl | 29 |
| Worster, William, Ens | 29 |
| Worthin, Isaac | 37 |
| Worthing, William P | 54 |
| Wright, John | 26 |
| Wright, Nathan | 53 |
| Wright, Thomas | 29 |
| Wright, Thomas, Ens | 24 |
| Wyman, Charles | 32 |
| Wyman, Charles, Sergt | 43 |
| Wyman, Charles | 57 |
| Wyman, James E | 32 |
| Wyman, James | 32 |